GRIEF WRIGHT (BEDFORD COUNTY),
HIS POSSIBLE WIFE SALLY (CANDLER) WRIGHT,
HIS WIVES NANCY (____) WRIGHT AND
LEANNA (____) (HANES) WRIGHT,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

VOLUME 1 of 2: TEXT

Revised as of March 1, 2019

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
650-854-0895
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

© 2019, Robert N. Grant
0038(030119)

© 2019, Robert N. Grant
0038(030119)

INTRODUCTION

Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia is a multipart project. Each part will discuss a separate Wright family, beginning with the oldest known ancestor of that line. This work Grief Wright (Bedford County) is Part XIX of the project.

The material for this project is organized in four sections. The first is the text, the second is the descendants charts, the third is the sources, and the fourth is a set of appendices.

The text provides full and literal transcriptions of all documents and sources found for the individuals discussed, as well as explanations of the significance of documents and the evidentiary logic for conclusions that are not obvious on their face. Four generations of descendants are discussed. Every researcher has faced the frustration of an asserted identification without a source reference or explanation of the conclusion or with a source reference which when consulted turns out to say something different than what was claimed. By providing full transcriptions of sources, I hope to allow the reader to reach their own conclusions regarding the identifications given and avoid the need to search out the source, even though this adds considerably to the length of the text. When secondary sources are relied on, the person providing the information is listed.

The descendants charts are organized with the oldest ancestor in the first column and each descendant from that ancestor in the remaining columns, to the extent known. The basic data of date and place of birth, marriage, residence, and death are given for each individual. The sources for that information are also given for each individual, using code numbers to the source list.

The source list provides first a chronological listing of sources as they were found or consulted and second a listing by geographic area and type of source, such as birth records or death records. The chronological listing evolved from my early years in research and mistaken efforts at coding the source. By the time I realized the inappropriateness of the coding format, there was too much information in a pre-computer era to correct the early references. The reader is left with the result and my apology.

The appendices list all of the known Wright documents for a particular type of record for a county in chronological order and include an identification of the Wright named in the record. These appendices have been published separately by Heritage Books, Inc., and to date have included Wright birth, marriage, personal property tax, census, deed, land tax, death, cemetery, and probate records for Amherst, Appomattox, Bedford, Botetourt, Campbell, Cumberland, Essex, Franklin, Montgomery, Nelson, Prince Edward, Roanoke, and Rockbridge Counties, Virginia, the City of Lynchburg, and the City of Roanoke, Virginia. Other counties will follow in the future. The appendices allow a cross referencing of the known records to the person discussed. This is to avoid having the same record cited for two different persons who happened to have the same name and to provide a list of documents that have not

© 2019, Robert N. Grant

been associated with any person and which might be inconsistent with asserted identifications.

The numerous Wrights found in the same geographic areas necessitated an identification system to keep their identities separated. The system selected early on was to list a person by their year of death and county of residence at death, when known. For example, "1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County" indicates that this was the Augustine Wright who died in 1776 in Amherst County. If no state is listed after the county, the state is Virginia; counties in states other than Virginia have a state listed after the county, as in "1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky". A parenthetical after the name indicates an identification of the person when a place of death is not yet known, as in "John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter)." A county in parentheses after the name indicates the county with which that person was most identified when no evidence of the place of death has yet been found, as in "William Wright, Sr. (Bedford County)."

No work of this size is done without help. My friend Diane Smith has typed and revised over 100,000 pages of documents, text, and descendants charts, often from barely readable copies and nearly indecipherable handwriting. Together we have gone through almost every iteration of word processing program and media, including IBM, Wang, and Word Perfect, magnetic cards, 6½” floppies, 3½” floppies, flashdrives, and DOS. The evolution of technologies that are incompatible or no longer accessible supports my faith in the printed word.

Numerous other researchers have shared their records and research, often providing the breakthrough which permitted the identification of a person. I have attempted to recognize those fellow researchers by identifying their contributions in the text and source list. The quotations from published works are made with the permission of the author.

And my wife has patiently accepted the piling up of boxes of documents, notebooks filled with documents, text, descendants charts, and appendices and a work table piled with work to be done.

Thank you to all for your help and patience and I hope the reader finds that this work justifies the effort.

This is a work in process and I would be most interested in receiving additional information about any of the persons identified in these records in order to correct any errors or expand on the information given.

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

Mach 1, 2019

© 2019, Robert N. Grant
0038(030119)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

XIX. Grief Wright (Bedford County), His Possible Wife Sally (Candler) Wright, His Wives Nancy (____) Wright And Leanna (____) (Hanes) Wright, And His Descendants 1

A. Sally (Wright) Kasey And Her Husband William C. Kasey 25

B. ____ Wright 30

C. 1877 Bartlett Wright Of Bedford County, His Wife Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright, And His Descendants 30

1. 1872 John William Wright Of Bedford County 83

2. Hannah Nute (Wright) Howell, Her Husband James Austin Howell, And Her Descendants 87

a. Maude L. (Howell) Mitchell, Her Husband John Ward Mitchell, And Her Descendants 91

b. Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell, Her Husband John Ward Mitchell, And Her Descendants 95

3. Deborah C. (Wright) Turner, Her Husband James Monroe Turner, And Her Descendants 107

a. Ada (Turner) Brown, Her Husband Charles Bentley Brown, And Her Descendants 116

b. Oliver Turner, His Wife Flora M. (Maurer) Turner, And His Descendants 132

4. Sarah Augusta (Wright) Howell, Her Husband John West Howell, And Her Descendants 152

a. Teresa Or Terrisa Emily (Howell) Holland, Her Husband Alonzo Holland, And Her Descendants 168

5. 1932 Raymond Wright Of Bedford County, His Wife Emma Lee (Carter) Wright, And His Descendants 186

a. Deborah Augusta (Wright) Smallwood, Her Husband Glen Jefferson Smallwood, And Her Descendants 211

b. Eddie Pearl (Wright) Wooldridge, Her Husband Alvin Elmo Wooldridge, And Her Descendants 226

c. 1966 William Crawford Wright Of Arlington County, His Wives Bertha Virginia (Nichols) Wright And Frances (Burnette) Wright, And His Descendants 246

d. 1965 Berry Thurman Wright Of Washington, District Of Columbia, His Wife Rosa Catherine (France) (Wright) Allan, And His Descendants 258

e. Harry O'Dell Wright And His Wife Julia Estelle O'Connell (____) Wright 267

6. 1927 Oscar Wright Of Bedford County, His Wife Jessie Key (Thurman) Wright, And His Descendants 272

a. ____ Wright 301

D. Alsup Or Alsop Wright, His Wives Catharine (Deel) Wright, Elizabeth (Martin) Wright, And Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright, And His Descendants 302

1. Mary A. Wright 317

2. James Wright 317

3. Sarah Wright 317

4. John H. Wright 317

5. Josephus Wright 318

6. 1880/87 Samuel L. Wright, His Wife Margaret Ann (Jones) Wright, And His Descendants 318

a. 1963 James Alsup Wright Of Gibson County, Indiana, His Wives Sallie Gertrude (Smiley) (Wright) (Loy) Daughtry And Mary J. "Mamie" (____) (____) Wright, And His Descendants 331

b. Lulu Or Loulia F. Wright 353

7. Nancy C. Wright 354

8. Martin J. Wright 355

9. Thomas L. Wright 355

10. Nicholis H. Wright 355

11. 1939 Edward Burl Wright Of Roanoke County, His Wife Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright, And His Descendants 355

a. Harriet Shirley (Wright) Fluke And Her Husband Phillip Paul Bliss Fluke 369

b. Edrie Beryl (Wright) Horsfield, Her Husband John M. "Jack" Horsfield, And Her Descendants 379

c. 1938 Alton Nicholas Wright Of Roanoke County 384

12. Hattie Belle (Wright) Sowder, Her Husband Jacob "Jake" William Sowder, And Her Descendants 385

a. Jake William Sowder, Jr., And His Wife Virginia Doris (Anderson) Sowder 397

E. Probably N. Emeline (Wright) Carter, Her Husband Joel C. Carter, And Her Descendants 404

1. John Harvey Carter 408

2. Leonia A. Or Viola Agnes (Carter) Hollaway And Her Husband John Henry Hollaway 412

3. Sarah Cathrine Carter, Her Non-Husband John Campbell, And Her Descendants 416

a. Rosser Lee Carter, His Wife Julia Carrol (Guthrie) Carter, And His Descendants 417

4. William Washington Carver, His Wife Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter, And His Descendants 429

a. William Martin Carter, His Wife Etha Or Either Or Eather May Dorsey (Cabiness) Carter, And His Descendants 434

b. Mary Etta Or Marietta (Carter) Meador, Her Non-Husband ____ ____ And Her Husband Chestine Or Chastine Or Chasteen Or Charles Thomas Meador, And Her Descendants 445

c. George Lee Carter, His Wives India W. Or Frances (Carter) (Bell) Carter And Fannie Masten (Reese) Carter, And His Descendants 459

d. Elizabeth Ola (Carter) Dillon, Her Husband John Thomas Dillon, And Her Descendants 472

e. Naomi Wisey (Carter) Durham, Her Husband Riley Harrison Durham, And Her Descendants 487

f. Lula Mamie (Carter) Newman And Her Husband Amsa Bernard Newman 500

5. Emeline Carter Simmons And Her Husband Samuel Reed Simmons 512

6. ____ Carter 524

7. Thomas G. Carter 524

8. Samuel Frances Carter, His Wife Chellester (Scott) Carter, And His Descendants 524

a. George Abraham Carter And His Wives Carrie Maude (Durham) Carter And Mary (Overstreet) Carter 539

b. Earnest Lee Carter, His Wife Isabell Clara (Simmons) Carter, And His Descendants 550

c. Amos Scott Carter, His Wives Bessie May (Doran) Carter And America Ethel (Gray) Carter, And His Descendants 559

d. William B. Carter 572

e. Samuel Reecie Carter, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Lynch) Carter, And His Descendants 572

f. Annie Belle (Carter) Gray, Her Husband Benjamin Richard Gray, And Her Descendants 581

F. Narlena Catharine (Wright) Robinson Or Robertson, Her Husband James Robinson Or Robertson, And Her Descendants 591

1. Sarah C. Robinson Or Robertson 600

2. Mary M. (Robinson Or Robertson) Quinn, Her Husband Michael Quinn, And Her Descendants 600

a. William Luther Quinn, His Wives Mary Ada Catherine (Broce) Quinn And Lucinda (Jackson) (Smallwood) Quinn, And His Descendants 603

b. Lena Ellen (Quinn) Barton, Her Husband Allen Green Barton, And Her Descendants 617

c. Laura Lee (Quinn) Garten, Her Husband William "Willie" Ernest Garten, And Her Descendants 631

3. Amanda J. Robinson Or Robertson 647

4. James W. Robinson Or Robertson 648

5. John Luther Robinson Or Robertson Or Roberson, His Wives Margaret C. Or Salina (Price) Roberson And Lonie (____) (Kirkpatrick) Robinson, And His Descendants 649

a. Alpha May Roberson 661

b. William "Willie" Montgomery Roberson, His Wife Stella N. (Daniels) Roberson, And His Descendants 663

c. Harry Austin Roberson 674

d. Pearl Lillian (Roberson) Robinson, Her Husband Edward "Ned" Wateman Robinson, And Her Descendants 683

e. Ruth Belle (Roberson) Chittenden, Her Husband Samuel Earl Chittenden, And Her Descendants 694

f. Florence Eva (Roberson) Elmore And Her Husband Alfred Basil Elmore 707

g. Myrtle Maud (Roberson) Bishop, Her Husband John Lewis Bishop, And Her Descendants 715

h. ____ Roberson 722

6. George M. Robinson Or Robertson Or Roberson, His Wife Jennie (Atkins) Robinson, And His Descendants 723

a. Clinton Allan Robinson, His Wife Grace Elizabeth (Sims) Robinson, And His Descendants 736

b. James Ursel Robinson, His Wife Lola Mae (Lathom) Robinson, And His Descendants 745

c. George William Robinson, His Wife Josephine Alice (Bridges) Robinson, And His Descendants 761

d. Roy M. Robinson 771

7. Cora Belle (Robinson Or Robertson) Shepherd, Her Husband Horton Howard Shepherd, And Her Descendants 772

a. James Epherm Shepherd, His Wife Esther D. Ruth (Wood) (Shepherd) Grimes, And His Descendants 784

b. Lida Alice (Shepherd) Logue, Her Husband Charles Alfred Logue, And Her Descendants 796

c. Lena Adelaide (Shepherd) Ash, Her Husband Okey Allen Ash, And Her Descendants 806

d. Esther H. (Shepherd) Lovel And Her Husband Gardener Earnest Lovel 817

e. Marvin Alexander Shepherd And His Wife Ida L. (Beardon) Shepherd 826

f. Archie Emily (Shepherd) (Inglish) Suppan, Her Husbands Alva Anon Inglish And ____ Suppan, And Her Descendants 834

g. Charles Frank Shepherd, His Wife Bertha Josephine (Figge) Shepherd, And His Descendants 842

8. Nancy Louise (Robinson Or Robertson) Blevins, Her Husband James Edward Blevins, And Her Descendants 848

a. Eula Marion (Blevins) Schilde, Her Husband Clarence Alvin Schilde, And Her Descendants 861

b. Earl Benton Blevins, His Wife Ann Irene (Johnson) Blevins, And His Descendants 871

c. William A. Blevins 879

d. Paul Steven Blevins, His Wife Ida Anna (Schmidt) Blevins, And His Descendants 880

e. Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson) Gray, Her Husbands William Goebel Mackey, ____ Wilson, And Edward J. Gray, And Her Descendants 889

9. Laura Ellen (Robinson Or Robertson) Caldwell, Her Husband William A. Caldwell, And Her Descendants 901

a. Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune) Steedley, Her Husbands Leonard Arthur Fortune And Robert Wesley Steedley, And Her Descendants 914

b. Alva Anthes Caldwell And His Wife Malinda Cora (Williams) (Giboney) Caldwell 934

10. Elizabeth Frances Robinson Or Robertson 952

11. Emma S. (Robinson Or Robertson) Collins, Her Husband Frank S. Collins, And Her Descendants 953

a. Homer Edgar Collins, His Wife Ethel (Bortz) (Kinney) Collins, And His Descendants 967

b. Opal C. Or K. (Collins) Marsteller, Her Husband Harold Emery Marsteller, Sr., And Her Descendants 980

c. Theodore Franklin Collins,His Wife Lucile Elizabeth (Dunham) Collins, And His Descendants 993

d. Helen Irene (Collins) Mohnkern And Her Husband Charles Leslie Mohnkern 1001

e. Marian Elizabeth (Collins) Shaffer, Her Husband Richard Wallace Shaffer, And Her Descendants 1012

12. Narlena C. Or J. (Robinson Or Roberson) Woods, Her Husband John Edson Woods, And Her Descendants 1019

a. Hazel Magnolia (Woods) Schwilck, Her Husband Gerald Alfred Schwilck, And Her Descendants 1035

b. Ray R. Woods And His Wife B. Marjorie (Jackson) Woods 1046

c. Delbert Leon Woods, His Wives Velma Ophelia (Haines) Woods And Mable P. (Mullen) Woods, And His Descendants 1049

d. Mildred Ellen (Woods) (Ward) Arganbright, Her Husbands John Marshall Ward And Wesley Maynard Arganbright, And Her Descendants 1062

G. Nancy A. (Wright) Baker, Her Husband Henry Baker, And Her Descendants 1071

1. Charles P. Baker 1075

2. Cora E. Baker 1075

3. Christ T. Miller 1077

XIX. Grief Wright (Bedford County), His Possible Wife Sally (Candler) Wright, His Wives Nancy ( ) Wright, And Leanna ( ) (Hanes) Wright, And His Descendants

The parents of Grief Wright (Bedford County) have not as yet been identified. Two lines of research have been pursued to identify those parents.

The first line of research involves a possible identification suggested by David Alsup. In his emails dated December 24, 2011, and October 14, 2014, David Alsup noted that Margaret (Yarborough) Wright's father was Alsup Yarborough and Grief Wright named his third son Alsup Wright and one of Alsup Wright's sons was named James Alsup Wright. These common family names suggest that Grief Wright might have been a son of Margaret (Yarborough) Wright.

In his email dated December 25, 2011, David Alsup stated that Land Grants And Patents Of Hanover County, Virginia (1721-1800), by Charles P. Blunty, listed a grant dated November 10, 1757, in P.D. 33/419 to John Lawrence of 39½ acres of land adjoining Alsup Yarbrough. This record indicates that Alsop Yarborough was probably born before about 1736.

Virginia, Spotsylvania County Records, 1721-1800, edited by William Crozier, listed a deed dated June 1, 1761, at Spotsylvania County, Virginia, D.B. F/233 to Alsop Yarbrough of Hanover County from William and Elizabeth Garrett for 600 acres of land in Spotsylvania County:

> ". . . .
> June 1, 1761. Wm. Garrett and Elizabeth, his wife, of Spts. Co., to Alsop Yarbrough of Hanover Co. £135 curr. 600 a. in Spts. Co. Wm. Garrett, junr.; Wm. Taylor, Lewis Day. Sept. 7, 1761.
> . . . ."

The Douglas Register, by Reverend William Douglas and transcribed and edited by W. Mac. Jones, listed the marriage of Alsop Yarborrough and Sarah Macnemara on April 16, 1768:

> "Marriages Of Record
> . . . .
> Yarborrough, Alsop, in Hanover, & Sarah Macnemara, in Albemarle 1768 Ap: 16 p. 10
> . . . ."

Since as set forth above, Alsop Yarborough was probably born before 1736, this 1768

marriage of Alsup Yarborough when he was in his late 30's was probably a second marriage for him.

As more fully set forth below, Grief Wright was born in the period 1775 to 1779. If Grief Wright were a son of Margaret (Yarborough) Wright, then Margaret (Yarborough) would have been born before Alsop Yarborough's 1768 marriage and thus would have descended from Alsup Yarborough's unnamed first wife.

Hanover County, Virginia Deeds 1783-1792, transcribed by Rosalie Edith Davis, listed the following:

> "p. 507 4 May 1786 Margaret Wright of Hanover Co. to John Thornton of same; £67-10; tract on the New Found river adj. Capt. Thomas Price & Edmund Taylor; part of Alsup Yarboughs Dece'd. tract of land left to his daughter Margaret Wright. 22½ a."

This record indicates that Margaret (Yarborough) Wright was married before May 4, 1786, which would be consistent with the birth of Grief Wright as her son in the period 1775 to 1779.

While this information is very suggestive, further research will be required to confirm this possible identification. Hanover County is a burned record county and so further documentation regarding this possible identification may be difficult.

The second line of research for the identification of Grief Wright's parents has been through Y-DNA sequencing.

Richard Nichols Wright was a male Wright descendant of Grief Wright as follows:

1) Grief Wright (Bedford County, Virginia),
2) 1877 Bartlett Wright of Bedford County, Virginia,
3) 1932 Raymond Wright of Bedford County, Virginia,
4) William Crawford Wright,
5) William Nichols Wright, and
6) 2018 Richard Nichols Wright of Anchorage Borough, Alaska.

Richard participated in the Wright DNA Project and his kit is #831003. His Y-DNA sequence is Haplogroup R-M269 and is set forth in the Results page for the Project at:
https://www.familytreedna.com/public/Wright?iframe=yresults.

Unfortunately, Richard's Y-DNA sequence is grouped with those results for which there are no meaningful matches.

Jack Brazier Wright is also a male Wright descendant of Grief Wright as follows:

1) Grief Wright (Bedford County, Virginia),
2) 1877 Bartlett Wright of Bedford County, Virginia,
3) 1932 Raymond Wright of Bedford County, Virginia,
4) 1965 Berry Thurman Wright, Sr., of Washington, District of Columbia,
5) 1997 Berry Thurman Wright, Jr., of Frederick County, Maryland, and
6) Jack Brazier Wright.

Jack has also participated in the Wright DNA Project and his kit is #892096. His Y-DNA sequence is also Haplogroup R-M269 and is set forth in the same Results page and is also grouped with those results for which there are no meangful matches.

But more importantly, there are 18 out of 37 differences between the Y-DNA sequence of Richard and that of Jack. Such a large number of differences indicates that they do not have a common male Wright ancestor, which leaves the Y-DNA sequence of Grief Wright unresolved.

So further participants will be needed for the Wright DNA Project to find a match among male Wright descendants of Grief Wright to help determine his Y-DNA sequence.

The remainder of this work sets forth the documentation that has been found for Grief Wright, his wives, and his descendants.

The 1798 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on July 27:

	Persons Names Chargeable with the Tax	No. of Tithes	No of Blacks over 12 years	No Horses Mares Colts and Mules	Carriage Wheels
July 27	Grief Wright	1			

Ordinary Licence	Stud Horses	Rates of Covering

This record indicates that Grief Wright's date of birth was before July 27, 1777.

The 1799 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grieff Wright with the following household on April 25:

Date	Persons Names Chargeable With Tax	No. of tithes	No. of Blacks Over 12 Years	No. of Horses, Mares, Colts & Mules
Apl 25	Grieff Wright	1		

Carriage Wheels	Ordinary License	Stud Horses	Rates of Covering

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grieffy Wright with the following household on May 8:

Date of Receiving	Persons Names Chargeable With The Tax	No of Tithes	No of Blacks over 12	No Horses Mares Colts & Mules
May 8	Grieffey Wright	1		1

Carriage Wheels	Ordinary License	No of Studs	Rates of Carrying

The 1801 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Griefy Wright with the following household on April 20:

Date of Receiving	Persons Names Chargeable with the Tax	No. of Tithes	No. Blacks over 12	No of horses mares colts & mules	Carriage Wheels
Apl 20	Griefy Wright	1			

Ordinary License	Stud Horses	Rate of Covering

On June 22, 1801, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 2/307-308 Grief Wright was listed in the accounting for the estate of William Blankenship.

On July 13, 1801, at Bedford County, Virginia, County Court Loose Papers Grief Wright purchased a black horse from Joseph Dickenson:

"Mdmt of a Bargain Made & Enterd Into this 13th day of July 1801 Joseph Dickenson of one part & Greif Wright of the other part, Witnesseth that the Said Dickenson hath this day Sold to the Said Wright a Black Horse for which the said Wright dothe oblige himSelf &c to give the Said Dickenson twenty Eight pounds Virginia Currency payable as followeth to Witt, the whole of his Crop of Corn made this present Year__ Except Six Barrell at ten Shillings pr. Barrel, and the Ballance of the twenty Eight pounds that may still be due after Deducting the Corn to be paid in Cash on or before the first day of April next Insueing Given under our hands & seal this day & date above Writen

Test
Wm Dickenson
Moses Pullin(?)

Joseph his X mark Dickenson
Grief Wright"

The 1802 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on August 3:

Date of Receiving Lists from Individuals	Persons Names Chargeable With The Tax	No. of White Males Over 16	Blacks above 12 Years old	Blacks above 16 Years old
Aug 3	Grief Wright	1		

Horses Mares Colts & Mules	Ordinary Licence	Stud Horses	Rate of Covering by the Season	Carriage Wheels: Barouches Chariots & Post Chaises	Carriage Wheels: Other rideing 4 Wheel Carriages	Carriage Wheels: Riding carriages with 2 wheels
1						

On December 13, 1802, at Bedford County, Virginia, County Court Loose Papers Joseph Dickenson filed a complaint against Grief Wright for £9, 17S, and 3p remaining due for the purchase of the black horse:

"Bedford County to wit

Whereas Joseph Dickenson of this County this day came before me Joseph Stith a Justice of the peace for Said County and made complaint that Grief Wright Late of this County is justly indebted to him the Sum of Nine pounds Seventeen Shillings and three pence and that the Said Grief Wright thath so absconded that the ordinary process of Law cannot be served upon him these are therefore in the name of the Commonwealth to Command you imediately on the Reciept hereof to Attach so much of the Estate of the Said Grief Wright as shall be of Value Sufficient to Satisfy the Debt and Cost aforesaid and it in your

hands to Secure so as it may be liable to further proceedings thereupon to be had at the next Court to be holden for Said County and that you then and there make return how you have Executed this Warrant - Given under my hand this 13th day of Decr 1802.

To the Sheriff of Bedfdord Joseph Stith
To Execute & Return

Executed 12 Barrels Corn and Parcel of Tobo.

W Terry Shr.
13th Decr. 1802"

Included with that complaint was an accounting showing the amount due from Grief Wright to Joseph Dickenson:

"Grief Wright Df
In Act with Joseph Dickinson

To one horse	£28. -.-	28.
Credit		
by Croop of Tobaco made)	7.19.9	
1801 Clear of Expence)		
by 16 barrels of Corn @ 10/d	8. 0.0	
by 16 gallons of Whiskey @ 5/d	4. 0.0	19.19.9
	8.	0. 3
Grief Wright		12. 0
To 3 yds Cloth @ 4/		3.
To Sewing		
To Cloth		16.
To Making 1 pr Breeches & Waistcoat		6.
		9.17.3"

On December 13, 1802, at Bedford County, Virginia, County Court Loose Papers Joseph Dickenson and William Dickenson executed a surety bond for the issuance of an attachment against the property of Grief Wright:

"Know all men by these presents that we Joseph Dickenson & William Dickenson Both of Bedford County are held & firmly bound unto Grief Wright (late of Said County) In the Just & full Sum of nineteen pounds fourteen Shillings & six pence Current money of Virginia, Which payment well & truly to be made to the Said Greif Wright his heirs &c We bind our Selves our heirs Executors & administrators Jointly & severly, as Witness our hands & seals this 13th Decr. 1802

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whare as the above bound Joseph Dickenson hath this day obtaind from Joseph Stith a Justice of the peice

for Sd County an attachment against the Estate of said Greif Wright for nine pounds Seventeen shillings & three pence Current money Returnable to the next Court to be held for said County, Now If the Said Joseph Dickenson Shall well & truly Satisfy and pay all Cost & Damages that Shall be awarded. In case the sd Greif Wright shall Cast him In the Said Suit then this obligation to be void or Else Remain In full force

Signd & seal
In presence of
Joseph Stith

Joseph his X mark Dickenson
Wm Dickenson"

On about January 27, 1803, at Bedford County, Virginia, County Court Loose Papers William Terry filed a complaint against Grief Wright for breach of a contract to serve Terry as an overseer:

"Bedford County to wit

William Terry & Grief Wright in Custody &c of a plea of Trespass in the Case for this to wit, that whereas it was agreed between the plaintiff & the Defendant on the __ Day of ____ 1803 at the Parish of ____ & County aforesaid the said Defendant for a Valuable consideration to him in Hand to be paid by the said plaintiff after the performance of the Services herein after mentioned, he the fact Defendant in Considerten thereof Should well & truly act as an overseer far the said plaintiff for one year then next ensuing & faithfully perform the Duties of this office aforesaid The plaintiff avers that he was ready & willing to perform the Contract aforesaid on his part, but that the Defendant did not perform his part of the said agreement in asmuch as he failed to act as Overseer for the plaintiff, but refused to do so to the plaintiff 1000 Dollars & therefore he sues

H C Cash PQ

We of the Jurey find for the plaintiff $8 $70 Dam

George Rives"

On January 27, 1803, at Bedford County, Virginia, County Court Loose Papers a summons was issued against Grief Wright to answer the complaint of William Terry for breach of a contract to serve Terry as an overseer:

"The commonwealth of virginia to the sheriff of Bedford county greeting we command you to take Grief Wright if he be found within your bailiwick & him Safely keep so that you have his body before our Justices of our court of our said county at the courthouse thereof on the fourth monday in this month next to answer William Terry of a plea of Trespass on the Case, Damage Two hundred

Dollars and have then there this writ witness James Steptoe clerk of our said court the 27th day of Jany 1803 In the 27th year of our foundation

J Steptoe"

As set forth above, the jury found for the plaintiff William Terry in the sum of $8 with $70 damages.

The marriage bond of Grief Wright and Sally Candler, daughter of Zedekiah, was dated May 16, 1803, at Bedford County, Virginia, with William Crowder as surety:

"Sir

You will please to be the bearer Mr Grief Wright have license to marry my Daughter Sally Candler and oblige

To the Clerk of Bedford	Yours
Teste	Zedekiah Candler
William Crowder	May 14th 1803

Know all men by these presents that we Grief Wright and William Crowder are held & firmly bound unto John Page Esq governor of Chief magistrate of the state of Virginia in the Sum of One hundred & fifty Dollars to the which payment well & truly to be made to the said John Page or to his successors for the use of the CommonWealth aforesd we bind ourselves and each of us our & each of our heirs Exors & admrs firmly by these presents sealed with our seals this 16th day of May 1803

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had & Solemnized between the above bound Grief Wright & Sally Candler Now if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be Void else to remain in full force & Virtue

Signd Seald &c	)	Grief Wright
in presence of	)	his
		Wm X Crowder
		mark"

Although the marriage bond was filed with the county court clerk, this marriage may never had been solemnized.

In her email dated December 4, 2002, Beki Williams noted that on April 15, 1806, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 12/151 Sally Candler sold her interest in a slave to William Dickerson and that this was her entire interest in the estate of Anna Candler, an heir of Zachariah Moorman, who had married Zedikiah Candler.

In addition, Marriage Bonds of Franklin County, Virginia, 1786- 1858, by Marshall Wingfield, listed the marriage bond of Sally Candler and Thomas Holland on September 25, 1806, in Franklin County, Virginia, with Zedikiah Candler as surety:

"Holland, Thos. and Sally Candler, Sept. 25, 1806. Sur. Zedekiah Candler."

Finally, as set forth below, the 1810 Census listed Grief Wright with no other persons in his household.

These records taken together indicate that the marriage of Grief Wright and Sally Candler probably was not solemnized.

Grief Wright was not listed in the Bedford County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists for 1803, 1804, 1805, or 1806.

The 1807 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

Persons Names Owning Property	No of White Males above 16	Blacks above 12 under 16	Blacks above 16	Horses Mares Coults & Mules	Other Taxable Property in Manuscript
Grief Wright	1			1	

The 1809 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

Persons Names 1 March 1809	No Whites Over 16 years old	Blacks Over 16	Blacks Over 12 under 16	Horses	Other Taxable property mentioned in manuscript
Grief Wright	1				

The 1810 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

Persons Names Chargeable With The Tax	No. of White Males above Sixteen years	Blacks Above Sixteen Years Old	Blacks Above twelve	Horses, Mares Colts & Mules	Ordinary License
Grief Wright	1			1	

Billiard Tables	Stud Horses	Rate of Covering per Season	Coaches Chariots & post & Mules	Other riding four W. chaises	Riding Carriages with two wheels

The 1810 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

Name of Head of Family	Free White Males	Age	Free White Female	Age	All Other Free Persons	Slaves
Grief Wright	1	26-45				

The explanation of this listing of Grief Wright with no one else in his household may be that Sally (Candler) Wright had died with no children or that she was not living with Grief Wright at this time or that the census was just wrong. This record would place his date of birth between 1765 and 1784.

The 1811 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

Date of Receiving Lists	Persons Names Owning Property 1 March 1811	No of Whites Over 16 years	Blacks Over 16 years	Blacks over 12 under 16	Horses Mares Colts & Mules
	Grief Wright	1			1

Other Taxable property in Manuscript

The 1812 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, did not list Grief Wright.

The 1813 Personal Property Tax List for Pittsylvania County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

Persons Names	Whites over 16 Years	Blacks over 16 Years	Blacks between 12 & 16 Years	Horses	Stud Horses
Grief Wright	1			1	

Rateses of Covering Dols Cts	Am't of Tax Dol Cts
	.16

The 1813 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, did not list Grief Wright.

On April 18, 1813, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 14/68 Daniel Turpin executed a deed of trust to secure Grieaf Wright as his security:

> "April the 8th 1813. I Daniel Turpin by preasants of these witnesses who do under sign give up the property that is hearafter mentioned as a Security Whereas I bought a Mare to the amount of Forty five Dollars, whereas Mr. Joseph Wilson & Mr. Grieaf Wright has been so kind as to be my Security for the same I take this plan to make them safe. In the presents of these Witnesses I agree and give up one sorrel Mare one bay Colt, one brindle Cow & pided(?) calf, one red Cow & white Calf allso two feather Beads & three head of Sheep, one pot & one Dutch Oven all this property I give up as a Security for the forty five Dollars to the above mentioned Joseph William & Grieaf Wright. In presents of us, Witness my hand & Seale.
>
> Test Daniel Turpin
> John H. Goodwin
> John Richarson
>
> At a Court held for Bedford County at the Courthouse the 25th day of October 1813. This Bill of Sale from Daniel Turpin To Joseph Wilson &c was proved by the oath of John Richardson a subscribing witness and at a Court held for said County the 22d day of November 1813.
>
> This Bill of Sale was further proved by the affirmation of John H. Goodman another subscribing Witness & ordered to be recorded.
>
> Teste
> J. Steptoe C.B.C."

The 1814 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

Names of Persons Taxable in the district of William Leftwich pr Com. Rev. Bedford 1814	White Males Over 16 yrs	free Male Negroes & Mulattos Over 16	Blacks Over 16 years	Blacks Over 12 & under 16
Grief Wright	1			

Total of free negroes & Mulattos Over 16	Horses Mares Mules & Colts	Other Taxable Property
	1	

The 1815 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on May 10:

Date	Names	No. of white males above 16 yrs old	Slaves between 9 & 12 years old	Slaves above 12 years old	Horses asses mules mares & Colts
May 10	Grief Wright	1			1

Stud horses No.	Stud horses Rate of Covering mares	No. of heads of Cattle	Carriages 2 wheeled riding carriages	Carriages Phaetons & stage waggons	Carriages Publick stages	all other 4 wheeled riding Carriages
		4				

Mills	Toll Bridges & Ferrys	Tan yards	Free male negroes above 16 years old	Watches Gold silver or pinchmark	Watches Single Cased Gold	Watches Double Case Gold

Livery stables & No of stals or ___ sufficient for The accommodation of one horse	houses in the country exceeding in value $500	Ice houses for private use	Ice houses from which ice is sold	Clocks works of wood without case	Clocks works of wood in the case	Clocks works principally of metal

Clocks [cont'd]				Furniture
of value between 50 & 50 & 100$	of Value of $100 & upwards	Coal Pitts	Printers & the subscriptions annually to their papers	Bureau, secatary or book case chest of Drawers wardrobe clothes press Dining Table or Separate __ of bed-steads Side Board without Drawers or doors Tea Tables or Card Table in whole or __ of mahogany Ce__ett or side board with drawers or doors Settee or Sopha chairs Carpets window curtains & venetian blinds within the window of any house

Furniture [Cont'd]		
Portraits Pictures print or Engraving mirror or Looking Glass Pianoforte Harpsicord Organ or Harp	Urn Coffee or Tea pot Candlesticks __ Chandelier __ or __ andole wash bason stand or salver Tankard Cups or Waiter	Total _____ of Tax $ cts
		.33

The 1816 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on March 23:

Date Receiving lists from Individuals	Persons Names Chargeable with the Tax	No. of white males above 16 years old	No. of Slaves above 12 years	No of Horses	Stud Horses No.	Stud Horses $ Cents
Mch. 23	Grief Wright	1				

2 Wheel Riding Cariages & harness belonging thereto		Phaetons & Stage waggons & harness belonging thereto		Coaches & harness belonging thereto		
Not exceeding in Value $100	Exceeding in Value $100	Not exceeding in value $200	Exceeding value $200	Not Exceeding in Value $300	Exceeding in Value $300	Total Amount of Tax

The 1817 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on March 15:

Date of Receiving lists from individuals	Persons Names Chargeable with the Tax	No. of white males above 16 years old	No of Slaves above 12 years old	No. of horses	Stud Horses No.	$ Cts
Mch 15	Grief Wright	1				

2 wheeled Riding Cariages & harness belong thereto		Phaetons & Stage waggons & harness belonging thereto		Coaches & harness belonging thereto	
Not exceeding in Value $100	Exceeding in Value $100	Not ex-ceeding in Value $200	Exceeding Value $200	Not ex-ceeding in Value $300	Exceeding in Value $300

Total Amount of Tax $ Cts	Proff

The 1818 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, did not list Grief Wright.

The 1819 Personal Property Tax List for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following property:

date of Receiving Lists from Individs	Persons Names Chargeable With the Tax	White Males 16 years of age	No of Slaves above 16 years of age
	Grief Wright	1	

No of Slaves above 12 & under 16 years of age	No of Horses	Stude Horses No of Studes	Stude Horses Rate per Season	2 wheel Riding Carrages Not exceeding in Value $100	2 wheel Riding Carrages Exceeding in Vallue $100
	1				

Pheatons & Stage Wagons		Clocks			
Not Exceeding in Vallue $200	Exceeding in Vallue $200	Not Exceeding in Vallue $300	Exceeding in Vallue $300	Total Amount of Tax	Proof
				.18	

The 1820 Personal Property Tax List for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following property:

Date of Receiving Lists from Individs	Persons Names Chargeable With the Tax	White Males 16 years of age	No of Slaves above 16 years of age
	Grief Wright	1	

No of Slaves above 12 & under 16 years of age	No of Horses	Stude Horses		2 wheel Riding Carrages	
		No of Studes	Rate per Season	Not exceeding in Vallue$100	Exceeding in Vallue $100
	1				

Pheatons & Stage Wagons		Clocks		Total	
Not Exceeding in Vallue $200	Exceeding in Vallue $200	Not Exceeding in Vallue $300	Exceeding in Vallue $300	Amount of Tax	Proof
				.18	

The 1820 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age
Grief Wright	1	26-45	1	16-26
	3	0-10	1	0-10

Foreigners	Number in Agriculture	Number in Commerce	Number in Manufacture
	1		

Male	Age	Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age	All Other Persons

The age for the oldest male indicates a birth date for Grief Wright between 1775 and 1794, which in conjunction with the 1798 Tax List would place his birth date between 1775 and 1778.

The oldest female in the household could not be Sally (Candler) Wright or she would have been 9 years old at her marriage. Since all of the four children were under ten years of age, this record indicates the death of Sally (Candler) Wright before the 1810 Census and a second marriage of Grief Wright after 1810 to a wife born between 1794 and 1804. A second record supports this conclusion. As set forth more fully below, the death record of Bartlett Wright dated May 6, 1878, at Bedford County, Virginia, listed his parents as Grief and Nancy Wright and his age as 59 years and 4 months, indicating a date of birth of December 1818 or January 1819, with the informant as Bartlett's wife.

The 1821 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on April 23:

Date of Receiving lists from individuals	Persons names chargable with tax	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses, Mares, Colts & Mules	Stud Horses No	$ Cts
April 23	Grief Wright				

Two wheeled riding Carriages & harness		Phaetons and stage Waggons & Harness		Riding Carriages and harness		
Not ex-ceeding in value $100	Above the value $100	Not ex-ceeding in Value $200	Above the value of $200	Not ex-ceeding in Value $300	Above the value of $300	Amount of tax

The 1822 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on May 1:

Date of Receiving Lists from Individuals	Persons names Chargable with Tax	Slaves above the age of 12 years	Horses, Mares, Colts & Mules	Stud Horses No $ Cts
May 1	Grief Wright		1	

two wheeled Riding Carriages & Harness		pheatons and stage waggons & Harness		Riding carriages and Harness		
Not Ex-ceeding in Value $100	Above the Value of $100	Not Ex-ceeding in Value $200	Above the value of $200	Not Exceeding in Value $300	Above the Value of $300	Amount of tax
						.14

The 1823 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on April 15:

Date of Receiving List	Persons Names Chargeable with Tax	Slaves above 12 years of Age	Horses mares colts & Mules	Stud Horses &c	prices p Season $
April 15	Grief Wright		2		

Riding Carriages	prices &c $	Amot of Tax $ Cts
		.24

The 1824 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household April 3:

	Names of persons Owning property	Blacks over 12	Horses mares &c	Riding Carriages & Stud Horses	Amt of Tax
April 3	Grief Wright		2		.24

The 1825 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on April 14:

	Names of Persons Owning Property	Blacks over 12 years	Horses &c	Riding Carriages	$
April 14	Grief Wright		1		

Stud Horses	$	Amot of Tax $
		.12

The 1826 Personal Personal Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, did not list Grief Wright.

The 1827 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on April 3:

Date of Receiving Lists	Persons names chargeable with Tax	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses mares colts & mules	Stud Horses	$
April 3	Grief Wright		1		

Riding Carriages	Value of Carriages $	Amt of Tax $
		.12

The 1828 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on March 24:

Date of Receiving	Persons Names Charged With Tax	Slaves Above 12 years of age	Horses Mares Colts & Mules
March 24	Grief Wright		1

Stud Horses No $ Tax	& Harness No $ Tax	pheatons & Stage Waggons No. $ Tax	Amt. of Tax $ Cts
			.12

The 1829 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on April 16:

Date of Receiving Lists	Persons Names Chargeable With Tax	White Tythes	Blacks	Horses Mules Colts & Mares	Stud No $ Cts
April 16	Grief Wright			1	

Two wheeled riding Carriages & Harness not exceeding in value $100	Above the value of $100	Faytons Stage Waggons & Harness belonging thereto Carry Alls & Jersey Waggons	Amt of Tax
			.10

The 1830 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on April 17:

Date of Receiving Lists	Names of Persons Owning Property 31st January 1830	White Tithes	Blacks over 12 Years	Horses Mules &c	Stud Horses
April 17	Grief Wright	1		1	

Price of Tax	Riding Carriages	Price of	Amount of Tax
			.08

Grief Wright was not listed in 1830 Census for Bedford County or Franklin County.

The 1831 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

List	Names of Persons Owning Property 31st of Jany 1831	Blacks of 12 years	Horses Coalts &c	Riding Carrages	Stud Horses	Amt of Tax
	Grief Wright		1			.06

The 1832 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

Date of receiving list	Names of persons Owning property January 31st 1832	White Tithes	Blacks Over 12 yrs. old	Horses Colts &c	Stud Horses
	Grief Wright	2		2	

Riding Carriages	Amt of Tax
	.12

The 1833 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

_____	Names of persons Owning property January 1st 1833	White Tithes	Blacks Over 12	Horses, Colts, Mules &c	Riding Carriages
	Grief Wright	2			

Stud Horses	_____	Amt of Tax
		.12

The 1834 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

_____	Names of persons Owning property the 31st of January 1834	White Tithes	Blacks Over 12 Years	Horses Mares &c.	Stud Horses
	Grief Wright	1			

Carriages &c	Amt of Tax

The 1835 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

_____	Names of persons Owning property the 31st of January 1835	White Tithes	Blacks Over 12	Horses Colts &c
	Grief Wright	2		

Riding Carriages	Stud Horses	Amount of Tax

Grief Wright was not listed in the 1840 Census for Bedford, Franklin, or Montgomery Counties.

The marriage record of Grief Wright and Leanna Hanes was dated on September 20, 1841, at Montgomery County, Virginia, with Silas G. Cundiff as surety:

> "Know all men by these presents, that we Grief Wright & Silas Cundiff are held and firmly bound unto John Rutherford Lieut. Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of one hundred and fifty Dollars, to be paid to the said Governor for the time being, and his successors in office, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, &c. jointly and severally, by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 20 day of September 1841
>
> The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas the above bound Grief Wright hath this day obtained from the Clerk of the County Court of Montgomery, a License for his marriage with Leanah Hanes widow of Jacob Hanes of said county. If therefore, there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void.
>
> Teste, his
> Ro. D Montague Grief X Wright
> mark
> Silas G Conduff"

Marriages In The New River Valley, Virginia, compiled & edited by Therese A. Fisher, also listed the marriage bond of Grief Wright and Leanna (____) Hanes, widow of Jacob Hanes, on September 20, 1841, at Montgomery County, Virginia.

The 1842 Personal Property Tax List for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

Date of Receiving List 1842	Persons Names chargable with tax	No of White Males above 16	Slaves above 12 Years Old	Slaves above 16 Years old
	Grief Wright	1		

Horses Mares Mules & Colts	Gold Watches	Silver Watches	Mettal Clocks	Carriages, Carryalls Pianofortes &c	Total Amount of Tax $ Cts

The 1843 Personal Property Tax List for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

Date of receiving list	Persons Names chargeable with tax	No of White Males above 16	Slaves above 12 Years Old	Slaves above 16 Years Old
	Grief Wright	1		

Horses Mares Mules & Colts	Gold Watches	Silver watches	Common silver Watches	Metal Clocks	Wooden Clocks

Carriages, Carryalls Gigs &c Deeds, Probat of Wills & Letters of Administration	Amount of Tax $ cts

The 1844 Personal Property Tax List for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

Date of Receiving Lists 1844	Persons Chargeable with Tax	White Males above 16 yrs	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses Mules &c
	Grief Wright	1		

No of 4 wheel pleasure Carriages & Value	No of Carryalls & Value	No of 2 wheel pleasure Carriages & Value	Gold Watches	Silver Watches Lever or Lepine	Other Watches

Clocks at 50 Cents	Clocks at 25 Cents	Pianoes & Value	Gold & Silver Plate	Attorneys paying specific Tax, & amount of Tax	Physicians & Surgeons paying specific tax

Amount of interest or profits on moneys loaned or acquired by purchaser &c &c	Deeds, probat of Wills & Letters of Administration	Total amount of Tax

The 1850 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

Persons Chargeable With tax	White males above 16 years of age	Male free negroes above sixteen	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses, mules, &c
Grief Wright	1				

4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Stages, and value, including harness	Carryalls and harness, and value	2 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Gold watches	Patent lever or lepine silver watches

Other watches	Mettalic clocks	Other clocks	Pianos, and value	Harps and value	Plate over the value of $50	Attorneys paying specific tax and am't of tax

Physicians and paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Am't of interest or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporation bonds	Amount of monied yearly income over received as salaries or fees of office	Bridges - yearly rent or value over $100

Ferries - yearly rent or value over $100	Total amount of tax Dollars	Cents

The 1850 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed G. Right in the Joel Carter household on November 29, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Joel Carter	31	M		Labourer	
Emeline Carter	27	F		.	
Harvey Carter	8	M		.	
Neoma Carter	4	F		.	
G. Right	75	M		.	
Andrew Bunes	20	M		Labourer	

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Virginia				
Va				
Va				
Va				
Va				
Va				

This record indicates that Grief Wright was born in about 1775. The absence of Leanna (____) (Hanes) Wright from the household indicates that she had probably died before November 29, 1850.

The 1860 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright in the household of Wm. C. Kasey on August 4, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Wm. C. Kasey	56	M		Farmer	1,500
S. Kasey	48	F			
Grief Wright	81	M			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
3,000	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia			1	

This record indicates that Grief Wright was born in about 1779.

There was no probate proceeding in Bedford County or Franklin County for Grief Wright and his date and place of death are not yet known.

Genealogy Of John J. Wright Of Virginia, Indiana and Kansas by John Calvin Wright stated that Grief Wright was a son of 1845 William Wright of Franklin County and ____ (____) Wright. No evidence to support this assertion was provided other than proximity to a William Wright in the tax lists of Franklin County. The William Wright in those tax lists was not 1845 William Wright of Franklin County, but 1854 William Wright of Campbell County. And three of the other children identified as of the marriage of

1845 William Wright were children of 1854 William Wright of Campbell County. The result is that this identification of the parents of Grief Wright is without any credible evidence.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Grief Wright and Nancy (____) Wright can be identified as follow:

1) Sally (Wright) Kasey, born on December 11, 1811, or in about 1812 in Virginia,

2) ____ Wright, a son, born between 1810 and 1820,

3) Bartlett Wright, born on July 1, 1817, or possibly in December 1818 or January 1819 in Bedford County, Virginia,

4) Alsup or Alsop Wright, born in about 1818 or 1820 or 1821 or 1823 in Virginia,

5) Probably N. Emeline (Wright) Carter, born in about 1823 or 1828 in Virginia,

6) Narlena Catharine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson, born on January 14, 1829, or in about 1830 in Virginia, and

7) Nancy A. (Wright) Baker, born in about 1831 or 1832 or 1833 in Bedford County, Virginia.

A. Sally (Wright) Kasey And Her Husband William C. Kasey

Sally (Wright) Kasey was a daughter of Grief Wright and Nancy (____) Wright. (Grief[1])

The marriage record of Sally Wright, daughter of Grief Wright, and William C. Kasey was dated on January 14, 1830:

"Mr Robert C. Mitchel Clk of Bedford

Will please grant License To Join my daughter Sally Wright With Wm C Kasey in Matrimony and this shall be your surety for so doing

John F Nichols Yrs Respectfully
Grief Wright

Know all men by these presents that we William C. Kasey and John Nichols are held and firmly bound unto William B Giles Esqr Govenor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the Sum of one Hundred and fifty dollars to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Govenor or his Successors

in office for the use of the Commonwealth - We bind ourselves and each of us our and each of our heirs Executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals and dated this 8th day of January 1830

The Condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound William C Kasey and Sally Wright Now if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force & virtue

Signed and ackd. in presence of — Wm C. Kasey
John F. Nichols

William Leftwich A List of Marriages Celebrated by the undersigned
. . . .

Jany 14th Wm C Kasey & Sally Wright
. . . ."

If Sally was the female listed in the 1820 Franklin County Census, her date of birth would be between 1810 and 1820, and if she was at least 16 years old when married, then her date of birth would be before 1815.

William C. Kasey has not as yet been identified in the 1830 Census.

The 1840 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed William C. Kasey with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
William C. Kasey	1	30-40	1	20-30

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age

	Number of Persons in each Family Employed in					
Total	Mining	Agri-culture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navi-gation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
2						

Learned profes-sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing		
	Names	Ages	Deaf and Dumb No.	Ages	Blind

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Univer-sities or College	Number of Students	Acade-mies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Sally (Wright) Kasey was born between 1810 and 1820 and that William C. Kasey was born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed William C. Kasey with the following household on September 19, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
William C Kasey	45	M		Farmer	787
Sally Kasey	28	F			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Va				
Va				

This record indicates that Sally (Wright) Kasey was born in about 1812 and that William C. Kasey was born in about 1805.

The 1860 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Wm. C. Kasey with the following household on August 4, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Wm. C. Kasey	56	M		Farmer	1,500
S. Kasey	48	F			
Grief Wright	81	M			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
3,000	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			1	

This record indicates that Sally (Wright) Kasey was born in about 1812 and that William C. Kasey was born in about 1804.

The 1870 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed William C. Kasey with the following household on August 3, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Wm C. Kasey	65	M	W	Farmer	750
Sally Kasey	58	F	W	Keeping house	.

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
175	Virginia				
.	Virginia				

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

1

This record indicates that Sally (Wright) Kasey was born in about 1812 and that William C. Kasey was born in about 1805.

Bedford County, Va Death Records, 1853-1860 And 1868-1880 listed the death of Sallie Kasey on January 16, 1875, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Kasey, Sallie
16 January 1875
Congestion of Brain
Age: 63 years, 1 month & 5 days
Parents: Grief & Nancy Wright
Information furnished by her husband"

This record indicates that Sally (Wright) Kasey was born on December 11, 1811.

The 1880 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed William Kasey with the following household on June 11, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Wm Kasey	W	M	75		
Fannie Burnett	W	F	43		

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
Wd		Farmer		
S		Keeping house		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that William C. Kasey was born in about 1805.

In her article "Kaseys In Bedford County, Virginia" in The Virginia Genealogist at Volume 32, page 29, Catherine Scott Schorn stated that William C. Kasey died in 1886, citing Bedford County, Virginia, Order Book 26/269.

B. ____ Wright

____ Wright was a son of Grief Wright and Nancy (____) Wright. (Grief[1])

The 1820 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed three sons in the Grief Wright household aged 0 to 10, indicating a date of birth between 1810 and 1820.

C. 1877 Bartlett Wright Of Bedford County, His Wife Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright, And His Descendants

1877 Bartlett Wright Of Bedford County was a son of Grief Wright and Nancy (____) Wright. (Grief[1])

The 1839 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bately Wright with the following household on June 6:

Date of Receiving Lists	Names of Persons Owning Property 28 February 1839	White Tythes	Blacks	Horses Colts Mares &c
June 6	Bately Wright	1		

Riding Carriages	Stud Horses	Amount of Tax $ Cts

This record indicates that Bartlett Wright was born before February 28, 1818.

The 1840 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlett Wright with the following household on May 28:

Date of Receiving the Lists	Names of Persons Owning Property the last of February 1840	White Tythes	Blacks Over 12	Horses
May 28	Bartlett Wright	1		

Carriages &c	Stud Horses	Amount of Tax $ Cts

Bartlett Wright has not as yet been found in the 1840 Census.

The 1841 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlett Wright with the following household:

Date of Receiving the Lists	Persons Names Chargeable with Tax	No. of White Tythes above 16	No. of Slaves above 12	No of horses &c
__ 3rd	Bartlett Wright	1		

Carriages whether 4 Wheeled or 2 Wheel'd Riding Carriages	Value of Carriages	Amount of Tax

The 1842 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlett Wright with the following household on May 12:

Date of Receiving the Lists	Persons Names Chargeable with Tax	No. of White Tythes above 16	No. of Slaves above 12	No of horses &c
May 12	Bartlett Wright	1		

Carriages whether 4 Wheeled or 2 Wheel'd riding Carriages	Value of Carriages	Amount of Tax

The 1843 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlett Wright with the following household:

Date	Names of Persons Owning Property	White Tythes	Blacks	Horses	No Carriages
	Bartlett Wright	1			

Carriages	Valuation of Do $	Tax on Do $ Cts	Watches Description	Tax on Do $ Cts	Clocks & Description Do $ Cts	Tax on Do $ Cts

Piannoes	Valuation $ Cts	Tax on Do $ Cts	Aggregate Amt Tax $ Cts

The 1844 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartley Wright with the following household on April 13:

date of receiving list	Persons Chargeable with tax	White males above 16 yrs	Slaves above 12 yrs of age	Horses &c	No of 4 wheel pleasure carriages & Value
April 13	Bartley Wright	1			

No. of Carryalls & Value	No. of 2 wheel Carriages & Value		Silver Watches	Clocks @ 50¢	Clocks @ 25¢

Pianos & Value	Gold & Silver Plates	attorneys paying a specific & amt. of tax	Physicians & surgeons paying a specific tax & amt.	Amount of interest & profits on moneys loaned out or on bonds acquired by in profit

		Total amount of Tax Dollars	Cents

The 1845 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartley Wright with the following household:

Persons Chargeable With tax	White males above 16 years of age	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses, mules, &c
Bartley Wright	1			1

4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness and value	Stages, and value, including harness	Carryalls and harness, and value	2 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Gold watches	Patent lever or lepine silver watches

Metallic clocks	Other clocks	Pianos, and value	Plate over the value of $50	Attorneys paying specific tax and am't of tax	Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax

Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Am't of int. or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds	Am't of monied income over $400, received or salaries or fees of office	Bridges - am't of yearly rent or value over $100

Ferries - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Newspaper printing presses, and amount of tax	Total am't of tax Dollars	Cents
			.10

The marriage record of Battlett Wright and Hannah A. V. Kasey was dated on December 30, 1845, in Bedford County, Virginia, with W. C. Kasey as surety:

"The clerk of Bedford is hereby Arthorised to issue a License to marry Bartlett Wright, and myself

Test
W C Kasey

Signed
Hannah S. V. Kasey
30th December 1845

Know all men by these Presents - That we, Bartlett Wright and William C. Kasey are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, current money, of Virginia, to which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and each of us, our and each of our heirs, executors, &c. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 30th day of December 1845.

The Condition Of The Above Obligation Is Such, That whereas, a Marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Bartlett Wright and Hannah A. V. Kasey

Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, or else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed, &c., in presence of — Bartley Wright, H. C. Kasey"

The 1846 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlett Wright with the following household:

Persons Chargeable With tax	White males above 16 years of age	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses, mules, &c
Bartlett Wright	1			2

4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness and value	Stages, and value, including harness	Carryalls and harness, and value	2 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Gold watches	Patent lever or lepine silver watches

Other watches	Mettalic clocks	Other clocks	Pianos, and value	Plate over the value of $50	Attorneys paying specific tax and am't of tax	Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax

Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Am't of int. or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds	Am't of monied income over $400, received or salaries or fees of office	Bridges - am't of yearly rent or value over $100

Ferries - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Newspaper printing presses, and amount of tax	Total am't of tax Dollars	Cents
			.20

On May 22, 1846, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 32/360 Bartlett Wright purchased from Absolem and Sarah Garrett and his wife 125 acres of land on Richardson's Mill Creek:

"This Indenture made and entered into this 22nd day of May One Thousand

eight hundred and forty six by & between Absolem Garrett & Sarah C his wife of the first part, Cornelus Pate Trustee of the Second part and Bartlett Wright of the third part, Witnesseth, that whereas the aforesaid Absolem Garrett did on the 24th day of May 1844 Execute a deed of trust to Cornelius Pate as trustee conveying among other things one Certain tract or parcel of land, herein after more fully described, Now the Said Corenelius Pate not having been required as Trustee to Sell under the authority of the deed of Trust, but instead thereof, the Said tract of land having been Sold privately by the Said Absolem Garrett and Sarah C his wife to the Said Bartlett Wright for the Sum of Six hundred dollars and the purchase money having been paid or Secured to be paid to Preston & Leftwich partners to the deed of Trust above mentioned and being the parties first Secured to be paid by the deed of Trust aforesaid. Now therefore for and in consideration of the premises and for the further consideration of the sum of One dollar to them in hand paid at and before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, they the Said Absalom Garrett & Sarah C his wife, and Cornelius Pate as trustee hath Granted bargained and Sold and by these presents doth give grant bargain and Sell alien, enfeoff and confirm unto the aforesaid Bartlett Wright his heirs or assigns forever one certain tract or parcel of land situate in the county of Bedford and lying on the waters of Richardson's Mill Creek. Containing by recent Survey, One hundred and twenty five acres be the same more or less and bounded as follows Viz, Beginning at Burroughs & Cundiff's Corner White Oak, thence along Burrough's line South 1-1/2 E 149 poles to a white oak corner on Burrough's & Kennett's line, thence with Kennett's & Leftwich's line N 65-1/2 E 156 poles to pointers on a branch on Williams line N 60 W 23 poles to an elm N 11-3/4 W 27 poles to a small maple on a branch N 60-1/2 poles to a white oak N 14 E 31 poles to a poplar N 35 E 7-1/2 N 10 poles to a poplar E 40-1/2 poles to a black Gum N 71-3/4 W 53-1/2 poles to a red Oak N 25-1/2 W 24-1/4 poles to a red Oak thence off new line S 42 W 100-1/2 poles to the beginning. To have and to hold the above granted land together with all & singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said Bartlett Wright his heirs or assigns forever. The said C Pate as Trustee aforesaid for himself his heirs &c Warrants & defends all the right title and Interest vested in him by virtue of the deed of Trust aforesaid and no other whatever and the Said Absolem Garrett and Sarah C. his wife for themselves their heirs &c doth warrant and forever defend unto the Said Bartlett Wright his heirs &c a good and perfect right and title to the aforesaid tract of land free from the claim of themselves their heirs &c and free from the claims of all others whomsoever. In testimony whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and Seals this day and year first above written.

Sealed & delivered	Absolem Garrett
in the presence of	Sarah C Garrett
	Cornelius Pate

Bedford County to Wit

We Christopher Morgan and Elisha H Preston Justices of the peace in and for

the County aforesaid and State of Virginia, do hereby certify that Absolem Garrett a party to a certain deed bearing date on the 22 day of May 1846 & hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the Same to be his act and deed and desired us to certify the Said acknowledgment to the clerk of the county court of Bedford in order that the said Deed may be recorded. And further certify that Sarah C Garrett the wife of Absolem Garrett a party to the above named Deed personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and being examined privately and apart from her husband and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to to her, She the Said Sarah C Garrett acknowledged the same to be her act and deed declared that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the Same and that She wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and Seals this 22nd day of May 1846.

Chris Morgan JP
Elisha M Preston JP

At a Court held for Bedford County May the 25 1846

This deed from Absolem Garrett & Sarah C his wife and Cornelius Pate as Trustee to Bartlett Wright was presented in court certified as to Garnett & Wife acknowledged by Pate & ordered to be recorded

Teste
R Steptoe CBC"

The 1847 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlet Wright with the following household:

Persons Chargeable With tax	White males above 16 years of age	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses, mules, &c
Bartlet Wright	1			2

4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness and value	Stages, and value, including harness	Carryalls and harness, and value	2 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Gold watches	Patent lever or lepine silver watches

Other watches	Mettalic clocks	Other clocks	Pianos, and value	Plate over the value of $50	Attorneys paying specific tax and am't of tax	Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax

Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Am't of int. or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds	Am't of monied income over $400, received or salaries or fees of office	Bridges - am't of yearly rent or value over $100

Ferries - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Newspaper printing presses, and amount of tax	Total am't of tax Dollars	Cents
			.20

The 1847 Land Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlett Wright with the following property:

Name Of Owner	Residence	Estate, whether held in fee simple for life &c	No. of Acres	Descriptions of the land as to water courses, mountains and contiguous tracts
Bartlett Wright	Bedford	fee	125	On Clover Cr

Distance & bearing from the courthouse	Value of land per acre, including buildings	Sum added to the land on account of buildings	Total value of the land & buildings	Am't of tax on the whole tract at the legal rate	Explanations of alterations during the preceding year, especially from whom transferred
18 S	5.90	175	737.50	.74	from Absolem Garret

This record reflects the purchase of 125 acres of land by Bedford County Deed 32/360.

The 1848 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlet Wright with the following household:

Persons Chargeable With tax	White males above 16 years of age	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses, mules, &c
Bartlet Wright	1			2

4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Stages, and value, including harness	Carryalls and harness, and value	2 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Gold watches	Patent lever or lepine silver watches

Other watches	Mettalic clocks	Other clocks	Pianos, and value	Plate over the value of $50	Attorneys paying specific tax and am't of tax	Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax

Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Am't of int. or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds	Am't of monied income over $400, received or salaries or fees of office	Bridges - am't of yearly rent or value over $100

Ferries - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Newspaper printing presses, and amount of tax	Total am't of tax Dollars	Cents
			.20

The 1848 Land Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlett Wright with the following property:

Name Of Owner	Residence	Estate, whether held in fee simple for life &c	No. of Acres	Descriptions of the land as to water courses, mountains and contiguous tracts
Bartlett Wright	Bedford	fee	125	On Clover Cr

Distance & bearing from the courthouse	Value of land per acre, including buildings	Sum added to the land on account of buildings	Total value of the land & buildings	Am't of tax on the whole tract at the legal rate	Explanations of alterations during the preceding year, especially from whom transferred
18 S	5.90	175	737.50	.74	from Absolem Garret

The 1849 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlet Wright with the following household:

Persons Chargeable With tax	White males above 16 years of age	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses, mules, &c
Bartlet Wright	1			2

4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Stages, and value, including harness	Carryalls and harness, and value	2 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Gold watches	Patent lever or lepine silver watches

Other watches	Mettalic clocks	Other clocks	Pianos, and value	Plate over the value of $50	Attorneys paying specific tax and am't of tax	Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax

Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Am't of int. or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds	Am't of monied income over $400, received or salaries or fees of office	Bridges - am't of yearly rent or value over $100

Ferries - am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Newspaper printing presses, and amount of tax	Total am't of tax Dollars	Cents
			.20

The 1849 Land Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlet Wright with the following property:

Name Of Owner	Residence	Estate, whether held in fee simple for life &c	No. of Acres	Descriptions of the land as to water courses, mountains and contiguous tracts
Bartlet Wright	Bedford	fee	125	On Clover Cr

Distance & bearing from the courthouse	Value of land per acre, including buildings	Sum added to the land on account of buildings	Total value of the land & buildings	Am't of tax on the whole tract at the legal rate	Explanations of alterations during the preceding year, especially from whom transferred
18 S.	5.90	175	737.50	.74	from Absolem Garret

The 1850 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlett Wright with the following household:

Persons Chargeable With tax	White males above 16 years of age	Male free negroes above sixteen	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses, mules, &c
Bartlett Wright	1				

4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Stages, and value, including harness	Carryalls and harness, and value	2 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Gold watches	Patent lever or lepine silver watches
2					

Other watches	Mettalic clocks	Other clocks	Pianos, and value	Harps and value	Plate over the value of $50	Attorneys paying specific tax and am't of tax

Physicians and paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Am't of interest or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporation bonds	Amount of monied yearly income over received as salaries or fees of office	Bridges - yearly rent or value over $100

Ferries - yearly rent or value over $100	Total amount of tax Dollars Cents
	.20

The 1850 Land Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlett Wright with the following property:

Name Of Owner	Residence	Estate, whether held in fee simple for life &c	No. of Acres	Descriptions of the land as to water courses, mountains and contiguous tracts
Bartlett Wright	Bedford	fee	125	Clover Cr

Distance & bearing from the courthouse	Value of land per acre, including buildings	Sum added to the land on account of buildings	Total value of the land & buildings	Am't of tax on the whole tract at the legal rate	Explanations of alterations during the preceding year, especially from whom transferred
18 S	5.90	175	737.50	.74	Absolem Garret

The 1850 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartley Vight with the following household on September 13, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Bartley Vight	32	M		Farmer	625
Hanah A V Vight	28	F			
John W Vight	3	M			
Hanah N Vight	1	F			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Va				
Va				
Va				
Va				

Although the name is incorrectly listed, this is clearly the household of Bartlett Wright. This record indicates that Bartlett Wright was born in about 1818 and that Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright was born in about 1822.

On March 18, 1851, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 15/370 Amanda Wright, as one of the heirs of William Kasey, acquired 445 3/4 acres of land in Patrick County, Virginia, from four members of the Hairston family:

> "This deed made the 18th day of March in the year 1851 between Robert Hairston George Hairston Hardin Hairston & Samuel Hairston of one part & John W. Kasey, Polly Freeman, W. C. Kasey Newton Kasey Debora Kasey Naoma Martin Elementince Kasey and Amanda V. Wright heirs of William Kasey of the other part, Witnesseth: that in consideration of the sum of five hundred and ninety four & 31/100 dollars the said Hairstons do grant unto the heirs of the said William Kasey all of a certain tract of land lying in the county of Patrick & state of Virginia and containing by estimation four hundred and forty five and 3/4 acres and bounded as follows to wit: Beginning at a WO. now black oak on the South side of the road above Lewes Turners thence N. 86 1/2 E. 14 po. to a stake S 28 E. 26 pos. to pointers on branch S 77 E. 44 pos. to pointers S 75 E. 62 po. to chestnut on Williams line on a road N 21 W 81 po. to a beach oak. N 43 W. 56 po. to a post oak, N 139 po to pointers on Murpheys line near a road. S 70 W 152 po to a black oak, N. 57 W. 121 Po to a double chestnut W 114 pos. to a Spanish oak & pointers S 53 W po. to chestnut & P 0 on country road S 44 W 14 pos to Pointers S 34 E. 44 po. to R 0. S 7 E. 48 po. to R. 0. S. 37 E. 114 po. to the beginning The said Hairstons do release unto the said heirs of William Kasey all their claims upon the said lands and do warrant generally the property hereby conveyed witness the following signatures and seals
>
> George Hairston
> Samuel Hairston
> Andrew Hairston
> Robert Hairston
>
> The State of Mississippi)
> County of Lowns) to wit;
>
> I, Daniel Williams clerk of the Probate Court for the county aforesaid in the State

of Mississippi do certify that Robert Hairston & Hardin Hairston whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 18th day of March 1851 have acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid, Given under my hand and the seal of said Court at Columbus the 26th day of A D: 1851.

Daniel Williams Clerk

The State of Mississippi)
Lowns County)

Before me Nathaniel E. Goodwin Judge of Probate in & for said County & state aforesaid, came personally the foregoing named Hardin Hairston & Robt. Hairston both personally known to me & respectively acknowledged that they signed seald & delivered the foregoing deed to the parties therein named on the day and date thereof & for the purposes therein set forth as their acts & deeds, Given under my hand & seal this 19th day of July A D 1851.

Nathaniel E. Goodwin
Judge of Probate"

On January 17, 1857, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 16/131 Bartlett Wright and Hannah A. V. Wright of Bedford County, Virginia, joined with the other heirs of William Kasey in selling a tract of 150 acres in Patrick County, Virginia:

"This Deed made this 17th day of January 1857 between John N. Kasey & Elizabeth his wife of the county of Patrick & State of Virginia W C Kasey & Sallee his wife, Nelson Kasey, Deborah Kasey, Clementina Kasey Green B. Martin & Naoma his wife Bartlett Wright & Hannah A. V. his wife of the county of Bedford & state aforesaid of the first part, and Mary Truman of the said county of Patrick and state of aforesaid of the second part, Witnesseth: That for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred dollars to these in hand paid the parties of the first part, has sold to the party of the second part, a certain tract of land, lying in the said county of Patrick and state of Virginia, on the waters of South Mayo adjoining the lands of Prior Talinn & others, it a part of the tract purchased by Wm Casey Sr. in his lifetime of Hardin Hairston wherever the said said Mary Truman now lives containing 150 acres more or less.

To have & to hold to her the party of the second part her heirs or assigns forever, witness the following signatures & seals,

John N. Kasey
Wm C Casey
Sallee Kasey
Newlon Kasey
her
Debora + Kasey
mark

her
Clementina + Kasey
mark
Green B Martin
Naomi Martin
Bartlett Wright
Hannah A. V. Wright

Bedford County, to wit:

We G G Sanders & James Good, Justices of the peace for said county do certify that Wm C Kasey, Newlon Kasey, Green B Martin Bartlett Wright Deborah Kasey & Clementina Kasey whose names are signed to the within writing, dated the 17th day of January 1837 personally came before us in our said county and acknowledged the same to to be their act and also Sallie Kasey Naomi Martin and Hannah A. V. Wright, wives of W C Kasey Green Martin and Bartlett Wright whose names are also signed to the within writing dated as above, being examined by us privily and apart from their husbands and having the said writing fully explained to them, acknowledged the same to be their acts and that they willingly signed the same, & did not wish to retract it Given under our hands this 17th day of January 1837

G G. Sanders J.P.
J M Good J.P.

Patrick County to wit: I. Reuben Zegler a justice of the peace for said county do certify that John N. Kasey whose name is signed to the within writing dated the 17th day of January 1837 personally came before me in my said county and acknowledged the same to be his act & deed

Given under my hand this 11th day of September 1857 Virginia

Reuben Zegler J.P.

Patrick County Court Clerk's Office 26th October 1857

This Deed together with the certificates of acknowledgement thereon written was exhibited in said office and admitted to record.

Teste S G Rucker DC"

On January 17, 1857, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 19/479, Bartlett and Hannah A. V. Wright sold to W. C. Kasey further tract of 150 acres of land:

"This deed made this 17 day of January 1857 between John N. Kasey and Elizabeth his wife and Mary Freeman of the County of Patrick State of Virginia Newton Kasey Deborah Kasey Clementine Kasey Green B Martin and Neoma

his wife Bartlett Wright and Hannah A V his wife of the County of Bedford State aforesaid of the first part and W C Kasey of the said County of Bedford State aforesaid of the Second part Witnesseth. That for the sum of three hundred dollars to them in hand paid the parties of the first part has sold to the party of the second part a certain tract of land lying in the County of Patrick State of Virginia adjoining the lands of the late Lewis Turner Absolom Seales and others on the waters of the South Mayo it being apart of the tract purchased by Wm Casey Sr in his lifetime of Hardin Harriston whereon John N. Kasey now lives containing 150 acres more or less to have and to hold to him the party of the second part his Heirs or assigns forever Witness the following Signatures and Seals

John N Kasey
Mary her X mark Freeman
Deborah her X mark Kasey
Clementina her X mark Kasey
Green B Martin
Naoma Martin
Bartley Wright
Hannah A. V. Wright

Bedford County to Wit

We G. G. Saunders and James M. Goad Justices of the peace for the County aforesaid do certify that Newton Kasey Deborah Kasey Clementine Kasey Green B Martin and Bartlett Wright whose names are signed to the within writing dated the 17 day of January 1857 personally appeared before us in our said County and acknowledged the same to be their act and also Neoma Martin and Hannah A. V. Wright whose names are also signed to the within writing dated as above being examined by us privily and apart from their husbands and having said writing fully explained to them acknowledged the same to be their act, that they had willingly Signed the same and did not wish to retract it. Given under our hands this l7th day of January 1857

G. G. Saunders J.P.
J. M. Goad J. P.

Patrick Cty to wit

This day John N. Kasey & Polly Freeman came before me Reubin Zigler a

Justice of the peace & for said Cty & acknowledged the within to be their act & deed given under my hand the 11th Sept 1857

Reubin Zigler J.P.

Patrick County Couty Clerks Office December 29 1874

This deed with the certificates of acknowledgements thereon endorsed from the heirs of William Kasey decd to William C Kasey was presented in Office and admitted to record

Teste
S. A. Rucker Clerk"

On January 17, 1857, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 39/349 Bartlett Wright and Hannah A. V. Wright and other heirs of William Kasey, Sr., sold to Deborah and Clementina Kasey 118 acres of land:

"This Deed made this 17th day of January 1857 between John N. Kasey and Elizabeth his wife and Mary Freeman of the County of Patrick, State of Virginia, W. C. Kasey and Sallie his wife Newlon Kasey Green B. Martin and Neoma his wife Barlett Wright and Hannah A. V. his wife of the County of Bedford State aforesaid, of the first part and Deborah Kasey and Clementina of the said County of Bedford and State aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred and ninety dollars to them in hand paid, the parties of the first part has sold to the parties of the second part a certain tract of land lying in the said County of Bedford on the waters of Merimans run, adjoining the lands of Green B. Martin and others it being the tract whereon Wm Casey Sr. resided at the time of his death, and north of Greers ford road the parties of the first part reserving to Hannah Kasey widow of Wm Casey Sr. Decd a life interest in said land containing 118 acres more or less to have and to hold to them the parties of the second part their heirs or assigns forever. Witness the following signatures and seals

John N. Kasey
Mary her X mark Freeman
W. C. Kasey
Sallie Kasey
Newlon Kasey
Green B. Martin
Naomi Martin
Bartlet Wright
Hannah A. V. Wright

Bedford County to wit:

We G. G. Saunders and James M. Goad Justice of of the peace for the said County do certify that W. C. Kasey Newlon Kasey Green B. Martin and Bartlett Wright whose names are signed to the within writing dated the 17 day of January 1857 personally appeared before us in our said County and acknowledge the same to be their act and also Sallie Kasey Naoma Martin and Hannah A. V. Wright wives of W. C. Kasey Green B. Martin and Bartlett Wright whose names are also signed to the within writing being examined by us privally and apart from their husbands and having said writing explained to them acknowledged the same to be their act that they willingly signed the same and did not wish to retract it given under our hands this 17 day of January 1857

G. G. Saunders J.P.
J. M. Goad J.P.

Patrick Cty To wit-

This day John N. Kasey & Polly Freeman came before me Rheubin Ziggler a Justice of the peace in & for said cty & acknowledged the within to be their act & deed the llth Sept. 1857.

Reuben Zigler J.P.

At a Court held for Bedford County the 25th day of November 1857

This Deed from John N. Kasey and wife and others to Deborah Kasey &c conveying real estate was produced in Court, together with the certificates thereto annexed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste.
A. A. Arthur C.B.C."

On January 17, 1857, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 39/350 Bartlett Wright and Hannah A. V. Wright joined other heirs of William Kasey Sr. to sell to Newlon Kasey 100 acres of land:

"This Deed made this 17th day of January 1857 between John M. Kasey & Elizabeth his wife Mary Freeman of the County of Patrick State of Virginia W. C. Kasey and Sallie his wife Deborah Kasey Clementine Kasey Green B. Martin and Naoma his wife Bartlet Wright and Hannah A. V. his wife and Hannah Kasey of the County of Bedford State aforesaid of the first part and Newton Kasey of said County and State of the second part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars, they the party of the first part, has sold to the party of the second part a certain tract of land lying in the County and state aforesaid on the waters of Merimans run adjoining the lands of Daniel Saunders Ann Martin and others it being the land whereon the said Newton

Kasey now lives containing 100 acres to have and to hold to him the party of the first part his heirs or assigns forever. Witness the following signatures and seals

John N. Kasey
Mary her X mark Freeman
W. C. Kasey
Sallie Kasey
Deborah her X mark Kasey
Clementina her X mark Kasey
Green B. Martin
Naomi Martin
Bartlet Wright
Hannah A. V. Wright
Hannah her X mark Kasey

Bedford County to Wit

We G. G. Saunders and James M. Goad Justices of the Peace for said County to certify that W. C. Kasey Deborah Kasey Clementina Kasey Green B. Martin Bartlett Wright and Hannah Kasey whose names are signed to the within writing dated the 17th day of January 1857 personally appeared before us in our said County and acknowledged the same to be their act and also Sallie Kasey Neoma Martin and Hannah A. V. Martin Wives of W. C. Kasey Green B. Martin and Bartlett Wright, whose names are also signed to the Within writing being examined by us privily and apart from their husbands & having said writing fully explained to them acknowledged the same to be their act that they willingly signed the same and did not wish to retract it given under our hands this 17 day of January 1857

G G Saunders J.P.
J. M. Goad J.P.

Patrick Cty. To Wit

this day John N. Kasey & Polly Freeman, parties to the within, come before me Rheuben Ziggler a Justice of the peace in & for said Cty & acknowledged the same to be their act & deed Given under my hand at the County aforesaid the 11th Sept. 1857.

Reuben Ziglar J.P.

At a Court held for Bedford County the 25th day of November 1857

This Deed from John N Kasey and wife and others to Newlon Kasey conveying real estate was produced in Court, together with the certificates therto annexed and ordered to be recorded

Teste
A. A. Arthur, C.B.C"

On January 17, 1857, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 39/351 Bartlett Wright and Hannah A. V. Wright joined other heirs of William Kasey Sr. to sell to Green B. Martin 8 acres of land:

"This Deed made this 17 day of January 1857 between John N. Kasey and Elizabeth his wife and Mary Freeman of the County of Patrick State of Virginia W.C. Kasey and Sally his Wife Newlon Kasey Deborah Kasey Clementina Kasey Bartlett Wright and Hannah A. V. his wife and Hannah Kasey of the County of Bedford State aforesaid of the first part and Green B. Martin of the said County of Bedford and State of Virginia of the second part, Witnesseth that for the sum of forty dollars to them them in hand paid the parties of the first part has sold to the party of the second part a certain tract of land on the waters of Merimans run adjoining the lands of the said Green B Martin and others and bounded as follows begining at a blackjack on Greensford road off a new line N 20 W 49 poles to a sowerwood N 86 E 34 poles to pointers S 41 E__ to formerly a White Oak corner to said Martins house lot with that to a chesnut oak and to said road up same to the begining containing 8 acres more or less to have and to hold to him the party of the second party his heirs or assigns forever. Witness the following signatures and seals

John N. Kasey
Mary her X mark Freeman
W. C. Kasey
Sallie Kasey
Newlon Kasey
Deborah her X mark Kasey
Clementina her X mark Kasey
Hannah her X mark Kasey

Bartlet Wright
Hannah A. V. Wright

Bedford County to wit

We G. G Saunders and James M Goad Justices of the peace for said county do certify that W. C. Kasey Newlon Kasey Deborah Kasey Clementina Kasey Green B. Martin and Bartlett Wright Hannah Kasey whose names are signed to the within writing personally appeared before us in our said County and acknolwedged the same to be their act and also Sallie Kasey and Hannah A. V Wright wives of W. C. Kasey and Bartlett Wright whose names are also signed to the within Writing dated as above being examined by us privily and apart from their husbands and having said writing fully explained to them acknowledged the same to be their act, that they Willingly signed the same and did not wish to retract it given under our hands this 17 day of January 1857

G G Saunders J.P.
J. M. Goad J.P.

Patrick County to wit

I Reuben Ziglar a Justice of the peace for said County do certify that John N. Kasey & Mary Freeman whose names are signed to the within writing dated the 17th Janry 1857 personally appeared before me in my said County and acknowledged the same to be their act given under my hand this 11th day of September 1857

Reuben Ziglar JP

At a Court held for Bedford County the 25th day of November 1857

This Deed from John N. Kasey and wife and others to Green B. Martin conveying real estate was produced in Court together with the certificates thereto annexed and ordered to be recorded

Teste,
A A Arthur C.B.C."

On January 17, 1857, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 39/352 Bartlett Wright and Hannah A. V. Wright joined other heirs of William Kasey Sr. to sell to W. C. Kasey 100 acres of land:

"This deed made this 17" day of January 1857 between John N. Kasey and Elizabeth his wife and Mary Freeman of the County of Patrick, State of Virginia, Newlon Kasey Deborah Kasey Clementina Kasey Green B. Martin and Naomi his wife Bartlett Wright and Hannah A. V. his wife and Hannah Kasey of the County of Bedford State aforesaid of the first part and W. C. Kasey of the said

County of Bedford of the second part Witnesseth that for the sum of five hundred dollars to them in hand paid the parties of the first part has sold to the party of the second part a certain tract of land lying in the said County of Bedford, on the waters of Moodys mill creek adjoining the lands of Daniel Saunders Green B. Martin and others it being the land whereon the said W. C Kasey now lives on the South side of Greers ford road containing 100 acres more or less to have and to hold to him the party of the second part his heirs or assigns forever. Witness the following signatures and seals

John N. Kasey
Mary her X mark Freeman
Newlon Kasey
Deborah her X mark Kasey
Clementine her X mark Kasey
Green B. Martin
Naomi Martin
Bartlet Wright
Hannah A. V. Wright
Hannah her X mark Kasey

Bedford County to Wit

We G. G. Saunders and James M. Goad Justices of the peace for said County do certify that Newlon Kasey Deborah Kasey, Clementina Kasey Green B Martin Bartlett Wright and Kasey whose names are signed to the within writing dated the 17 day of January 1857 personally appeared before us in our said County and acknowledged the same to be their act and also Neoma Kasey and Hannah A. V. Wright Wives of Green B Martin and Bartlett Wright whose names are also signed to the within writing being examined by us privily and apart from their husbands and having said Writing fully explained to them acknowledged the same to be their act that they willingly signed the same and did not wish to retract it given under our hands this 17 day of January 1857

G. G. Saunders J.P.
J. M. Goad J.P.

Patrick County to Wit

I Reuben Ziglar a Justice of the peace for the County aforesaid do certify that

John N. Kasey and Mary Freeman whose names are signed to the within writing dated the 17th day of January 1857 personally appeared before me in my said County and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed given under my this 11th day of September 1857

Reuben Ziglar J.P.

At a Court held for Bedford County the 25th day of November 1857

This Deed from John N. Kasey & wife & others to W. C. Kasey conveying real estate was produced in Court together with the certificates thereto annexed and ordered to be recorded

Teste
A. A. Arthur C.B.C."

The 1860 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed B. Wright with the following household on August 9, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
B Wright	42	M		Farmer	1,250
M V Wright	38	F			
J W Wright	13	M			
S N Wright	11	F			
D C Wright	9	F			
S A Wright	5	F			
O Wright	10/12	M			
R Wright	10/12	M			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
4,900	Virginia		.		
	Virginia		.		
	Virginia		1		
	Virginia		1		
	Virginia		1		
	Virginia		.		
	Virginia		.		
	Virginia		.		

This record indicates that Bartlett Wright's was born in about 1818 and Hannah A. V. (Kasey) Wright was born in about 1822.

Remnants Of War 1861-1865 listed the following exemption application for Bartlet Wright filed in 1862 and denied:

"Wright, Bartlet, Capt. Kennett, 10th Regt.

'I ask to be exempt because I have a disease of the back of my neck and infection of the brain.'

Drs. Report: 'Nothing to disqualify him for military duty.'

John W. Sale & R. A. Clement"

The birth record of Frederick, a slave of Bartlett Wright, was dated on May 28, 1862, at Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name of Child:	Frederick
Date of Birth:	May 28, 1862
Color:	Colored
Status:	Slave
Sex:	Male
Born:	Alive
Place of Birth:	Bedford
Owner's Name:	Bartlett Wright
No. at Birth:	1
Informant:	B Wright
Relation of Informant:	Owner"

On April 17, 1863, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 42/303 Bartlet Wright purchased 69 acres of land from John H. and Lucy C. Turner:

"This deed made this 17th day of April in the year 1863. Between John H Turner and Lucy C his wife, of the first part & Bartlet Wright of the second part, all of the County of Bedford and State of Virginia. Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of Thirteen hundred & eighty dollars to them in hand paid, the said Jno H Turner & Lucy C his wife doth grant unto the said Bartlet Wright all their right, title and interest in & to a certain tract or parcel of land situated in the County of Bedford on the waters of Clover Creek containing by recent survey Sixty nine acres be the same more or less, and bounded as follows. Begining at a sorrel corner to James M Goads land, thence with his line S 58-3/4 E 53-3/4 poles to a white oak, S 23-3/4 E 17-6/10 poles to a Red Oak S 42-1/2 W 99 poles & 10 links to a white oak on side of a road, S 76-1/2 W 10 poles & 4 links to a Red oak N 50 W 98 poles to a white oak, N 39-1/2 W 10-1/2 poles to a white oak, N 52 E 33-1/2 poles to a pile of rocks N 69-1/2 E 80 poles to a Maple on the

east side of a small branch S 81 E 8 poles to the begining, with general warranty. Witness the following signatures & seals

J H Turner
Lucy C Turner

State of Virginia County of Bedford to wit

We A L Thurman & G G Saunders justices of the peace for the County of Bedford and State of Va do certify that Jno H Turner whose named is signed to the foregoing writing bearing date the 17th day of April 1863, has acknowledged the same before us in our County aforesaid. And Lucy C Turner wife of the said Jno H Turner whose name is also signed to the foregoing writing personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband, and having the writing fully explained to her, she the said Lucy C Turner acknowled said writing to be her act, and declared that she had no desire to retract it. Given under our hands this 17th day of April 1863

A L Thurman JP
G G Saunders J.P.

In Bedford County Court Clerks Office August 7th 1863

This deed from John H Turner & wife to Bartlet Wright conveying real estate was produced in said office and together with the certificate thereto annexed admitted to record

Teste
A A Arthur C.B.C"

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Bartlett Wright as a Corporal in Company E, 1st Regiment, Virginia Reserves:

"Name:	Bartlett Wright
Side:	Confederate
Regiment State/Origin:	Virginia
Regiment:	1st Regiment, Virginia Reserves
Company:	E
Rank In:	Corporal
Rank Out:	Corporal
Film Number:	M382 roll 62"

In her letter dated May 28, 1996, Rebecca Williams enclosed a copy of the federal prisoner of war record of Bartlett Wright which stated that he was a corporal in Company E, 1st Virginia Reserves, and as follows:

"Bartlett Wright
Corp, Co. E; 1 Reg't Va Res.
Appears on a rol of Prisoners of War at Point Lookout, Md.
Date of arrival City Pooint Va. Apl 14, 1865.
Where captured Harpers Farm
When captured Apl 6, 1865.
Remarks: Released June 17, 1865.
Point Lookout, Md. Register No. 2; page 779

F. E. Burke."

and further as follows:

"Bartlett Wright
Corpl 1 Regt Va
Name appears as signature to an Oath of Allegiance to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at point Lookout, Md., June 17, 1865.
Place of residence Bedford Co. Va.
Complexion Fair; hair Dark Eyes Lt Brown; height 5 ft. 6 3/4 in.
Note: Released at Point Lookout, June 17, 1865, by G. O. No. 109, A. G. O.
Remarks:

F. Donohue"

The 1870 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlett Wright with the following household on August 22, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Bartlett Wright	53	M	W	Farmer	1800
Hannah A. Wright	48	F	W	Keeping house	
John W. Wright	22	M	W	Farm laborer	
Hannah A. Wright	20	F	W	At home	
Deborah C. Wright	18	F	W	At home	
Sarah A. Wright	14	F	W	At home	
Oscar Wright	10	M	W	At home	
Raymond Wright	10	M	W	At home	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Born Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
600	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	
		.	
		1	

This record indicates that Bartlett Wright was born in about 1817 and that Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright was born in about 1822.

On June 20, 1874, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 47/380 Bartlett Wright purchased from John R. Thurman, as commissioner, 137 acres of land:

> "Whereas in two chancery suits depending in the Circuit Court of Bedford county in the name & style of Turners admr vs Turner &c & Turner &c vs Howell &c which two causes were heard together it was on the 4th day of March 1874 among other things decreed that John R. Thurman who was thereby appointed a special commissioner for that purpose should by deed with special warranty convey to Bartlett Wright the tract of land before that time purchased by said Wright in said first named cause & recited that the purchase money therefor had been fully paid up in said cause
>
> Now therefore this deed made this the 20th day of June 1874 between John R Thurman Commissioner of the Circuit Court of Bedford county in the two chancery causes now depending therein of Turners admr vs Turner &c & Turner &c vs Howell &c of the first part and Bartlett Wright of the second part witnesseth that for and in consideration of the premises & for the further consideration of one dollar in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said party of the first part doth give, grant, bargain sell & convey with special warranty unto the said party of the second part the tract of land of 137 acres sold to the said Wright on the 15th day of December 1868 in said first named cause, lying on the South Side of Bedford County Virginia on the waters of Clover Creek

adjoining the lands of James M. Goad, Elijah H. Turner, & others known in the proceedings in said suit and described in the Commissioners report of sales as lot No 1 of the division of lands of the late John H Turner.

Given under my hand & seal this the 20th day of June 1874.

John R. Thurman Comr

Bedford County, to wit: I, Robert S. Quarles, a Notary Public for the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia, do certify that John R Thurman, whose name is signed to the writing above, bearing date on the 20th day of June 1874, has acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid.

Given under my hand this 20th day of June 1874.

Ro. S. Quarles N.P.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, June 20th 1874

This Deed from John R. Thurman Commissioner to Bartlett Wright, conveying real estate, was produced in said Office, and together with the certificate thereto annexed, committed to record.

Teste,
Ro. S. Quarles C.B.C."

The death record for Bartlett Wright was dated May 6, 1878, at Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name in Full:	Bartlett Wright
Date of Death:	May 6, 1878
Place of Death:	Bedford County
Cause of Death:	Consumption
Age:	59 yrs, 4 mos
Names of Parents:	Grief & Nancy Wright
Where Born:	Bedford
Occupation:	Farmer
Status:	Married
Designation of Informant:	Wife"

As will be set forth below, the death record incorrectly listed the year of death as 1878, but since his will was probated in 1877, the correct year of death was 1877. The listing of his age as 59 years and 4 months indicates a birth date of December 1818 or January 1819.

The Bedford City/County Museum stated that the tombstone of Bartlett Wright is

located at the Alexander J. Hudson Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

"Bartlett Wright
July 1, 1817
May 6, 1877"

In his letter dated December 6, 2002, Charles W. Whitman enclosed a photograph of the tombstone of 1877 Bartlett Wright of Bedford County.

The will of Bartlett Wright was dated on January 23, 1877, probated on May 29, 1877, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 23/532, and provided as follows:

"I Bartlett Wright of the County of Bedford State of Virginia being of sound mind and disposing memory do make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all wills heretofore made

Item 1st It is my desire that all my just debts be paid

Item 2nd I give and bequeath to my wife Hannah A. V. Wright the use and possession of all my estate both real and personal during her natural life at her death

Item 3rd I give and bequeath to my two sons Raymond and Oscar Wright my two tracts of land to be made equal between them by valuation and a bed and beding and a cow each when they become twenty one years of age and should either of them die before the arrive at that age then his part to go to the survivor.

Item 4th I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah N. Howell wife of James A. Howell, what she has already received of me amounting to two hundred and thirty eight dollars and also a bond I hold against her husband for the sum of five hundred and forty dollars, to her and the heirs of her body, but should she and her child or children die without issue then what is herein given her to come back as part of my estate to be equally divided among the survivor or survivors of my children.

Item 5th I give and bequeath to my daughter Deborah C. Turner wife of James M. Turner what she has already received of me amounting to two hundred and seventy eight dollars and also a bond I hold against her husband for the sum of five hundred dollars to her and the heirs of her body, but should she and her child or children die without issue then what is herein given her to come back to my estate to be equally divided among the survivors of my children

Item 6th I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah A. Howell wife of John W. Howell, what she has already received amounting to seventy eight dollars and my Executrix may or not at her discretion pay to her the balance of seven hundred and seventy eight dollars by her husband giving a bond for the amount

without interest, that being the amount received by my other two daughter and should it not be paid during the life of my wife then she is to receive that amount at her death to make her equal with her sisters to her and the heirs of her body, but should her and her child or children die without issue then what is herein given her to come back to my estate to be equally divided among the survivors of my children.

Item 7th The balance of my estate if any to be equally divided among all my children.

I hereby nominate and appoint my wife Hannah A. V. Wright my Executrix to carry this my last will and testament into effect there to be no security required of her.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 23d day of January 1877

Test Bartlett Wright
(G. B. Martin
ss. (G. M. Martin

At Bedford County Court May 29 1877

This last will and testament of Bartlett Wright decd bearing date the 23d day of January 1877 was produced in court proved according to law by the oaths 5f G. B. Martin and G. M. Martin the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded as the true last will and testament of said Bartlett Wright decd. And on the motion of Hannah A. V. Wright, the Executrix in said will named, who made oath thereto, and without security (according to the provisions of said will.) entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of thirty five hundred dollars, conditioned according to law, certificate is granted her for obtaining a probate of said will in due form. And said bond is ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Ro. S. Quarles C.B.C."

From the will the children of Bartlett Wright and Hannah A. V. (Kasey) Wright can be determined as the following:

1) Raymond Wright,
2) Oscar Wright,
3) Hannah N. (Wright) Howell,
4) Deborah C. (Wright) Turner, and
5) Sarah A. (Wright) Howell.

On May 29, 1877, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 23/566 an inventory of

bonds due to the estate of Bartlett Wright was filed showing a value of $2,313.90:

"A list of money's due Bartlette Wright decd. at the time of his death

a bond on	Powhattan Johnson	due 10th March 1877	for	5.00
" " "	Matilda Metz	" 5th July 1877	"	26.18
a bond on	William H Morgan	due 13th October 1876	for	12.50
" " "	John Fariss	" 1st September 1874	"	100.00
" " "	James A Howell	" 21st decenber 1876	" (balance)	35.00
" " "	Daniel Tomkins	" 28th nov 1874	"	288.72
" " "	Wm T. Fitzpatrick	" 11th may 1874	"	2.60
" " "	G. G Saunders	" 26 Oct 1871	"	200.00
" " "	" "	" 8 Sept 1869	"	200.95
" " "	" "	" 24 Novr 1869	"	78.75
" " "	" "	" 16 Novr 1870	"	100.00
" " "	" "	" 26 decr 1870	"	100.00
Certificate of Deposit national bank Lynchburg) dated August 15th 1873, balance of principal)				250.00
Certificate of deposit Miller & Franklin Lynchburg Va				
			21 July 1876	200.00
"	"	" "	Augt 11 1876	100.00
"	"	" "	May 21 1875	200.00
"	"	" "	May 23 1876	150.00
Cash in green backs				91.00
" " Silver				173.20
all of which is respectively reported				$2313.90

James S. Preston
G. B Martin
W C. Kasey
Hannah A V X Wright Executrix
of B Wright decd.

The foregoing list examined and found in proper form.

J. E. Wharton Commr.
of accounts of Bedford County Court

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office May 29th 1877.

This lit of Money due the Etate of Bartlette Wright deceased was produced in said Office, and admitted to record.

Teste
Ro S Quarles C.B.C."

On August 28, 1877, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 23/565 an inventory and

appraisement of the estate of Bartlett Wright was filed showing a value of $755.10:

"An inventory and appraisement of the estate of Bartlett Wright decd. made July 27th 1877 as follows

3 ovens & lids $100 2 pots & hooks $100 1 large pot $150	3.50
1 tea kettle $.25 1 pan $.15 1 cupboard & contents $800	8.40
4 wood buckets churn and dipper $100	1.00
3 tin buckets 1 wash pan dish pan & strainer $1.25	1.25
4 earthen Jars $150 2 tin cans $100 1 Brass kettle $1.25	3.75
1 oil can $.25 a lot of bottles $.20 1 square table $50	.95
1 loom $100 1 shot gun $300 3 slaies and harness $.50	4.50
2 Coffee Mills $.50 3 folding tables $600 1 cotton wheel $100	7.50
2 flax wheels $200 1 side saddle $500	7.00
1 pr warping bars & spool frames $.50 35 lbs of wool $1050	11.00
5 lbs of wool rolls $250 1 brass candlestick $.40	2.90
1 glass lamp $.50 1 clock $5.00	5.50
1 feather bed and furniture steal and cord $15.00	15.00
1 feather bed & furniture steal & cord (trundle) $500	5.00
1 " " " " " $1500	15.00
1 " " " " " $2500	25.00
1 " " " " " $1500	10.00
1 wash stand & bowl $100 2 chest $175 1 hair trunk $.50	3.25
2 looking glass $100 7 yarn conterpins $28.00	29.00
4 checked conterpins $600 1 white counterpin $1.50	7.50
8 quilts $600 5 home made blankets $10.00	16.00
6 sheets $300 2 demijohns $100, 9 walnut chairs $225	6.25
6 green chairs $300 6 yellow chairs $600	9.00
1 dressing table $200 1 cut reel $.50 1 candlestand $.50	3.00
1 bureau $2.50 1 can $.25 1 runlett $.50	3.25
10 bushels wheat $12.25 2000 lbs of tobacco $100.00	112.25
1 black horse $40.00 1 bay horse $6500 1 roan colt $70.00	175.00
10 barrels corn $30.00 1 wheat fan $500	35.00
1 waggon $30.00, 1 set hind gear breaching &c $700	37.00
3 Single trees & clivis's $100 2 Shovel plows & stock $100	2.00
2 Coulters and stocks $.75 3 turning plows $3.00	3.75
1 Spade & 1 shovel $.50 4 hilling hoes $100	1.50
1 mattock & 2 grubbing hoes $150 2 forks $100	2.50
1 mowing blade and snead $.50 3 scythes & cradles $400	4.50
1 cutting knife & box $100 1 log chain $200	3.00
4 pole axes $160 1 harrow $.50 2 bushel salt $100	3.10
a lot of barrels boxes &c $.75 2 washing tubs $.50	1.25
1 grind stone $100 200 lbs of bacon $20.00 3 cows & calves $45.00	66.00

6 hogs $24.00 1 sow $3.00 6 shoats $1200 1 hog in pen $600	45.00
3 Steers $2400 2 heifers $11.00 19 sheep $23.75	58.75
all of which is respectfully reported	$755.10

James S. Preston
G. B. Martin
W C Kasey
Hannah A V X Wright
Executrix of B Wright Decd.

The foregoing Inventory examined and found in proper form.

J E Wharton Commr of accounts
of Bedford County Court

In Bedford County Court Clerk's office, August 28th 1877

This Inventory of the personal property belonging to the Estate of Bartlett Wright deceased; was produced in said office, and admitted to record

Teste
Ro. S. Quarles C.B.C."

On November 25, 1879, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 24/424 H. A. V. Wright filed her accounting for the estate of Bartlett Wright:

"The Estate of Bartlett Wright deceased
In account with H. A. V. Wright Executrix

Dr

1877	To Cash paid Appraisers		3.00
	" " " Attorney		5.00
	" " " Clerk Co Court		.50
1878	" " " Raymond Oscar		20.00
	" " " B. Wright's Church subscription		5.00
	" " " Clerk Bed Co: Court		8.56
	" " " J. E. Hughes		.75
1879			
Jany 1	" " " Commr of accts		
	for J W Wrights Estate	3.50	
	" B " "	6.06	9.62
	" Commissions on $3069.10		153.45
	Balance		2863.12
			3069.00

Cr

1877	By am't appraisement	755.10
	" " debts &c; due Estate	2313.90

1879		3069.00
Jany 1	By balance due Estate	2863.12

Mrs H. A. V. Wright under will of Bartlett Wright is entitled in fee to the whole of his estate, this therefore is a final settlement

I certify I have examined, stated and settled the foregoing account current as above.

J. E. Wharton Comr of accounts
of Bedford Co. Court

In Bedford County Court Clerks Office Octo 25th 1879.

This Settlement of the account of H. A. V. Wright Executrix of Bartlett Wright deceased, was this day filed in said office for exceptions.

Teste,
Ro. S. Quarles, C.B.C.

In Bedford County Court November 25th 1879.

This Settlement of the account of H A. V. Wright Executrix of Bartlett Wright deceased, having lain in the Clerks office of this Court one month, and no exceptions having been taken thereto, was examined, confirmed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Ro. S Quarles, C.B.C."

The 1880 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Amanda L. Wright with the following household on June 20, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Amanda L Wright	W	F	58		.
Raymond Wright	W	M	20		Son
Oscar Wright	W	M	20		Son
Terissa E Howell	W	F	4		Gr Daughter
Joseph Mitchell	B	M	12		Servant

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
W		Farmer		
S		F Laborer		
S		F Laborer		
S		At home		
S		Servant		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright was born in about 1822.

In about 1890 Hannah A. V. Wright and Maomi Martin filed their complaint in Bedford County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 3346, for a sale of the land purchased in 1857 by Deborah and Clementina Kasey:

> "To the Honorable J. D. Horsely, Judge of the Circuit Court of Bedford County: In chancery sitting.
>
> Humbly complaining shew unto your Honor, your Oratrices Hannah A. V. Wright and Maomi Martin; that Clementina Kasey, late of said County departed this life intestate, unmarried and without issue, seized and possessed of a certain tract of land containing 118 acres, lying and being on the south side of said County; that said land was conveyed by Jno. N. Kasey & others by deed dated l7th. day of January, 1857, (herewith filed marked X) to said Clementina and Debora her sister jointly, reserving a life estate to Hannah Kasey, widow of W. C. Kasey, that the said Hannah Kasey departed this life many years ago, that the said Debora also departed this life years ago intestate, unmarried and without issue, and her interest in said land passed and descended to the said Clementina.
>
> Your Oratrices further shew that the said Clementina left surviving her, as her only heirs at law, your Oratrices Hannah A. V. Wright and Maomi Martin, sisters of the said Clementina; John W. Kasey and Mollie Cunningham, children of Newton Kasey, deceased, who was a brother, & the heirs of Jno N Kasey, a deceased brother and whose names are unknown and the children of Polly Freeman, deceased, a sister, and whose names are unknown.

Your Oratrices charge that said land is not susceptible of a division in kind, and that the interest of, all the parties in interest will be promoted by a sale of said land and a divisions of the proceeds among those entitled. In tender consideration whereof, and forasmuch as your Oratrices are without remedy, save by the aid of a Court Equity, they pray that John W. Kasey, Mollie Cunningham, and the unknown heirs of John N. Kasey, deceased, and the unknown heirs of Polly Freeman. deceased, be by proper process made parties defendant to this bill, that said land be sold for distribution that an order of publication be awarded against the unknown heirs of John N. Kasey and the unknown heirs of Polly Freeman, deceased Grant the Commonwealth's writ of summons, commanding & and such other and general releif as the nature of the case may require, or Equity and good conscience may dictate. And as in duty bound your Oratrices will ever pray &

Sale & Claytor
Atty for Plaintiffs

Hannah A Wright
Maomi Martin
By Counsel"

A note in File 3346 listed the heirs of Polly Freeman:

"Headquarters Democratic Executive Committee
For Bedford County, VA.

Bedford City, Va., ____ 189

Name of Mrs. Polly Freeman

heirs

Jesse Freeman
Andrew J. Freeman
Mary Hundnall who was Mary Freeman
Deba Mays who was a sister, died leaving a child named Charlie (?). His whereabouts dont know. Left here about 10 or 12 years ago."

In August 1891 in File 3346 the commissioners filed their report on the sale of the property:

"Wright &c) Report of sale
v) 1891 Aug. Special
Kasey &c) Term

As commissioner heretofore appointed to make sale of the tract of 118 acres of land in the bill mentioned, I beg leave to say that after due advertisement by hand bills I applied said land for sale by way of public auction to the highest bidder upon the terms Aug. 20th 1891 prescribed by the decree of sale upon the premises at which sale due J W Nichols being the highest bidder became the purchaser at the price of $510 per acre.

Statement

118 acres @ $510		$601.80
Bond at 1 year	183.93	
Bond st 2 years	183.93	
Bond at 3 years	183.94	
Cash	50.00	601.80

J M Martin surety

For distribution of cash payment see next page

Cash payment		$ 50.00
By Attys fee & tax	$16.50	
By Actioneers fee	5.00	
By Commissions	21.00	
By cash paid J M Spence Clerk	11.60	
By cash paid hand bills	2.00	56.10
To bal due Com.		$ 6.10

Land sold for an excellent price & sale is recommended Bonds vouchers &c herewith returned

Respect submitted
Graham Claytor Comm."

On August 25, 1891, in File 3346 the court filed its order confirming the sale:

"1891 August 25th Special Term

This day this cause came on again to be heard by consent of parties on the papers formerly read and upon the report of Graham Claytor Commissioner heretofore appointed to make sale of the tract of One hundred and eighteen acres of land in the bill mentioned, together with bonds and vouchers therewith filed to which report there is no exceptions and was argued by Counsel. Upon consideration whereof and by like consent of parties the Court approving doth confirm said report and sale therein mentioned and doth adjudge, order and decree that Graham Claytor Commissioner do withdraw from the papers in this cause the bonds returned with said report of sale and collect the same and make report of his collections herein to this Court, And the Court doth further adjudge order and decree that upon payment in full of the bonds aforesaid by the purchaser that Graham Claytor who is hereby appointed a Special Commissioner for the purpose do convey said land to James W. Nichols the purchaser by deed with covenants of special warranty and report to Court."

Included in File 3346 was a statement of the payments made to the Kasey heirs:

"Wright)
v.) Statement
Kasey)

Amt of bond		$551.80
By bal due comm:	6.10	
By cash pd LASale pr order pub	7.50	
By cash pd for deed	5.00	
By balances on fee	15.00	
Estimated cost	10.00	
By motion adm to qualify	5.00	
		48.60
		503.20
" Hanah A. V. Wright 1 share	100.64	
" Maomi Martin 1 share	100.64	
" Jno N Kasey 1/2 share	50.32	
" Mollie Cunningham 1/2 share	50.32	
" unknown heirs of Jno. N Kasey	100.64	
" Dolly Freeman	100.64	503.20"

On September 26, 1892, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 71/73, Hannah A. V. Wright purchased the interest of Oscar Wright and his wife Jessie K. Wright and of H. N. Howell in three parcels of 314 acres of land:

> "This Deed, made this 26th day of Sept. in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety two, between Oscar Wright, Jessie K his wife and H. W. Howell of the first part, and Hannah A. V. Wright of the second part. Witnesseth: That in consideration of the sum of One thousand three hundred Dollars, cash in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged the said Oscar Wright and Jessie K. his wife and H. N. Howell parties of the first part do grant unto the said Hannah A. V. Wright, party of the second part, with General Warranty, all their right title and interest in and to four lots of lands, containing fifty two acres, one hundred and thirty seven acres one hundred and twenty five acres and sixty nine acres, respectively, being the same lands conveyed to said H. N. Howell by Oscar Wright by deed dated 25 January 1892 of record in Bedford County Court Clerk's office Deed Book 68 page 458, to which reference is made for a more particular description of said land to have and to hold to her, the party of the second part forever, with all the appurtinances thereto belonging, said Jessie Wright signs this deed to relinquish her contingent right of dower The said Oscar Wright and H. N. Howell covenant that they have the right to convey the said land to the grantee that they have done no act to encumber the said land, that the grantee shall have quiet possession of the said land, free from all encumbrances, and that they the said parties of the first part, will execute such further assurance of the said land as may be requisite. Witness the following signatures and seals this the day and date first above writtin
>
> Oscar Wright

Jessie K. Wright
H. N. Howell

State of Virginia,
County of Bedford, to wit:

I, Wm. A. Goad, a Notary Public, for the County aforesaid, in the State of Virginia, do certify that Oscar Wright, Jessie K. Wright, and H. N. Howell whose names are signed to the within writing bearing date on the 26th day of September 1892, have acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid. Given under my hand this 28th day of Febry, 1893.

Wm. A. Goad N.P.

At Bedford County Court March 27th, 1893

This Deed from Oscar Wright and wife and H. N. Howell to Hannah A. V. Wright, conveying interest in real estate, was produced in Court, certified and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,"

On November 2, 1892, at Bedford County, Virginia, Chancery Court Order Book 14/499 the suit of H. A. V. Wright, as executrix of the will of Bartlett Wright, against John A. Lazenby was dismissed from the docket on the ground that the debt sued for had been paid:

"H A V Wright Executrix of Bartlett Wright
deceased, who sues as well for the benefit
of herself, as all other lien creditors of
John Lazenby, who may come in and contribute
ratably to the costs of this suit Plaintiff
against
John A Lazenby Defendant

This day this cause came on to be heard again on the papers formerly read, and was argued by Counsel. Upon consideration whereof, and it appearing from the papers filed in this cause, that the debt of the plaintiff has been paid in full principal, interest and costs, and that this debt was the only one that was proven against the defendant, the Court doth adjudge order and decree that this cause, be and the same is hereby dismissed from the docket."

On about February 9, 1893, Hannah A. V. Wright filed a complaint in Bedford County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 6379, against her daughter-in-law Jessie Wright, the wife of Oscar Wright, for a conveyance of certain real property previously deeded to

her but which deed had not been recorded:

> "To the Honorable J. A. Dupuy, Judge of the Circuit Court of Bedford County, in Chancery sitting.
>
> Humbly complaining, showeth unto your Honor your orator Hannah A. V. Wright, that on the 25th of January, 1892, one Oscar Wright, who was then a married man, conveyed to H. N. Howell three certain tracts of land in the County of Bedford, on the South side of said County and certain paersonal property, by deed dated as of that date, for valuable consideration, which said deed was duly admitted to record in the Clerk's office of the County Court of Bedford County, a copy of which deed duly certified is herewith filed, marked "O.W."; that, although he was married and his wife was living, towit: Jessie Wright, yet by an oversight she failed to convey her right of dower in said land to said H. N. Howell, although she agreed to do so; that afterwards, towit, in October, 1892 your oratrix purchased of Mrs. H. N. Howell, the whole of the land and all right title and interest therein that was conveyed to her by the said Oscar Wright, and then it was discovered by your oratrix that Mrs. Oscar Wright had not signed and acknowledged the deed to H. N. Howell, and therefore she was requested to sign and acknowledge a deed to your oratrix; that your oratrix paid Mrs. Howell in full for said land, towit; the sum of ____ dollars, and had a deed of conveyance, which said deed was duly signed and acknowledged by said Oscar Wright and Jessie his wife, and that said deed was then delivered to your oratrix, and your oratrix being a woman and living some distance from Bedford City, sent said deed to Bedford City to be admitted to record, and by some means the deed was delivered to Oscar Wright, by him to be conveyed to the Clerk's office and there recorded. Your oratrix alleges that she until the last few days thought it was duly admitted to record, when she discovered that the deed had either been lost or destroyed and never admitted to record. Your oratrix alleges that H. N. Howell signed and acknowledged this deed, and Oscar Wright, and Jessie Wright the wife of Oscar Wright both signed and acknowledged this deed, and especially had the said Jessie Wright joined in this deed with the express intention and desire to convey her contingent right of dower in order to complete the title to your oratrix, who was unwilling to take said conveyance until said deed was so signed and acknowledged by said Oscar Wright and Jessie Wright. You oratrix is informed now that said Jessie Wright declines to sign another deed in place of the one that is lost, although Oscar Wright and Mrs. H. N. Howell are both willing to sign another, and she is informed that said Jessie Wright alleges that she never signed and acknowledged said deed to your oratrix. She is informed now that she has a right in a court of chancery to set up the lost or destroyed deed and to have a commissioner appointed by the Court to convey said land to here on behalf of said Oscar Wright and Jessie Wright and on behalf of Mrs. H. N. Howell also. She is informed, though she does not know of her her own knowledge that it is true, that this deed fell into the hands of Jessie Wright, and was by her mislaid or destroyed. She is informed and believes that said Oscar Wright and his wife Jessie have had some disagreement among themselves and have separated, and that Oscar Wright has declared his intention of leaving this state and has left it, so far as your oratrix knows, never to return; and that said

Jessie Wright has now declared her intention never to sign this deed relinquishing her dower, although she once agreed to do so, and did sign and acknowledge such a deed.

Being without remedy save in a Court of equity, she comes into this honorable Court and prays that H. N. Howell, Oscar Wright and Jessie Wright made by made parties defendant to this bill, that each of them be required to answer the same under their corporal oath, and that especially Jessie Wright shall answer and say under oath, whether she did not sign and acknowledge said deed, whether said deed did not afterwards come into her possession, whether she did not destroy it or had it still in her possession, and to say further, all she knows about said deed and where it is; that, if necessary, an order of publication be awarded against Oscar Wright; that a Commissioner be appointed by this Court to convey said land to your oratrix on behalf of said Oscar Wright and Jessie Wright and on behalf of Mrs H. N. Howell; Grant the Commonwealth's writ of summons, commanding, &c., and any and all further and necessary relief as the nature of her case demands and to equity is meet and just, and as in duty bound, your oratrix will ever pray, &c."

"To the Sheriff of Bedford County Greeting:
In the name of the Commonwealth of Virginia:

We command you that you summon Oscar Wright and Jesse Wright his wife and H. N. Howell to appear before the Judge of our Circuit Court, holden for Bedford County, at the rules to be held in the Clerk's Office thereof, on the first Monday in March next, to answer a Bill in Chancery exhibited against them in the said court by H. A V. Wright

And have then there this writ. Witness, John M. Speece, Clerk of our said Court, at the Court House, the 9th day of February, 1893, in the 7th year of the Commonwealth.

John M. Speece

Executed Feb l3th 1893 on Oscar Wright & Jesse Wright his wife an H. N. Howell by delivering to each of them a true copy of the within summons

R S Saunders D
for J L Huddleston S.B.C."

No further record of the case was in the file.

On December 6, 1893, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 71/517 Hannah A. V. Wright purchased from James T. and Nellie O. Hopkins 164 acres of land:

"This Deed made this 6th day of December in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety three between James T. Hopkins & Nellie O Hopkins of the first part, and Hannah A. V. Wright of the second part. Witnesseth: That in

consideration of the sum of Nine hundred and Eighty four Dollars cash in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said James T. Hopkins & Nellie O. Hopkins do grant unto the said Hannah A. V. Wright with general warranty, all that certain tract of land lying about 2-1/2 miles south of Bedford City in Bedford County Virginia, containing one hundred and sixty four acres be the same more or less adjoining the lands to said James T. Hopkins by P. B. Burks Comr & others in one deed & by J. A. Lazenby & wife by another deed. The said parties of the first part covenant that they have the right to convey the said land to the grantee; that they have done no act to encumber the said land, that the grantee shall have quiet possession of the said land free from all encumbrances, and that they the said parties of the first part, will execute such further assurance of the said land as may be requisite. Witness the following signature and seal.

James T. Hopkins
Nellie O. Hopkins

State of Virginia
City or Corporation of Roanoke to wit:

I, G. A. Turner a Justice of the peace for the City aforesaid in the State of Virginia, do certify that James T. Hopkins & Nellie O. Hopkins whose names are signed to the within writing, bearing date on the 6 day of December 1893, have acknowledged the same before me in my City aforesaid. Given under my hand this 6 day of December 1893.

G. A. Turner J.P.

At Bedford County Court, December 9th, 1893.

This Deed from James T. Hopkins and Nellie B. Hopkins, to Hannah A. V. Wright, conveying real estate, was this day produced in Court, and, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed, ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On January 10, 1894, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 71/578 Hannah A. V. Wright sold to Raymond Wright her interest in 3 parcels of 314 acres:

"This Deed made and entered into this the 10th day of January, 1894 from Hannah A. V. Wright, party of the first part, to Raymond Wright party of the other part, all of the County of Bedford, State of Virginia, Witnesseth; That for and in consideration of the premises and for the further consideration of the sum of Five dollars in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said party of the first part has bargained and sold and by these presents do sell, release andconvey with general warranty, unto the said party of the other part all her

right, title and interest in and to four lots or parcels of land, as follows, the one lot containing 137 acres: 52 acres: 125 acres and Sixty-nine acres, upon the conditions that the said party of the first part is to have a home residence and support from the said lands during her natural life. The above lands lying in the South side of Bedford County on the waters of Clover Creek, adjoining the lands of E. H. Turner's estate, Wm. D. Ashwell, Jas A. Howell's estate and others, to have and to hold with all the appurtenances thereto belonging forever. Witness the following signature and seal this the day and date first above written.

H A V Wright

State of Virginia
County of Bedford, to wit:

I Wm. A. Goad, a Notary Public in and for the county aforesaid, do hereby certify that H. A. V. Wright, whose name is signed to the above writing bearing date of January 10th, 1894, came personally before me in my county, signed and acknowledged the same in my presence. Given under my hand this the 10th day of January, 1894.

Wm. A. Goad, N.P.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, January 15th, 1894

This Deed from Hannah A. V. Wright to Raymond Wright, conveying real estate, was produced in said Office, and with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed, admitted to record.

Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On October 18, 1894, at Bedford County, Virginia, Chancery Court Order Book 15/287 the suit of H. A. V. Wright, as executrix of the will of Bartlett Wright, against John A. Lazenby was dismissed from the docket on the ground that the complaint had been satisfied:

"H. A. V. Wright Executor of Barrtell Wright
deceased who sues for &c. Plaintiff
against
John A. Lazenby Defendant

This day this cause came on to be again heard on the papers formerly read and was argued by Counsel. Upon consideration whereof and it appearing that all the objects for which this suit was brought have been accomplished it is ordered, that the same be stricken from the docket."

On May 23, 1896, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 74/66 Hannah A. V. Wright conveyed to her daughter-in-law Jessie K. Wright and her children 164 acres of land subject to the payment of certain sums to her son and grandchildren:

> "This Deed, made this the 23rd day of May 1896, between Hannah A. V. Wright, party of the first part, and Jessie K. Wright wife of Oscar Wright, of the second part witnesseth: That the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of $100 in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and from natural love and affection which the said Hannah A. V. Wright bears to her daughter-in-law the said Jessie K. Wright, she the said party of the first part hereby conveys with covenants of special warranty unto the said Jessie K. Wright the party of the second part for and during the natural life of her husband the said Oscar Wright one certain tract or parcel of land lying on the south side of Bedford County, near Bedford City, on the Dickerson Mill road adjoining the lands of A. Eubank, J. A. Lazerby and others and containing 164 acres more or less; at the death of the said Oscar Wright the said lands shall be the property of his children, and if he die without children then it shall be sold and the proceeds divided as follows $200 to Raymond Wright, $200 to Terissa E. Holland, $200 to Mary A. Howell, daughter of James A. Howell, $100 to Ada Brown, (Formerly Ada Turner) of the state of Missouri, and $100. to Ollie Turner of the state of Missouri, and in the event that the above named Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Mary A. Howell, Ada Brown, and Ollie Turner die without children, then such part as has accrued to them or either of them shall be equally divided among those that survive. But it is further agreed that if at any time the said Jessie K. Wright, party of the second part shall see fit to pay above named sums to the above named parties then the same shall be in full of all their rights under this deed, and whenever said sum shall be paid by the said Jessie K. Wright then she, the said Jesse K. Wright shall become the absolute owner of the aforesaid tract of land, the above named sums are to bear no interest, but in the event the said Jesse K. Wright does not pay the above named sums at the death of the said Oscar Wright, the said land shall be sold, and such sums as have not been paid shall be paid out of the proceeds of the sale of the said land, and if Mary A. Howell's part is paid before she arrives at the age of sixteen it shall be paid to Raymond Wright for her benefit, security having been previously given by the said Raymond Wright. Witness the following signature & seal.
>
> H. A. V. Wright
>
> State of Virginia, County of Bedford to wit:
>
> I J. W. McGhee a Notory Public for the County of Bedford aforesaid, in the State of Virginia do certify that H. A. V. Wright whose name is signed to the within writings, bearing date on the 23rd day of May 1896 has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 23rd day of May 1896.
>
> J. W. McGhee N.P.

At Bedford County Court, May 26th, 1896.

This Deed from Hannah A. V. Wright to Jessie K. Wright, conveying real estate was produced in Court, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed and ordered to be recorded.

(Tax $1.00 Pd. Fee $1.25 Pd.) Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

The Bedford City/County Museum stated that the tombstone of Hannah Wright is located at the Alexander J. Hudson Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

"Hannah A. V. Wright
November 29, 1821
October 20, 1897"

In his letter dated December 6, 2002, Charles W. Whitman enclosed a photograph of the tombstone of Hannah Amanda V. Wright.

On January 24, 1898, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 30/175 an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Hannah A. V. Wright was filed showing a value of $640.19:

"Inventory and Appraisement of the personal estate of Mrs Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased, made by the undersigned Appraisers, (after being duly sworn for the purpose,) on the 4th day of Decmb. 1897.

Articles	Appraised Value
1 Bedstead Bed & Bedding 15.00 1 Bed & Bedding 7.00	22.00
1 Bedstead 7.51 Bedstead 25 4 quilts 125, 3 yarn counterpains 400	6.75
2 Blankets 125, 2 cotten counterpains 100 5 sheets 100, 2 Table cloths 40	3.65
6 Slips 50 1 bureau 300, 2 looking glasses 40 1 small table 100	4.90
2 lamps 301 Shot 50, 6 chairs 150 9 chairs 100, 1 set andirons 50	3.80
Shovel & Toungs 50, 2 Sad Irons 25, 1 cupboard 150 2 waterbuckets 10	2.35
1 steakdish 10, 16 plates 50, 1 set cups & saucers 25, 3 dishes 60	1.45
1 lot Sundrys 40, 2 glass Stands 25, 1 Table 25, 1 pot 75	1.65
1 candle stand 25, 1 flax wheel 10, 1 washstand & Boll	.60
2 Trunks and 1 chest 75, 3 Stands Honey 10.00 1 harrow &c 1.00	11.75
1 Wheat Fan 1.00 dimajohn 25	1.25
1 Log chain	60.65
List of bonds &c	
one certificate on Peoples National Bank of Lynchburg	127.74
2 Bonds against Oscar Wright	26.00

Bal "	Wm A. Goad	9.20
" "	Wm U. Howell	15.00
1 "	T. H. Fitzpatrick	11.00
1 "	B. L. Saunders	105.00
1 "	S. T. Bradley	12.00
Bal "	A. T. Overstreet	34.25
" "	J. F. Nance	300.00
		640.19

Raymond Wright admr of
H. A. V. Wright, Dec
S. T. Bradley)
W. D. Ashwell) Appraisers
James W. Metts)

State of Virginia. County of Bedford, to wit. This day personally appeared before me L T. Bradley, Wm D. Ashwell and J. W. Metts and made oath that to the best of their knowledge the foregoing is a Just Appraisement of the personal estate of Hannah A. V. Wright deceased. Given under my hand December 4th 1897.

John W. Kasey J.P.
Commissioners Office
Jany 24 1898

I hereby certify that the foregoing Inventory & Appraisement is in proper form

W. W. Berry Commissioner of
accounts of Bedford County Court

Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, January 24th 1898

This Inventory and Appraisement of the personal estate of Mrs Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased, with the certificate of the Commissioner of Accounts of said Court annexed, was this day delivered to the Clerk of Accounts of said Court annexed, was this day delivered to the Clerk of said Court; and admitted to record.

Teste,
R. D. Buford, CBC"

On January 24, 1898, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 30/176 Raymond Wright filed a list of property of the estate of Hannah A. V. Wright sold on December 4, 1897:

"A list of Sales of the personal property belonging to the Estate of H. A. V. Wright deceased made by Raymond Wright Admr on the 4th day of December 1897.

Article	Purchaser	Price
1 Wheat Fan	R Wright	.70
1 colter & clivis	" "	.25
2 colters	" "	.15
1 Harrow	R. L. Goad	.35
1 Pot	R. Wright	.50
1 demijon	" "	.40
2 sad irons	" "	.40
Fire shovel & Tongs	" "	.40
1 set sad Irons	B. L. Saunders	.40
1 Flax wheel	S. T. Bradley	.05
1 Shot gun	Wm U Howell	1.35
1 Trunk	Sam Garrett	.10
1 Rocking chair	R Wright	.25
1 looking glass	Green Lumpkin	.30
1 " "	Sam Garrett	.15
1 wash stand & Boll	R Wright	.30
1 Trunk	S. T. Bradley	.05
8 chairs	Ed Carter	1.68
6 "	R Wright	3.90
2 sheets	C. W. Dobyns	.25
1 "	R. Wright	.25
2 "	C W Dobyns	.35
3 Slips	R Wright	.12
1 Table Cloth	S. T. Bradley	.50
1 " "	$. Wright	.35
1 ____	____	.35
1 Bed Quilt	C W Dobyns	.70
1 " "	" " "	.35
1 Blanket	" " "	.35
1 "	" " "	1.00
1 yarn Counterpain	R Wright	3.75
1 " "	A. P. Carter	2.00
1 " "	Oscar Wright	2.50
1 cotten "	C. W. Dobyns	.65
1 " "	Oscar Wright	1.00
1 Table	R Wright	.35
1 Feather bed &c	" "	5.55
2 lamps	J. W. Mitchell	.40
6 plates	S. P. Ashwell	.30
6 "	C. W. Dobyns	.25
1 Steak Dish	R. Wright	.20
1 dish	Wm U. Howell	.15
1 "	J. W. Mitchell	.10

1 "	Oscar Wright	.25
1 Pitcher	R Wright	.25
2 glass stands	S. R. Franklin	.30
1 Boll	Charlett Mitchell	.15
1 Salt & peper stand	Green Lumpkin	.05
4 Glasses	S R Franklin	.15
1 Set Cups & Saucers	Sam Garrett	.16
1 Bucket & Pot	S. P. Ashwell	.25
1 Bucket	Wm U. Howell	.15
1 Candle Stand	B. L. Saunders	.55
1 Table	R Wright	2.05
1 Cupboard	" "	1.70
1 Bedstead Bed &c	Oscar Wright	15.50
1 Bedstead	Wm Dobyns	.65
1 Bureau	S. P. Ashwell	2.45
1 chest	R. Wright	.10
1 Bedstead & Tick	B. L. Carter Jr	1.90
1 Can Honey	Alex Carter	3.85
1 " "	" "	4.74
1 Jar Honey	R Wright	3.60
1 Log Chain	Wm P. Thurman	.50
		57.10

Raymond Wright Admr of
H. A. V. Wright
Commissioners Office
Jany 24 1898.

I hereby certify that the foregoing list of sales is in proper form.

W. W. Berry Comr of Accounts
of County Court of Bedford

Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, January 24th 1898.

This List of Sales of the personal property of H. A. V. Wright deceased, with the certificate of the Commissioner of Accounts of said Court annexed, was this day delivered to the Clerk of said Court and admitted to record.

Teste,
R. D. Buford, CBC"

On July 24, 1899, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 30/379 Raymond Wright filed an accounting for the estate of Hannah A. V. Wright:

"The Estate of Mrs. Hannah A. V. Wright.
In account with Reymond Wright her Admr.

1897	Dr.	
Dec 4	To amount paid T. T. Bradley appr.	1.00
" "	" amount paid W. U. Howell, costs in suit	1.80
" "	" " " J. W. Kasey, clerk at sale	2.00
" "	" " " R. D. Buford, tax	1.00
" "	" " " Graham Claytor, Att's fee	5.00
" "	" " " P. L. Huddleston costs in suit	1.50
" "	" " " " " " same	.50
" "	" " " " " " "	1.50
" "	" " " " " " "	.80
" "	" " " " " " "	1.00
1897		
Dec 4	To Amount paid Oscar Wright appraiser	1.00
" "	" " " J. W. Melts	1.00
1898		
Jan 24	" " " W. W. Berry Commr.	2.25
Sept	" " " for tombstones	17.25
1899		
Jan 4	" " " N. Sale Commr.	3.00
" "	" Balance	364.00
		404.60
1898	Cr	
Jan 24	By cash from sale of personal property	57.10
" "	" " " A. F Overstreet bond	27.50
Apl 18	" " " J. F. Nance "	100.00
" 29	" " " " " "	50.00
Nov. 8	" " " " " "	120.00
" 29	" " " " " "	50.00
		404.60

Commissioner's Office
Bedford City, Va., Feby. 4, 1899.

To the County Court of Bedford County:

Your Commissioner reports to the Court, that on the 4 day of Jany, 1899, Raymond Wright, the Administrator of Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased, exhibited before your Commissioner a statement of all the money which he, the said Admr. had received or become chargeable with, or had disbursed together with the vouchers for such disbursements. That the Commissioner embraced the said Administrator in the list of fiduciaries, whose accounts were before him for settlement, which was posted at the front door of the Courthouse of said County, on the first day of Jan, Court last, and on the date of this report (ten days having since elapsed) has made up and completed the forgoing account of the said Raymond Wright's administration of the estate of the said Hannah A. V. Wright deceased. The account is supported by satisfactory vouchers, and is herewith returned.

Your Commissioner further reports to the Court, that he has examined whether the said Administrator has given such bond as the law requires, and whether it is in a penalty, and with securities sufficient, and finds the same to be unobjectionable and fully sufficient.

Given under my hand, as Commissioner of Accounts of the said Court, on the day and year first aforesaid.

N. Sale, Comm'r of Accounts
County Court of Bedford

Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, June 12th, 1899.

This Settlement of the Accounts of Raymond Wright, Administrator of Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased, with the certificate of the Commissioner of Accounts of said Court annexed, was this day filed in said Office.

Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C.

At Bedford County Court, July 24th, 1899.

This Settlement of the Accounts of Raymond Wright, Administrator of Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased, with the certificate of the Commissioner of Accounts of this Court annexed, having lain in the Clerk's Office of said Court more than one month, was produced in Court, and no exception having been taken thereto, it was examined, confirmed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
S. M. Bolling C.B.C."

On March 29, 1900, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 30/466 Raymond Wright filed an accounting for the estate of Hannah A. V. Wright:

"The Estate of Hannah A. V. Wright
In a/c with Raymond Wright, her Admr.

1899	Dr.		
Dec. 27	To Clerk's tickets paid J. M. Speece for estate	36.13	
	" Commissions on $148.00	7.40	
1900			
Jan 6	" Commr. of Accs.	3.00	
" "	" Bal. due estate	475.47	21.84
		522.00	21.84
1899	Cr.		
Jan 4	By balance in hands of Admr. as of this date	364.00	
Apl	" Amt. rec'd. of Wm. Eubank on bond of		

	Jno. F. Ferriss	20.50	
May 31	" Amt. rec'd of A. F. Overstreet, bond	27.50	
June	" " " " O. C. Rucker,		
	dividend paid by Bank of Bedford	100.00	
1900			
Jan 6	" interest on $364.00 from Jan. 4		
	1899 to Jan 6 - 1900		21.84
		522.00	21.84

Commissioner's Office,
Bedford City, Va. Feby 22 1900.

To the County Court of Bedford County:

Your Commissioner reports to the Court, that on the 6 day of Jan, 1899, Raymond Wright, the Administrator of Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased, exhibited before your Commissioner a statement of all the money which he, the said Admr., had received or become chargeable with, or had disbursed, together with the vouchers for such disbursements. That the Commissioner embraced the said Administrator in the list of fiduciaries, whose accounts were before him for settlement, which was posted at the front door of the Courthouse of said County, on the first day of Jan Court last, and on the date of this report (ten days having since elapsed), has made up and completed the foregoing account of the said Raymond Wright's Administration of the estate of the said Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased. The account is supported by satisfactory vouchers, and is herewith returned.

Your Commissioner further reports to the Court, that he has examined whether the said Administrator has given such bond as the law requires, and whether it is in a penalty, and with securities sufficient, and finds the same to be unobjectionable and fully sufficient.

Given under my hand, as Commissioner of Accounts of the said Court, on the day and year first aforesaid.

N. Sale, Commr. of Accounts,
County Court of Bedford

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, February 22nd, 1900.

This Settlement of the Accounts of Raymond Wright, Administrator of Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased, was this day filed in said office, with the Certificate of the Commissioner of Accounts of this Court thereto annexed.

Teste:
S. M. Bolling, C.B.C.

At Bedford County Court, March 29th, 1900.

This Settlement of the Accounts of Raymond Wright, Administrator of Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased, with the certificate of the Commissioner of Accounts of this Court annexed thereto, having lain in the Clerk's Office of this Court more than one month, was produced in Court, and no exceptions having been taken thereto, it was examined, confirmed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste:
S. M. Bolling, C.B.C."

The will of Hannah A. V. Wright was dated on May 9, 1894, probated on June 4, 1904, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 32/225, and provided as follows:

"I Hannah A V Wright widdow of Barlett Wright of the County of Bedford and State of Virginia being of sound mind and memory do make this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all wills by me at any time made,

1st I desire that all my just debts be paid.

2nd I desire that after my said just debts have been paid that the little remainder of my estate be equally divided between my two sons Oscar Wright and Raymond Wright and my grand daughter Terrisa E. Holland wife of Alonzo Holland who did all for me that was done in my last days.

3rd If either of the above named parties should be owing me at the time of my death that amt shall be taken from his or her part.

4th I here by appoint my son Raymond Wright my executor to this my last will and testament, and direct that he carry its provisions into effect upon the event of my death.

In testimony whereof I have here to set my hand and seal this the 9th day of May 1894

Witnesses H. A. V. Wright
(James W. Metts
ss. (B. L Carter Jr.

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of Bedford County, on the 4th day of June, 1904.

This last will and testament of Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased, bearing date on the 9th day of May, 1894, was this day produced before me, as Clerk of the said Court, in my office, and thereupon B. L. Carter, Jr., one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, being duly sworn, testified that the said will was signed by the testator as and for her last will and testament in his presence and in the

presence of James W. Metts, the other subscribing witness thereto, all being present at the same time, and that the said will was subscribed by the said witnesses in the presence of the testator and of each other, at the same time, and at the request of the testator: the said will is therefore admitted to record as the true last will and testament of the said Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased.

And on the motion of Raymond Wright, the Executor named in said will, who made oath thereto, and together with B. L. Carter, Jr, (who justified) entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of One thousand dollars, conditioned according to law, certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate of said will in due form: and said bond is admitted to record,

Teste:
John M. Speece, Clerk"

Sometime after June 4, 1901, at Bedford County, Virginia, Chancery Court Order Book 18/293 the suit of H. A. V. Wright against John J. Farris, Jr., was dismissed from the docket on the ground that the complaint had been satisfied and Raymond Wright, as executor of the will of Hannah A. V. Wright, was awarded his costs:

"Hannah A. V. Wright and others Plaintiffs
against
John J. Farris Jr. and others Defendants

This cause came on this day to be again heard on the papers formerly read & on the report of Wm Eubank Commissioner to which report there is no exception & was argued by counsel. On consideration whereof & it appearing from said report that the said Wm Eubank commissioner has not been required to execute any of the decrees of renting entered in this cause & that the defendants have paid the debts in the bill and proceedings mentioned of Hannah A. V. Wright & O. P. Bell and that all the objects for which this suit was instituted have been accomplished it is adjudged, ordered and decreed that the said Wm Eubank be & he is hereby discharged from any further duty & responsibility as commissioner in this cause & the Court doth further adjudge, order and decree that the plaintiff Raymond Wright Executor with the will annexed of Hannah A. V. Wright deceased do recover of the defendants John J. Fariss & Sallie E. Fariss his costs by him about his suit in this behalf expended & that this suit be stricken from the docket."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Bartlett Wright and Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright were the following:

1) John William Wright, born on June 27, 1847, or September 2, 1848, in Bedford County, Virginia,

2) Hannah Nute (Wright) Howell, born on October 21, 1850, in Bedford

County, Virginia,

3) Deborah C. (Wright) Turner, born on November 12, 1852, in Bedford County, Virginia,

4) Sarah Augusta (Wright) Howell, born on June 1, 1855, in Bedford County, Virginia,

5) Raymond Wright, born in August 1858 or on August 21, 1859, or on September 9, 1859, or in about 1860 in Bedford County, Virginia, and

6) Oscar Wright, born in May 1859 or on August 21, 1859, or on September 9, 1859, or in about 1860 in Bedford County, Virginia.

1. 1872 John William Wright Of Bedford County

1872 John William Wright of Bedford County was a son of 1877 Bartlett Wright of Bedford County and Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright. (Grief[1], 1877 Bartlett[2])

The 1850 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed John W. Right in the Bartley Right household and his age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed J. W. Wright in the B. Wright household on August 9, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1870 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed John W. Wright in the Bartlett Wright household on August 22, 1870, and his age as 22, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The death record of John Wright was dated on March 15, 1872, at Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name in Full:	John Wright
Date of Death:	March 15, 1872
Place of Death:	Bedford
Cause of Death:	Disease of lungs
Age:	24 yrs, 8 mos, 18 days
Names of Parents:	Bartlett & Mandy Wright
Where Born:	Bedford
Status:	Unmarried
Name of Informant:	Bartlett Wright
Designation of Informant:	Head of family"

This record indicates that John W. Wright's date of birth was on June 27, 1847, in Bedford County, Virginia.

The Bedford City/County Museum stated that the tombstone of John William Wright is located at the Alexander J. Hudson Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

"John William Wright
September 1818
March 12, 1872"

This appears to be a mistranscription of the birth date, but otherwise seems clearly to be the gravestone of John William Wright, the son of 1877 Bartlett Wright.

In his letter dated December 6, 2002, Charles W. Whitman enclosed a photograph of the tombstone of John William Wright and stated that the tombstone listed the birth date as September 2, 1848.

On November 25, 1879, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 24/423 J. A. Howell filed an accounting for the estate of J. W. Wright:

"The Estate of J. W. Wright deceased
In account with J. A. Howell Administrator

	Dr	
1878	To Cash pd Clerk Cir Court	.56
	" " " Attorney	5.00
	" " " Clerk Co Court	3.56
1879	" " " P. Wright Executrix	141.98
	Cr	151.10
1878	By amt of G. G. Saunders Estate	88.69
	" " " " " "	62.41
1879		151.10
July 1	By Bal: due Estate	$ .00

I Certify I have examined, stated and settled the foregoing account current as above.

J E Wharton Comr of Accounts of Bedford Co. Court

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office Octo 25th 1879.

This Settlement of the account of J. A. Howell Comr of J. W. Wright decd, was this day filed in said office, for exceptions.

Teste,
Ro. S. Quarles, C.B.C.

In Bedford County Court November 25th 1879.

This Settlement of the account of J. A. Howell admr of J. W. Wright decd having lain in the Clerk's Office of this Court one month, and no exceptions having been taken thereto, was examined, confirmed, and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Ro S. Quarles C.B.C."

On August 7, 1896, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 30/3 Oscar Wright filed an accounting for the estate of John W. Wright:

"The Estate of John W. Wright dec'd,
In account with Oscar Wright, His Admr.

1894	Dr.	
June 4	To Cash paid Clerk's tickets	$ 2.50
1896		
May 23	" " Com fee bill	1.50
1897		
July 25	" " Mrs. J. W. Wright legatee	6.00
		$10.00
1894	Cr	
July 22	By Cash collected from the Estate of G. G. Sanders	10.00
		$10.00

Memo:
Admr says that he qualified just to collect this amt & there is nothing more to come into his hands that he knows of.

W W Berry, Comr of
County Court of Bedford.
Commissioner's Office,
Bedford City, Va., June 18, 1896

To the County Court of Bedford County:

Your Commissioner reports to the Court, that on the 20 day of May, 1896, Oscar Wright the Administrator of Jno W Wright, deceased, exhibited before your Commissioner a statement of all the money which he, the said Oscar Wright, had received or become chargeable with, or had disbursed, together with the vouchers for such disbursements. That the Commissioner embraced the said Administrator in the list of fiduciaries, whose accounts were before him for settlement, which was posted at the front door of the Court house of said

County, on the first day of May Court last, and on the date of this report (ten days having since elapsed) has made up and completed the foregoing account of the said Oscar Wright administration of the estate of the said Jno W Wright, deceased. The account is supported by satisfactory vouchers and is herewith returned.

Your Commissioner further reports to the Court, that he has examined whether the said Administrator has given such bond as the law requires, and whether it is in a penalty, and with securities sufficient, and finds the same to be unobjectionable and fully sufficient.

Given under my hand, as Commissioner of Accounts of the said Court, on the day and year first aforesaid.

W. W. Berry, Comm'r of Accounts,
County Court of Bedford

Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, June 18th 1896

This Settlement of the Accounts of Oscar Wright, Administrator of John W. Wright, deceased, with the certificate of the Commissioner of Accounts of said Court annexed, was this day filed in said Office.

Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C

At Bedford County Court, August 7th, 1896.

This Settlement of the Accounts of Oscar Wright, Administrator of John W. Wright, with the certificate of the Commissioner of Accounts of this Court annexed, having lain in the Clerks Office of said Court more than one month, was produced in Court, and no exception having been taken thereto, it was examined, confirmed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

In his letter dated May 4, 1983, Mr. Charles W. Whitman listed his name as John William Wright. In his letter dated October 28, 1987, Mr. Whitman enclosed a letter dated approximately 1972 from Deborah (Wright) Smallwood which stated that John William Wright was buried in a cemetery near Radford Church, Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia.

2. Hannah Nute (Wright) Howell, Her Husband James Austin Howell, And Her Descendants

Hannah Nute (Wright) Howell was a daughter of 1877 Bartlett Wright of Bedford County and Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright. (Grief[1], 1877 Bartlett[2])

The 1850 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Hanah N. Right in the Bartley Right household and her age as 1 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1860 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed H. N. Wright in the household of B. Wright on August 9, 1860, and her age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for James A. Howell:

"Name:	James A Howell
Residence:	Liberty, Virginia
Enlistment Date:	11 Aug 1863
Rank at enlistment:	Private
Enlistment Place:	Liberty, Virginia
State Served:	Virginia
Service Record:	Enlisted in Company B, Virginia 10th Heavy Artillery Battalion on 11 Aug 1863.
Sources:	The Virginia Regimental Histories Series "

The 1870 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Hanna A. Wright in the Bartlett Wright household on August 22, 1870, and her age as 20, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The marriage record of Hannah N. Wright and James A. Howell was dated on December 16, 1871, at Bedford County, Virginia:

"Marriage License.

Virginia, Bedford County to wit:
To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia James A Howell and Hannah N. Wright

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Bedford this 16- day of December 1871.

Ro. S. Quarles, Clerk.

Certificate to Obtain a Marriage License

Time of Marriage, December 21st 1871
Place of Marriage, Bedford County, Va.
Full Names of Parties Married, James A Howell & Hannah N. Wright
Age of Husband, 26 years
Age of Wife, 20 years
Condition of Husband (single)
Condition of Wife (single)
Place of Husband's Birth, Bedford County, Va
Place of Wife's Birth, Bedford County, Va
Place of Husband's Residence, Bedford County, Va
Place of Wife's Residence, Bedford County, Va
Names of Husband's Parents, Pleasant & Salina Howell
Names of Wife's Parents, Bartlet & Hannah V. Wright
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 16- day of December 1871.

Ro. S. Quarles Clerk.

Minister's Return of Marriage.

I Certify, that on the 21 day of Dec 1871, at Residence brides father I united in Marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

C S Anthony"

The will of Bartlett Wright dated January 23, 1877, and probated May 29, 1877, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 23/532 listed Hanna N. Howell as his daughter:

"I Bartlett Wright of the County of Bedford State of Virginia . . . . do make this my last will and testament
. . . .
Item 4th I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah N. Howell wife of James A. Howell, what she has already received of me amounting to two hundred and thirty eight dollars and also a bond I hold against her husband for the sum of five hundred and forty dollars, to her and the heirs of her body, but should she and her child or children die without issue then what is herein given her to come back as part of my estate to be equally divided among the survivor or survivors of my children.

. . . .
In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 23d day of January 1877

Test Bartlett Wright
(G. B. Martin
ss. (G. M. Martin
. . . ."

The 1880 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed James A. Howell with the following household on June 20, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
James A Howell	W	M	37		.
Hannah Howell	W	F	30		Wife
Maude L Howell	W	F	5		Daughter
Sam Parker	B	M	22		Servant

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		At home		
S		Laborer		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Hannah Nute (Wright) Howell was born in about 1850 and that James Austin Howell was born in about 1843.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James A. Howell on December 31, 1887, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name: Jas A Howell
Birth Date: abt 1844

Birth Place:	Bedford
Death Date:	31 Dec 1887
Death Place:	Bedford County, Virginia
Death Age:	43
Occupation:	Farmer
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	Pleasant Howell
Mother Name:	Celina Howell
FHL Film Number:	30600"

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917 also listed the death of Hannah N. Howell on August 30, 1893, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name:	Hannah N Howell
	[Hannah N Wright]
Birth Date:	abt 1851
Birth Place:	Bedford
Death Date:	30 Aug 1893
Death Place:	Staunton, , BedfordVirginia
Death Age:	42
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Widowed
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	Barth Wright
Mother Name:	Amanda Wright
FHL Film Number:	30600"

In his letter dated December 6, 2002, Charles W. Whitman enclosed a photograph of the tombstones of Hannah N. (Wright) Howell and James Austin Howell and their daughter Maude H. Mitchell from the Howell-Mitchell Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia, which listed the following information:

"Hannah N.
Wife of J. A. Howell
Born Oct 21, 1850
Died Aug 29, 1893

James Austin Howell
Born July 11, 1845
Died Dec. 31, 1887

Maude H. Mitchell
1874 - 1901
Sleep On Mother"

In his letter dated May 4, 1983, Mr. Charles W. Whitman enclosed family group sheets listing the date of birth of Hannah Nute (Wright) Howell on October 21, 1850, at Bedford County, Virginia, her marriage to James Austin Howell, and her death on August 29, 1893.

In his letter dated October 28, 1987, Mr. Whitman enclosed a letter dated approximately 1972 from Deborah (Wright) Smallwood which stated that James Austin Howell and Hannah Nate (Wright) Howell had two daughters, Maud (Howell) Mitchell and Mary (Howell) Mitchell.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Hannah Nute (Wright) Howell and James Austin Howell were the following:

1) Maude L. (Howell) Mitchell, born in September 1874 or in about 1875 in Virginia, and

2) Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell, born on June 14, 1887, or on June 14, 1888, in Bedford County, Virginia.

a. Maude L. (Howell) Mitchell, Her Husband John Ward Mitchell, And Her Descendants

Maude L. (Howell) Mitchell was a daughter of Hannah Nute (Wright) Howell and James Austin Howell. (Grief[1], 1877 Bartlett[2], Hannah Nute[3])

The 1880 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Maude L. Howell in the James A. Howell household on June 20, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 5 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Maud L. Howell and John W. Mitchell on November 9, 1892, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name:	John W. Mitchell
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Birth Place:	Bedford Co., VA
Father:	J. T. Mitchell
Mother:	Sophia A. Mitchell
Spouse:	Maud L. Howell
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Age:	18
Birth Date:	1874

Birth Place:	Bedford Co., VA
Marriage Date:	9 Nov 1892
Marriage Place:	Bedford Co., VA
Father:	James A. Howell
Mother:	H. N. Howell
Marriage Date:	9 Nov 1892
Marriage Place:	Bedford Co., VA
FHL Film Number:	0030597
Reference ID:	2:3VPLFQB"

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed J. Ward Mitchell with the following household on June 15, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		155	155	J Ward Mitchell
				Maud S Mitchell
				Lena M Mitchell
				Annie N Mitchell
				Jesse J. Mitchell
				Mary A Howell

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M
wife	W	F	Sep	1874	25	M
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S
Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S
Sister in law	W	F	June	1887	12	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
7	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
7	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			At school	.	5
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			At school	.	5

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	140
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Maude L. (Howell) Mitchell was born in September 1874 and that John Ward Howell was born in February 1868.

In his letter dated December 6, 2002, Charles W. Whitman enclosed a photograph of the tombstones of Maude H. Mitchell and her parents Hannah N. (Wright) Howell and James Austin Howell from the Howell-Mitchell Cemetery, Bedford

County, Virginia, which listed the following information:

"Hannah N.
Wife of J. A. Howell
Born Oct 21, 1850
Died Aug 29, 1893

James Austin Howell
Born July 11, 1845
Died Dec. 31, 1887

Maude H. Mitchell
1874 - 1901
Sleep On Mother"

North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of John W. Mitchell and Mary A. Howell on September 24, 1901, in Caswell County, North Carolina:

"Name:	John W Mitchell
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	33
Birth Year:	abt 1868
Marriage Date:	14 Sep 1901
Marriage Place:	Caswell, North Carolina, USA
Spouse:	Mary A Howell
Spouse Gender:	Female
Spouse Race:	White
Spouse Age:	18
Event Type:	Marriage"

As more fully set forth below, Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell was the sister of John Ward Mitchell's deceased wife Maude L. (Howell) Mitchell and so further information on John Ward Mitchell is set forth below in the section on Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell.

In his letter dated October 28, 1987, Mr. Whitman enclosed a letter dated approximately 1972 from Deborah (Wright) Smallwood which stated that Maud (Howell) Mitchell was a daughter of James Austin Howell and Hannah Nate (Wright) Howell.

b. Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell, Her Husband John Ward Mitchell, And Her Descendants

Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell was a daughter of Hannah Nute (Wright) Howell and James Austin Howell. (Grief[1], 1877 Bartlett[2], Hannah Nute[3])

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Mary A. Howell in the J. Ward Mitchell household on June 15, 1900, her relationship as sister in law, and her birth in June 1887 in Virginia.

North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary A. Howell and John W. Mitchell on September 24, 1901, in Caswell County, North Carolina:

"Name:	John W Mitchell
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	33
Birth Year:	abt 1868
Marriage Date:	14 Sep 1901
Marriage Place:	Caswell, North Carolina, USA
Spouse:	Mary A Howell
Spouse Gender:	Female
Spouse Race:	White
Spouse Age:	18
Event Type:	Marriage"

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed John W. Mitchell with the following household on April 27, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
2			150	153	John W Mitchell Mary A. Mitchell Lena M. Mitchell Annie N. Mitchell Jesse J. Mitchell Mary V. Mitchell Robert W. Mitchell

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	42	M2	8	.	.
Wife	F	W	22	M1	8	2	2
Daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1-4/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	no
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R	F	F	107			

This record indicates that Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell was born in about 1888 and that John Ward Mitchell was born in about 1868.

The 1920 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed J. Ward Mitchell with the following household on January 10, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
58	Fair view Road		89	89	J. Ward Mitchell Mary A Mitchell Lena Mitchell James J Mitchell Vaughnia Mitchell Robert W Mitchell Talmage B Mitchell Hammet Mitchell Sophia Mitchell

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	50	M
wife			F	W	32	M
daughter			F	W	25	S
Son			M	W	20	S
daughter			F	W	13	S
Son			M	W	11	S
Son			M	W	6	S
Son			M	W	2-1/12	S
Mother			F	W	76	Wd

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			No	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	80
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell was born in about 1886 and that John Ward Mitchell was born in about 1870.

The 1930 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed J. Ward Mitchell with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		139	139	J. Ward Mitchell
				Mary A Mitchell
				Talmage B. Mitchell
				Hammett Mitchell
				Wallace E Mitchell

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
wife				
Son				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	62	M	25	no	yes
F	W	42	M	15	no	yes
M	W	16	S	.	no	yes
M	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	7	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
laborer	farm	VOVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		138

This record indicates that Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell was born in about 1888 and that John Ward Mitchell was born in about 1868.

The 1940 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed John W. Mitchell with the following household on April 13, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
732		101	O	250	yes

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
John W. Mitchell	head	M	W	72	M
Mary A. Mitchell	wife	F	W	52	M
Talmage B Mitchell	son	M	W	26	S
Wallace E. Mitchell	son	M	W	17	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	5	Virginia	
No	7	Virginia	
No	7	Virginia	
No	H-1	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	farm operator	farm
No	No	No	No	.	.
Yes	.	.	.	farm helper	farm
Yes	.	.	.	farm helper	farm

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	0	yes
0	0	yes
52	0	yes
52	0	No

This record indicates that Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell was born in about 1888 and that John Ward Mitchell was born in about 1868.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for John Ward Mitchell in a claim dated in October 1947:

"Name:	John Ward Mitchell
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	18 Feb 1868
Birth Place:	Bedford Coun, Virginia
Father:	James T Mitchell
Mother:	Sophia A Deboe
SSN:	225365557
Notes:	Oct 1947: Name listed as JOHN WARD MITCHELL"

The death record of John Ward Mitchell was dated on January 4, 1952, in

Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration District N.	2800
State File No.	933
Registered No.	5
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Roanoke
b. City or Town	Roanoke Inside Corporate Limits
c. Hospital or Institution	Home
d. Length of Stay	3 yrs
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Va.
b. County	Roanoke
c. City or Town	Roanoke
d. Street Address	317 Noble Avenue, N. E.
3. Name of Deceased	John Ward Mitchell
4. Date of Death	Jan. 4, 1952
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Feb. 18, 1868
9. Age	83
10. a. Usual Occupation	Retired farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Owner
11. Birthplace	Bedford Co., Va.
12. Citizen of what country?	
13. Father's Name	James Thomas Mitchell
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Sophia Ann Debo
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Mary Austin H. Mitchell
16.	
17. Informant's Signature	Mrs. O. T. Overstreet
Address	5214 Woodbury St NW Roanoke, Va
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Antecedent Causes	Arteriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	

b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Dec, 1948, to Jan, 1952, that I last saw the deceased alive on Jan 4, 1952, and that death occurred at 5:40 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23. a. Signature	Samuel F Driver MD
b. Address	Roanoke Va
c. Date signed	Jan 7, 1952
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Jan. 6, 1952
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Fort Hill
d. Location	Lynchburg, Virginia
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	1-7-1952
Registrar's Signature	J. N. Dudley, MD
25. Funeral Director's Signature	John M Oakey Inc Minor Oakey
Address	Roanoke, Va."

The death record of Mary Austin Mitchell was dated on January 9, 1976, in Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	223
Certificate Number	29
State File Number	76-000958

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	Mary Austin Mitchell
2. Sex	Female
3. Date of Death	1 9 1976
4. Age of Deceased	87
5. Color or Race	Cauc.
Place Of Death	
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Home
7. County of Death	
8. City or Town of Death	Roanoke

Inside city or town limits?	Yes
9. Street Address of Place of Death	5214 Woodbury St. N.W.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	
12. City or Town of Residence	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	Yes
13. Street Address of Residence	5214 Woodbury St. N.W.
Zip Code	24012
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	James N. Howell
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Hannah Wright
16. Citizen of What Country	USA
17. Married	
Never Married	
Widowed	X
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	John Ward Mitchell
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Bedford Co., Va.
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	6 14 1888
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Homemaker
24. Kind of Business or Industry	
25. Informant	Mr. T. B. Mitchell - Son
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Acute Myocardias Insufficiency
Due to	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Chronic Invalidism & Broncho pneumonia
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	no
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary	
Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	

f. Injury Occurred
While at work
Not while at work
g. Place of Injury
h. City or Town, County, State
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from 1972 to 1/9/76 and that death occurred at 11:10 PM from the cause stated above

Actual Signature	A. Lynus Beavem(?) M.D.
Address	Roanoke, Va
Date Signed	1/12/76
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Fort Hill Cemetery Lynchburg, Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Joe E Jamisen
Name of Funeral Home and Address	John M. Oakey, Inc. Roanoke, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Betty C. Brizendine, Deputy
Date Record Filed	Jan. 13, 1976"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John Ward Mitchell and Mary Howell Mitchell in Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Father	Mother
John Ward Mitchell	Mary Howell Mitchell
Feb. 18, 1868 Jan. 4, 1952	June 14, 1887 Jan. 9, 1976"

In his letter dated October 28, 1987, Mr. Whitman enclosed a letter dated approximately 1972 from Deborah (Wright) Smallwood which stated that Mary (Howell) Mitchell was a daughter of James Austin Howell and Hannah Nate (Wright) Howell.

3. Deborah C. (Wright) Turner, Her Husband James Monroe Turner, And Her Descendants

Deborah C. (Wright) Turner was a daughter of 1877 Bartlett Wright of Bedford County and Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright. (Grief[1], 1877 Bartlett[2])

The 1860 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed D. C. Wright in the household of B. Wright on August 9, 1860, and her age as 9 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1870 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Deborah C. Wright in the household of Bartlett Wright on August 22, 1870, and her age as 18 and born in

Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The marriage record of James M. Turner and Deborah C. Wright was dated February 6, 1871, at Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information for the parties:

"The Clerk of Bedford County Court is hereby authorised to issue a License to mary my daughter deborah C Wright and James M Turner

Witness	Bartlet Wright
John W. Wright	February the 6th 1871

Marriage License.

Virginia, Bedford County to wit:
To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia James M. Turner, and Deborah C. Wright

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Bedford this 6" day of February 1871.

Ro. S. Quarles, Clerk.

Certificate to Obtain a Marriage License,

Time of Marriage, February 9" 1871
Place of Marriage, Bedford County, Va.
Full Names of Parties Married, James M Turner & Deborah C. Wright
Age of Husband, 34 years
Age of Wife, 19 years
Condition of Husband (widowed)
Condition of Wife (single)
Place of Husband's Birth, Bedford County Va.
Place of Wife's Birth, Bedford County Va.
Place of Husband's Residence, Cooper County Va.
Place of Wife's Residence, Bedford County Va.
Names of Husband's Parents, John H. & Lucy C. Turner
Names of Wife's Parents, Bartlett & Amanda V. Wright
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 6" day of February 1871.

Ro. S. Quarles Clerk.

Minister's Return of Marriage.

I Certify, that on the 9 day of February 1871, at the house of Bartlett Wright Bedford I united in Marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

T. C. Goggin Baptist Minister"

Leftwich Turner Families Of Virginia And Their Connections, by Walter Lee Hopkins, also listed the marriage bond of James M. Turner and Deborah C. Wright, daughter of Bartlett and Amanda V. Wright, on March 9, 1871, at Bedford County, Virginia.

The will of Bartlett Wright dated January 23, 1877, and probated on May 29, 1877, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 23/532 listed Deborah C. Turner as his daughter:

"I Bartlett Wright of the County of Bedford State of Virginia . . . . do make this my last will and testament
. . . .
Item 5th I give and bequeath to my daughter Deborah C. Turner wife of James M. Turner what she has already received of me amounting to two hundred and seventy eight dollars and also a bond I hold against her husband for the sum of five hundred dollars to her and the heirs of her body, but should she and her child or children die without issue then what is herein given her to come back to my estate to be equally divided among the survivors of my children
. . . .
In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 23d day of January 1877

Test Bartlett Wright
(G. B. Martin
ss. (G. M. Martin
. . . ."

The 1880 Census for Cooper County, Missouri, listed James M. Turner with the following household on June 8, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Jas. M Turner	W	M	43		.
Deborah Turner	W	F	28		Wife
Cornelia Turner	W	F	13		Dau
Ada Turner	W	F	4		Dau
Oliver Turner	W	M	3		Son
George Pugh	W	M	22		Hired man
Frank Ross	W	M	16		Hired man
Chas. Douglas	W	M	21		Hired man

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeps house		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
.		Works on Farm		
.		Works on Farm		
		Works on Farm		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Va.	Va.	Va.
.			Va.	Va.	Va.
1			Mo.	Va.	Va.
1			Mo.	Va.	Va.
1			Mo.	Va.	Va.
.			W. Va.	W. Va.	W. Va.
.			England	Eng.	Eng.
.			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa

This record indicates that Deborah C. (Wright) Turner was born in about 1852 and that James Monroe Turner was born in about 1837.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Deborah C. Turner in the Walnut Grove Cemetery, Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri:

"Deborah C.

Turner
1852 - 1887"

The marriage record of James M. Turner and Mrs. V. A. Tucker was dated on March 11, 1891, in Marshall, Saline County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Cooper

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between James M Turner of the County of Cooper and State of Mo who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Mrs. V. A. Tucker of the County of Saline and State of Mo. who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Boonville Mo the 9th day of March, 1891

G T Pendleton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.
By J R Conway Deputy.

State of Missouri,)
County of Saline) ss.

This Is To Certify, That the undersigned, a minister of the Gospel of the Cumberland Pres. Church did, at Marshall in said County, on the 11th day of March A. D. 1891, united in Marriage the above named persons.

J. E. Sharp

Filed for record March 23rd 1891 at 8:10 am

G T Pendleton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.
By J R Conway Deputy."

The 1900 Census for Marshall, Saline County, Missouri, listed James M. Turner with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
Jefferson	431	124	124	James M Turner Virginia Turner Cornelia F Turner Oliver Turner

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	July	1835	64	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1843	57	M
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1865	34	S
Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
9	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
9	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that James Monroe Turner was born in July 1835 and that Virginia Ann (Tucker) (Tucker) Turner was born in January 1843.

The 1910 Census for Marshall, Saline County, Missouri, listed James M. Turner with the following household on April 15 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
9	North Jefferson Avenue	431	3	4	James M. Turner Virginia A Turner Cornelia F Turner

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	72	M2	19	.	.
Wife	F	W	63	M2	19	2	2
Daughter	F	W	41	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Own Income		
English	none		
English	none		

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	
		no	no	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H		CA		

This record indicates that James Monroe Turner was born in about 1838 and that Virginia Ann (Tucker) (Tucker) Turner was born in about 1847.

The death record of James M. Turner was dated on March 23, 1914, in Marshall, Saline County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	796
Primary Registration District No.	3038
File No.	11186
Registered No.	34
Place of Death	
County	Saline
Town or Village or City	Marshall
Full Name	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
Sex	Male
Color or Race	White
Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
Date of Birth	July 1, 1836
Age	77 yrs. 8 mos. 22 ds.
Occupation	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
Birthplace	Va.
Parents	
Name of Father	John Turner
Birthplace of Father	Va.
Maiden Name of Mother	Lucy Jeter
Birthplace of Mother	Va.
The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	C. B. Brown
Address	Marshall, Mo
Filed	Mch 24, 1914
Registrar	A. C. Putnam
Medical Certificate Of Death	
Date of Death	March 23, 1914

I Hereby Certify, that I attended deceased from for years past to March 23rd, 1914, that I last saw him alive on March 23, 1914, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 9:30 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows: Dilitation fo heart (Abronic?)

Contributory	Hemiplegia
Signed	J. jE. Harris
	March 24, 1914
Address	Marshall, Mo.
Length of Residence	
Place of Burial or Removal	Walnut Grove Cemetry
Date of Burial	3-25, 1914
Undertaker	R W Campbell
Address	Marshall, Mo"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of J. M. Turner in the Walnut Grove Cemetery, Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri:

"J. M. Turner
1836 - 1914"

In his letter dated May 4, 1983, Mr. Charles W. Whitman enclosed family group sheets which stated that Deborah C. (Wright) Turner was born on November 12, 1852, at Bedford County, Virginia, and died on February 12, 1887, at Boonville, Missouri, and that her child Ada Turner was born on September 2, 1872, at Boonville, Missouri, indicating the family's move to Missouri before that date.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidences set forth below, the children of Deborah C. (Wright) Turner and James Monroe Turner were the following:

1) Ada (Turner) Brown, born on September 2, 1872, or in about 1873 or in May 1874 or in about 1876 in Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri, and

2) Oliver Turner, born on March 18, 1877, or on March 19, 1877, in Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri.

a. <u>Ada (Turner) Brown, Her Husband Charles Bentley Brown, And Her Descendants</u>

Ada Turner was a daughter of Deborah C. (Wright) Turner and James Monroe Turner. (Grief[1], 1877 Bartlett[2], Deborah C.[3])

The 1880 Census for Cooper County, Missouri, listed Ada Turner in the James M. Turner household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 4 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

On May 23, 1896, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 74/66 Hannah A. V. Wright conveyed 164 acres of land to her daughter-in-law Jessie K. Wright and her children, subject to the payment of certain sums to her son and grandchildren, including Ada

(Turner) Brown:

"This Deed, made this the 23rd day of May 1896, between Hannah A. V. Wright, party of the first part, and Jessie K. Wright wife of Oscar Wright, of the second part witnesseth: That the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of $100 in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and from natural love and affection which the said Hannah A. V. Wright bears to her daughter-in-law the said Jessie K. Wright, she the said party of the first part hereby conveys with covenants of special warranty unto the said Jessie K. Wright the party of the second part for and during the natural life of her husband the said Oscar Wright one certain tract or parcel of land lying on the south side of Bedford County, near Bedford City, on the Dickerson Mill road adjoining the lands of A. Eubank, J. A. Lazerby and others and containing 164 acres more or less; at the death of the said Oscar Wright the said lands shall be the property of his children, and if he die without children then it shall be sold and the proceeds divided as follows $200 to Raymond Wright, $200 to Terissa E. Holland, $200 to Mary A. Howell, daughter of James A. Howell, $100 to Ada Brown, (Formerly Ada Turner) of the state of Missouri, and $100. to Ollie Turner of the state of Missouri, and in the event that the above named Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Mary A. Howell, Ada Brown, and Ollie Turner die without children, then such part as has accrued to them or either of them shall be equally divided among those that survive. But it is further agreed that if at any time the said Jessie K. Wright, party of the second part shall see fit to pay above named sums to the above named parties then the same shall be in full of all their rights under this deed, and whenever said sum shall be paid by the said Jessie K. Wright then she, the said Jesse K. Wright shall become the absolute owner of the aforesaid tract of land, the above named sums are to bear no interest, but in the event the said Jesse K. Wright does not pay the above named sums at the death of the said Oscar Wright, the said land shall be sold, and such sums as have not been paid shall be paid out of the proceeds of the sale of the said land, and if Mary A. Howell's part is paid before she arrives at the age of sixteen it shall be paid to Raymond Wright for her benefit, security having been previously given by the said Raymond Wright. Witness the following signature & seal.

H. A. V. Wright

State of Virginia, County of Bedford to wit:

I J. W. McGhee a Notory Public for the County of Bedford aforesaid, in the State of Virginia do certify that H. A. V. Wright whose name is signed to the within writings, bearing date on the 23rd day of May 1896 has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 23rd day of May 1896.

J. W. McGhee N.P.

At Bedford County Court, May 26th, 1896.

This Deed from Hannah A. V. Wright to Jessie K. Wright, conveying real estate was produced in Court, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed and ordered to be recorded.

(Tax $1.00 Pd. Fee $1.25 Pd.) Teste,

R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On January 12, 1900, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 78/578 Raymond Wright sold 164 acres of land to Jessie K. Wright, subject to certain payments, including $100 to Ada Brown:

"This Deed made this the 12th day of January 1900 between Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Ada Brown & Ollie Turner of the first part and Jessie K. Wright of the second part: Whereas on the 23rd day of May 1896 one Hannah A. V. Wright conveyed to said Jesse K Wright for & during the natural life of Oscar Wright husband of said Jessie K Wright one certain tract of land on the South side of Bedford County, near Bedford City on the Dickerson Mill road adjoining the lands of A. Eubank, J. A. Lazenby and others & containing 164 acres more or less, with certain provisions and conditions in Said deed set forth which deed is recorded in the Bedford County Court Clerk's Office in D.B. 74 page 66 to which reference is made for the said provisions & conditions & whereas in said deed there is the following condition "But it is further agreed that if at any time the said Jesse K. Wright, party of the second part, shall see fit to pay the above named sums to the above named parties then the same shall be in full of all their rights under this deed and whenever said sum shall be paid by the said Jesse K. Wright then she, the said Jesse K. Wright shall become the absolute owner of the aforesaid tract of land" and whereas the said Jesse K. Wright has paid & satisfied to the said parties of the first pat the respective sums secured to them in said deed to wit: $200.00 to Raymond Wright, $200.00 to Terissa E. Holland $100.00 to Ada Brown & $100.00 to Ollie Turner & whereas the said parties of the first part are desirous of releasing all claims & demands on said land by reason of said deed.

Now therefore this deed witnesseth that in consideration of the premises & in consideration of the payment of the said sums of money to the respective parties as above set forth the said parties of the first part do grant sell, release & convey unto the said Jesse K. Wright all their right, title & interest in & to the above described tract of land.

Witness the following signatures & seals

Raymond Wright
Terissa E. Holland
Ada Brown
Ollie Turner

State of Missouri
County of Saline

I, Lee P. Viley, a notary Public for the County aforesaid in said State of Missouri do certify that Ada Brown and Ollie Turner whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 12th day of January 1900 have acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand & notorial seal this 30th day of January 1900

Term expires
Nov 20" 1901

Lee P. Viley
Notary Public
for Saline Co. Mo.

Virginia
County of Bedford, to wit,

I, Wm Eubank a notary Public for the County aforesaid in Said State of Virginia do certify that Raymond Wright & Terissa E. Holland whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 12th day of January 1900 have cknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand this 6th day of March, 1900.

Wm Eubank N.P.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office March 20th, 1900.

This Deed from Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Ada Brown and Ollie Turner to Jesse K. Wright conveying interest in real estate being produced in said Office, certified, and stamped with One Dollar United States Internal Revenue Stamp, canceled, is admitted to record.

Teste:
S. M. Bolling, C.B.C."

The 1900 Census for Saline County, Missouri, listed Charles B. Brown with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		128	128	Charles B. Brown
				Ada Brown
				Lloyd Brown
				Sarah Brown

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M
wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M
Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S
daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
6	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer		
			.		
			.		
			.		

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	112
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Ada (Turner) Brown was born in May 1874 and that Charles Bentley Brown was born in September 1867.

The 1910 Census for Saline County, Missouri, listed Charles B. Brown with the following household on May 3, 1910:

	Location				
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
			150	151	Charles B. Brown
					Ada Brown
					Lloyd Brown
					Sarah Brown
					Helen Brown
					Charles E. Brown
					Artie Smith

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	43	M1	16	.	.
wife	F	W	37	M1	16	5	4
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1-6/12	S	.	.	.
Servant	M	B	17	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		
Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		
Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		
Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		
Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	Farm laborer	Working Out	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	.
No	8	yes	yes	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	108			

This record indicates that Ada (Turner) Brown was born in about 1873 and that Charles Bentley Brown was born in about 1867.

The 1920 Census for Saline County, Missouri, listed Charlie Brown with the following household on February 21, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
26					Charlie Brown Ada Brown

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	53	M
wife			F	W	46	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer		OA	147
yes	.		.	.

This record indicates that Ada (Turner) Brown was born in about 1874 and that Charles Bentley Brown was born in about 1867.

The 1930 Census for Marshall, Saline County, Missouri, listed Charley B. Brown with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Gordon Street	501	475	539	Charley B Brown Ada Brown Edwin Brown P. A Brown Nellie Turner

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	5000	R	no
Wife				
Son				
Grandfather				
Sister in law				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	63	M	28	no	yes
F	W	57	M	22	no	yes
M	W	21	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	90/98	Wd	.	no	yes
F	W	63	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Missouri	Virginia	Virginia
Missouri	Virginia	Missouri
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no	.	
.	.	
.	.	
yes	Civ.	
.	.	

This record indicates that Ada (Turner) Brown was born in about 1873 and that Charles Bentley Brown was born in about 1867.

The 1940 Census for Saline County, Missouri, listed Charles B. Brown with the following household on April 16, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Highway 41		6	0	1500	yes

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Charles B. Brown	head	M	W	73	M
Ada T. Brown	wife	F	W	67	M
Edwin Brown	son	M	W	31	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	6	Virginia	
no	C-2	Missouri	
no	C-4	Missouri	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Marshall	Saline	Missouri
Marshall	Saline	Missouri
Marshall	Saline	Missouri

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	farmer	farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	farmer	farm

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	0	yes
0	0	no
52	0	yes

This record indicates that Ada (Turner) Brown was born in about 1873 and that Charles Bentley Brown was born in about 1867.

The death record of Ada Turner Brown was dated on July 19, 1950, in Saline County, Missouri:

"Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No:	
Reg. Dist. No.	322
Primary Reg. Dist. No.	6088
State File No.	25737
Registrar's No.	30

1. Place of Death
   a. County — Saline
   b. City or Town — Rural, Miami township
   c. Length of Stay — 60 years
   d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution — 8 miles north Marshall
2. Usual Residence

a. State	Missouri
b. County	Saline
c. City or Town	Rural, Miami township
d. Street Address	8 miles north Marshall
3. Name of Deceased	Ada Turner Brown
4. Date of Death	July 19th, 1950
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Sept. 2nd, 1872
9. Age	77 years 10 Months 17 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Own home
11. Birthplace	Missouri
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. a. Father's Name	James Monroe Turner
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Deborah Wright
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	C. B. Brown, Marshall, Mo.
15. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	None
17. Informant's Signature	C. B. Brown
Address	Marshall, Mo. Route 3.
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Carcenoma of Bowel
Antecedent Causes	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from July 15, 1950, to July 19, 1950, that I last saw the deceased alive on July 19, 1950, and that death occurred at , from the causes and on the date stated above.

23. a. Signature	John R. Lawrence M.D.
b. Address	Marshall, Mo

c. Date signed	July 21 - 50
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	July 21, 1950
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Mt. Carmel cemetery
d. Location	Saline County, Mo.
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	7/24/50
Registrar's Signature	Mrs. Earl C. Melz
25. Funeral Director's Signature	Campbell-Lewis
Address	Marshall-Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ada Turner Brown in Mount Carmel Cemetery, Fairville, Saline County, Missouri:

"Ada Turner Brown
Wife Of
Charles B. Brown
Sept. 2, 1872
July 19, 1950"

The death record of Charles Bentley Brown was dated on July 17, 1960, in Marshall, Saline County, Missouri:

"Standard Certificate of Death

State File No.	60-029275
Registration District No.	324
Primary Registration District No.	3072
Registrar's No.	139
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Saline
b. City or Town	Marshall
c. Length of Stay	3-1/2 weeks
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Fitzgibbon hospital
Inside Limits	Yes
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Saline
c. City or Town	Marshall
Inside Limits	No
d. Street Address	Rural route No. 3
Resides on Farm	Yes
3. Name of Deceased	Charles Bentley Brown
4. Date of Death	July 17th, 1960
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White

7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	9-17-1866
9. Age	93
10. a. Usual Occupation	Retired farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Farm
11. Birthplace	Powhanan County Va.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. a. Father's Name	Peyton A. Brown
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Sallie Hatcher
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	
15. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	None
17. Informant's Signature	Edwin Brown
Address	Marshall, Mo. R. No. 3

Medical Certification

18. Cause of Death	
I. Immediate Cause	Pneumonia
Due to	Myocarditis
Due to	Gangrene of Rt hand
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Perfored?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Town, or Location	

21. I attended the deceased from June 1 - 60, to July 17 - 50, that I last saw him/her alive on July 17 - 60. Death occurred at 11-25 P.M., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22. a. Signature	John R. Lawrence M.D.
b. Address	Marshall, Mo
c. Date signed	7-18-60
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	7-19-60
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Mt. Carmel cemetery
d. Location	Saline County Missouri
24. Funeral Director	Campbell-Lewis
Address	Marshall Mo.
25. Date Recd. By Local Reg.	7-19-60

26. Registrar's Signature Cecil F. Read"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles B. Brown in Mount Carmel Cemetery, Fairville, Saline County, Missouri:

"Charles B. Brown
Sept. 17, 1866
July 17, 1960"

b. Oliver Turner, His Wife Flora M. (Maurer) Turner, And His Descendants

Oliver Turner was a son of Deborah C. (Wright) Turner and James Monroe Turner. (Grief[1], 1877 Bartlett[2], Deborah C.[3])

The 1880 Census for Cooper County, Missouri, listed Oliver Turner in the James M. Turner household on June 8, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

The 1895 State Census for Brownton Village, McLeod County, Minnesota, listed Flora M. Maurer in the Albert M. Maurer household on June 19, 1895, and her age as 9 and born in Minnesota, indicating a date of birth in about 1886.

On May 23, 1896, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 74/66 Hannah A. V. Wright conveyed 164 acres of land to her daughter-in-law Jessie K. Wright and her children, subject to the payment of certain sums to her son and grandchildren, including Ollie Turner:

"This Deed, made this the 23rd day of May 1896, between Hannah A. V. Wright, party of the first part, and Jessie K. Wright wife of Oscar Wright, of the second part witnesseth: That the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of $100 in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and from natural love and affection which the said Hannah A. V. Wright bears to her daughter-in-law the said Jessie K. Wright, she the said party of the first part hereby conveys with covenants of special warranty unto the said Jessie K. Wright the party of the second part for and during the natural life of her husband the said Oscar Wright one certain tract or parcel of land lying on the south side of Bedford County, near Bedford City, on the Dickerson Mill road adjoining the lands of A. Eubank, J. A. Lazerby and others and containing 164 acres more or less; at the death of the said Oscar Wright the said lands shall be the property of his children, and if he die without children then it shall be sold and the proceeds divided as follows $200 to Raymond Wright, $200 to Terissa E. Holland, $200 to Mary A. Howell, daughter of James A. Howell, $100 to Ada Brown, (Formerly Ada Turner) of the state of Missouri, and $100. to Ollie Turner of the state of Missouri, and in the event that the above named Raymond Wright, Terissa E.

Holland, Mary A. Howell, Ada Brown, and Ollie Turner die without children, then such part as has accrued to them or either of them shall be equally divided among those that survive. But it is further agreed that if at any time the said Jessie K. Wright, party of the second part shall see fit to pay above named sums to the above named parties then the same shall be in full of all their rights under this deed, and whenever said sum shall be paid by the said Jessie K. Wright then she, the said Jesse K. Wright shall become the absolute owner of the aforesaid tract of land, the above named sums are to bear no interest, but in the event the said Jesse K. Wright does not pay the above named sums at the death of the said Oscar Wright, the said land shall be sold, and such sums as have not been paid shall be paid out of the proceeds of the sale of the said land, and if Mary A. Howell's part is paid before she arrives at the age of sixteen it shall be paid to Raymond Wright for her benefit, security having been previously given by the said Raymond Wright. Witness the following signature & seal.

H. A. V. Wright

State of Virginia, County of Bedford to wit:

I J. W. McGhee a Notory Public for the County of Bedford aforesaid, in the State of Virginia do certify that H. A. V. Wright whose name is signed to the within writings, bearing date on the 23rd day of May 1896 has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 23rd day of May 1896.

J. W. McGhee N.P.

At Bedford County Court, May 26th, 1896.

This Deed from Hannah A. V. Wright to Jessie K. Wright, conveying real estate was produced in Court, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed and ordered to be recorded.

(Tax $1.00 Pd. Fee $1.25 Pd.) Teste,

R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On January 12, 1900, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 78/578 Raymond Wright sold 164 acres of land to Jessie K. Wright, subject to certain payments, including $100 to Ollie Turner:

"This Deed made this the 12th day of January 1900 between Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Ada Brown & Ollie Turner of the first part and Jessie K. Wright of the second part: Whereas on the 23rd day of May 1896 one Hannah A. V. Wright conveyed to said Jesse K Wright for & during the natural life of Oscar Wright husband of said Jessie K Wright one certain tract of land on the South side of Bedford County, near Bedford City on the Dickerson Mill road

adjoining the lands of A. Eubank, J. A. Lazenby and others & containing 164 acres more or less, with certain provisions and conditions in Said deed set forth which deed is recorded in the Bedford County Court Clerk's Office in D.B. 74 page 66 to which reference is made for the said provisions & conditions & whereas in said deed there is the following condition "But it is further agreed that if at any time the said Jesse K. Wright, party of the second part, shall see fit to pay the above named sums to the above named parties then the same shall be in full of all their rights under this deed and whenever said sum shall be paid by the said Jesse K. Wright then she, the said Jesse K. Wright shall become the absolute owner of the aforesaid tract of land" and whereas the said Jesse K. Wright has paid & satisfied to the said parties of the first pat the respective sums secured to them in said deed to wit: $200.00 to Raymond Wright, $200.00 to Terissa E. Holland $100.00 to Ada Brown & $100.00 to Ollie Turner & whereas the said parties of the first part are desirous of releasing all claims & demands on said land by reason of said deed.

Now therefore this deed witnesseth that in consideration of the premises & in consideration of the payment of the said sums of money to the respective parties as above set forth the said parties of the first part do grant sell, release & convey unto the said Jesse K. Wright all their right, title & interest in & to the above described tract of land.

Witness the following signatures & seals

Raymond Wright
Terissa E. Holland
Ada Brown
Ollie Turner

State of Missouri
County of Saline

I, Lee P. Viley, a notary Public for the County aforesaid in said State of Missouri do certify that Ada Brown and Ollie Turner whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 12th day of January 1900 have acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand & notorial seal this 30th day of January 1900

Term expires
Nov 20" 1901

Lee P. Viley
Notary Public
for Saline Co. Mo.

Virginia
County of Bedford, to wit,

I, Wm Eubank a notary Public for the County aforesaid in Said State of Virginia

do certify that Raymond Wright & Terissa E. Holland whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 12th day of January 1900 have cknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand this 6th day of March, 1900.

Wm Eubank N.P.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office March 20th, 1900.

This Deed from Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Ada Brown and Ollie Turner to Jesse K. Wright conveying interest in real estate being produced in said Office, certified, and stamped with One Dollar United States Internal Revenue Stamp, canceled, is admitted to record.

Teste:
S. M. Bolling, C.B.C."

The 1900 Census for St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, listed Flora M. Maurer in the Albert Maurer household on June 7, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in October 1886 in Minnesota.

The 1900 Census for Marshall, Saline County, Missouri, listed Oliver Turner in the James M. Turner household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in March 1877 in Missouri.

The 1905 State Census for St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, listed Flora M. Maurer in the Lizzie E. Maurer household on June 10, 1905, and her age as 18 and born in Minnesota, indicating a date of birth in about 1887.

The marriage record of Oliver Turner and Flora M. Maurer was dated on July 8, 1906, in Ramsey County, Minnesota:

"Marriage License and Certificate.

State of Minnesota,)
District Court for the County of Ramsey.)

To Any Person Lawfully Authorized to Solemnize Marriages within said State:

Know Ye, That License is hereby granted to join together as Husband and Wife Oliver Turner of the County of Jasper and State of Mo. and Flora M. Maurer of the County of Ramsey and State of Minnesota, being satisfied by the oath of said Turner that there is no legal impediment thereto.

Therefore, This shall be your sufficient authority for solemnizing the marriage of

said parties, and making return thereof as provided by law.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the District Court, at St. Paul, this 7 day of July 1906

Edward G Rogers Clerk.
By T. J Gronewold Deputy Clerk.

State of Minnesota,)
County of Ramsey.)

I hereby Certify, That on the 8th day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six, at St. Paul in said County, the undersigned, a Minister of the Gospel did join in the Bonds of Holy Matrimony, according to the laws of this State, Oliver Turner of the County of Jasper and State of Mo. and Flora M Maurer of the County of Ramsey and State of Minnesota

In presence of
Lizzie E Maurer
Charlotte M Funk

Witness Eliot H Moore

Filed for record on the 9th day of July 1906"

The 1910 Census for Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas, listed Oliver Turner with the following household in 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
24	Atchison St	927	391	406	Oliver Turner Flora Turner Ruth Turner Robt. Turner Annie Turner

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	33	M	4	.	.
Wife	F	W	27	M	4	3	.
Daughter	F	W	3	.	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1	.	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	2	.	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		
Minnesota	Ohio	Ohio		
Kansas	Missouri	Minnesota		
Kansas	Missouri	Minnesota		
Kansas	Missouri	Minnesota		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Salesman	Shoes	W
English	.	.	.
English	.	.	.
none	.	.	.
none	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		no	no	no
		no	no	no
		no	no	no

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H				

This record indicates that Oliver Turner was born in about 1877 and that Flora M. (Maurer) Turner was born in about 1883.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Oliver Turner on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	619
Order Number:	A 2042
1. Name:	Oliver Turner
2. Permanent Home Address:	609 Division Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
3. Age:	41
4. Date of Birth:	March 18th 1877
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	

14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:

16. Present Occupation:	Shoe Salesman
17. Employer's Name:	Ramsay Bros D. Goods Co
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Flora M. Turner
20. Address:	609 Division, Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Oliver Turner

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Grey
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. H. Smith

Date of Registration Sep 12, 1918

Local Board of Atchison County,
State of Kansas"

The 1920 Census for Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas, listed Oliver Turner with the following household on January 17, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
34	Degan St	609	321	332	Oliver Turner
					Flora Turner
					Ruth Turner
					Robert Turner
					John Turner
					Virginia Turner
					William Turner
					Anne Cummings
					Nellie Cummings

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	42	M
wife			F	W	32	M
Daughter			F	W	12	S
Son			M	W	10	S
Son			M	W	7	S
Daughter			F	W	5	S
Son			M	W	2-11/12	S
Boarder			F	W	18	S
Boarder			F	W	16	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Virginia		Virginia	
Minnesota		Ohio		Ohio	
Missouri		Missouri		Minnesota	
Kansas		Missouri		Minnesota	
Kansas		Missouri		Minnesota	
Kansas		Missouri		Minnesota	
Kansas		Missouri		Minnesota	
Kansas		Kansas		Kansas	
Kansas		Kansas		Kansas	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Oliver Turner was born in about 1878 and that Flora M. (Maurer) Turner was born in about 1888.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Oliver Turner and Flora Turner in Atchison, Kansas, in 1923 and 1924 and his occupation as buyer in 1923 and traveling salesman in 1924:

"Name:	Oliver Turner
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1923 & 1924
Street address:	609 Division
Residence Place:	Atchison, Kansas, USA
Occupation:	1923 Buyer
	1924 Traveling salesman
Spouse:	Flora Turner
Publication Title:	Atchison, Kansas, City Directory, 1923 & 1924"

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed with the following household in County, Kansas, on March 1, 1925:

Place of Abode			
Name or number of street, avenue, rural route, etc	Number of house or box	Dwelling number, in order	Family number, in order
Div	609	120	121

Name of Each Person	Relation	Tenure of Home: Owned or rented	Tenure of Home: Free or Mortgaged
Oliver Turner	Head	O	F
Flora Turner	Wife		
Ruth M Turner	D		
Robert J Turner	S		
John O Turner	S		
Virginia L Turner	D		
Billy P Turner	S		

Personal Description

Sex	Color	Age	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Born	Where from to Kansas
M	W	46	M	__	Missouri
F	W	3__	M	__	Missouri
F	W	__	.	__	Missouri
M	W	__	.	__	.
M	W	__	.	__	.
F	W	__	.	__	.
M	W	__	.	__	.

Citizenship

Year of Immigration	Naturalized, alien or first papers	Year of naturalization

Occupation: Trade, profession, or kind of work	Occupation: Industry, business or kind of work	Education: Attended School	Read	Write
Salesman	B____	N	Y	Y
None	.	N	Y	Y
.	.	Y	__	__
.	.	Y	Y	Y
.	.	Y	Y	Y
.	.	Y	Y	Y
.	.	Y	Y	Y

This record indicates that Oliver Turner was born in about 1879 and that Flora M. (Maurer) Turner was born in about 1889.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Oliver Turner and Flora Turner in Emporia, Kansas, in 1928:

"Name:	Oliver Turner
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1928
Street address:	918 Exchange
Residence Place:	Emporia, Kansas, USA
Spouse:	Flora Turner
Publication Title:	Emporia, Kansas, City Directory, 1928"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Oliver Turner and Flora M. Turner in Denver, Colorado, in 1929 and 1930 and his occupation as salesman:

"Name:	Oliver Turner
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1929 & 1930
Street address:	4505 18th Av
Residence Place:	Denver, Colorado, USA
Occupation:	Salesman
Spouse:	Flora M Turner
Publication Title:	Denver, Colorado, City Directory, 1929 & 1930"

The 1930 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Flora Turner with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
18th Street	4504	132	146	Flora Turner Ruth Turner Robert Turner John Turner Virginia Turner William Turner

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	$40		no
Daughter				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	42	M	19	no	yes
F	W	22	S	.	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	13	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Minnesota	Ohio	Ohio
Missouri	Missouri	Minnesota
Kansas	Missouri	Minnesota
Kansas	Missouri	Minnesota
Kansas	Missouri	Minnesota
Kansas	Missouri	Minnesota

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
None	.	.	.	
Teacher	High School	9494	yes	
Collector	Telephone	6379	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

This record indicates that Flora M. (Maurer) Turner was born in about 1888.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Oliver Turner in Amarillo, Texas, in 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, and 1934 and his occupation as employed by Levine Brothers as a clerk in 1930, department manager in 1931 and 1932, and clerk in 1933:

"Name:	Oliver Turner
Residence Year:	1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934
Street address:	604 Fillmore

Residence Place:	Amarillo, Texas, USA
Occupation:	Levine Bros 1930: Clerk 1931 & 1932: Department Manager 1933 & 1934: Clerk
Publication Title:	Amarillo, Texas, City Directory, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Flora M. Turner in Denver, Colorado, in 1931, 1932, 1933, and 1934:

Name:	Flora M Turner
Residence Year:	1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934
Street address:	1931 & 1932: 4505 E 18th av 1933 & 1934: 875 Cook
Residence Place:	Denver, Colorado, USA
Publication Title:	Denver, Colorado, City Directory, 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Oliver Turner and Flora M. Turner in Denver, Colorado, in 1935 and his occupation as salesman:

"Name:	Oliver Turner
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1935
Street address:	1246 Jackson
Residence Place:	Denver, Colorado, USA
Occupation:	Salesman
Spouse:	Flora M Turner
Publication Title:	Denver, Colorado, City Directory, 1935"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Flora M. Turner in Denver, Colorado, in 1937:

"Name:	Mrs Flora M Turner
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1937
Street address:	1316 St Paul
Residence Place:	Denver, Colorado, USA
Publication Title:	Denver, Colorado, City Directory, 1937"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Oiver Turner in Amarillo, Texas, in 1938 and 1939 and his occupation as salesman:

"Name: Oliver Turner
Residence Year: 1938 & 1939
Street address: 604 Fillmore
Residence Place: Amarillo, Texas, USA
Occupation: Salesman
Publication Title: Amarillo, Texas, City Directory, 1938 & 1939"

The 1940 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Flora M. Turner with the following household on April 19, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Clermont Street	660	4	R	45	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Flora M. Turner	Head	F	W	53	M
William D. Turner	Son	M	W	33	S
Edward Brillhart	Lodger	M	W	38	WD

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	H-1	Minnesota	
no	H-4	Kansas	
no	8	Colorado	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Repair man	Battery Service
yes	.	.	.	Salesman	Investments

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
0	0	no
15	250	no
52	2525	no

This record indicates that Flora M. (Maurer) Turner was born in about 1887.

The death record of Oliver Turner was dated on September 13, 1942, in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death 41748

1. Place of Death
   State of Texas
   County of Potter
   City or Precinct No. Amarillo
   Street and Number North West Texas Hospital
2. Full Name Oliver Turner
   Length of Residence Where Death Occurred
   (Social Security No. 455-09-7341)
   Residence of the Deceased
   Steet and No. 604 Fillmore
   City Amarillo
   County Potter
   State Texas

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
6. Date of Birth D.K.
7. Age 65 Years 10 Months 9 Days

8. Occupation Of Deceased	Shoe Salesman
Industry or Business	
9. Birthplace	Carthage Mo.
Father	
10. Name	D.K.
11. Birthplace	D.K.
Mother	
12. Maiden Name	D.K.
13. Birthplace	D.K.
Informant	
14. Signature	Hospital Record
Address	Amarillo, Tex.
Disposition	
15. Place of Burial or Removal	Denver, Colo
Date	9/15/42
Undertaker	
16. Signature	Blackburn Shaw(?)
Address	Amarillo, Tex.
Medical Certificate Of Death	
17. Date of Death	9/13/42

18. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 9-4, 1942, to 9-16, 1942. I last saw him alive on 9-13, 1942. The death occurred on the date stated above at 12:15 p.m.

The primary cause of death was:	Coronary Occlusion
Contributory causes were	
Accident, Suicide, or Homicide	
Date of occurrence	
Place of occurrence	
Manner or means	
If Related to Occupation of Deceased, Specify	
Signature	Jason H Roberson M.D.
Address	Amarillo, Texas
20. File number	378
File Date	9-15, 1942
Signature of Local Registrar	M. L. Fuller
Postoffice Address	Amarillo, Texas"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Oliver Turner:

"Name:	Oliver Turner
Birth Date:	19 Mar 1877
Birth Place:	Booneville M, Missouri
Death Date:	13 Sep 1942
Claim Date:	16 Sep 1942
SSN:	455097341

Notes:	25 Nov 1977: Name listed as OLIVER TURNER"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Oliver Turner on September 16, 1942, in the Amarillo Daily News, Amarillo, Texas:

"Body of Oliver Turner Shipped to Denver

The body of Oliver Turner was sent last night by Blackburn-Shaw Funeral home to Denver, Colo., for funeral services and burial.

Mr. Turner, 65 years old, died Sunday in a hospital here. He was manager of Kenyon's Juvenile Shoe Store.

He had been a resident of Amarillo the last eight years, and resided at 604 Fillmore Street.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Molly Turner, and a son, Bob Turner, of Albuquerque, N.M."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Flora Turner, widow of Oliver Turner, in Denver, Colorado, in 1948:

"Name:	Flora Turner (wid Oliver)
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1948
Street address:	2500 Birch
Residence Place:	Denver, Colorado, USA
Publication Title:	Denver, Colorado, City Directory, 1948"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Flora M. Turner, widow of Oliver Turner, in Denver, Colorado, in 1956:

"Name:	Flora Turner (wid Oliver)
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1956
Street address:	901 Jasmine apt G
Residence Place:	Denver, Colorado, USA
Publication Title:	Denver, Colorado, City Directory, 1956"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Oliver Turner, Flora M. Truner, and Ruth L. Clayton in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado:

"Turner		
Oliver Turner	Flora M.	Ruth L. Clayton
1877 - 1942	1886 - 1968	1907 - 1966"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed William David Turner and his parents as Oliver Turner and Flora Maurer and his birth on February 10, 1917, in Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas.

4. Sarah Augusta (Wright) Howell, Her Husband John West Howell, And Her Descendants

Sarah Augusta (Wright) Howell was a daughter of 1877 Bartlett Wright of Bedford County and Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright. (Grief[1], 1877 Bartlett[2])

The birth record of Sarah A. Wright was datedon July 1, 1855, at Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

"Name of Child:	Sarah A. Wright
Date of Birth:	July 1, 1855
Color:	White
Sex:	Female
Born:	Alive
Father's Name:	Bartley Wright
Mother's Name:	Hannah A. V. Wright
No. at Birth:	1"

The 1860 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed S. A. Wright in the household of B. Wright on August 9, 1860, and her age as 5 and born in Vitginia.

The 1870 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Sarah A. Wright in the household of Bartlett Wright on August 22, 1870, and her age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

In her email dated December 27, 2002, Rebecca Williams enclosed a transcription of a letter from Augusta Wright to her sister Deborah C. (Wright) Turner:

"May the 31, 1872

Dear Debbie I received your letter of the 10 the 24 it was the first letter we have from you since the date of the 27 of march we was glad to hear from you all an that you were well I have no news to write only the death of the Mitchells perlines Missouri an Midge Mitchell all are dead

I went to preaching at the 3 Sunday Susan was there I went up to grannies last Sunday Susan is just as galy, as she ever was I don't see a bit a diference in her she seems to be fixin up an going about more than she use to she went to uncles last fourth sunday and staid at uncle Nutes for dinner an was going down to uncle Nutes after I come home to stay all night Johny Kurey was at uncle beneys invited me down to see them I never went they are well except aunt sally

an she is like she always is Nute an Jim was here last Sunday. and Jinia Turner an Paka was here to you ought to be here to eat cherries they are getting ripe the trees are as I nearly ever saw them and they got a right nice been patch they blooming some little beens an them likely looking pees an large enough to eat wheat is generly looking very well wheat is selling very well Jim is selling flour at 5 cts. par pound Debbie I am in in hopes you and Mr. Turner will get in the notion to come back to old Va to live yet I think you could do as well here as you can there and then you would have your health better many we all want to see you are going to have your teeth pull in Debbie I recon you see a loneson time there you say you never go away from home I think if you have to cook and do for them hire hands all you have a hard time you certainly don't have to bring the water an all you said that ma must come to see you next fall she wants to come but she sa she don't know whether she can or not she don't want to com by her self I could come with her but we both cant leave he I think I would like to come mightly I have got me too new dresses one is calico an the other is alapaca I think it is very nice black I got twelve yds I made it with busk an over skirt plain with buss folds crepe voil I got one yard it cost $1 my dress was fifty five cts for yyard Deb ma has 8 little goslings some of them is feathering she has only 40 little chicking some of them are as large as partridge I don't think there is many apples the peach trees are full they is a heap of straw berries Debbie I have got me a album you must send me some pictures to put in it you must have Nela an rufus taken an send to me Debbie write an tell me how, you like the country by this time an if you are satisfied do you think it would, suit for Neva to come out there to live if you do write an let her know it she wants to come badly but I don't know whether gracen will come or not I recon you would like to see her she would look like home folks to you for it has been so long since you seen any one from about here this is friday the last day of May there is preaching at Palertine to morrow and Sunday I recon I will go Susan said some thing about coming down Saturday evening an go to preaching Sunday if she come I will go with her well Debbie I recon you are tired of reading such a letter I will quit for this time you must write soon. yours truly

Augusta Write"

The marriage record of Sarah A. Wright and John W. Howell was dated on January 25, 1875, at Bedford County, Virginia:

"Marriage License

Virginia, Bedford County to wit:
To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia John W. Howell and Sarah A. Wright

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Bedford this 25th day of January 1875.

Ro. S. Quarles, Clerk.

Certificate to Obtain a Marriage License.

Time of Marriage January 31st 1875
Place of Marriage Bedford County Va.
Full Names of Parties Married John W. Howell & Sarah A. Wright
Color White
Age of Husband 26 years
Age of Wife 19 years
Condition of Husband (widowed or single) Single
Condition of Wife (widowed or single) Single
Place of Husband's Birth Bedford County Va.
Place of Wife's Birth Bedford County Va.
Place of Husband's Residence Pittsylvania County Va.
Place of Wife's Residence Bedford County Va.
Names of Husband's Parents Pleasant & Celina Howell
Names of Wife's Parents Bartlett & Amanda V. Wright
Occupation of Husband Farmer

Given under my hand this 25 day of January 1875

Ro. S. Quarles, Clerk.

Minister's Return of Marriage.

I Certify, That on the 31st day of January 1875 at the residence of the brides father I united in Marriage the above-named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

C. L. Anthony"

The will of Bartlett Wright dated January 23, 1877, and probated at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 23/532 listed Sarah A. Howell as his daughter:

"I Bartlett Wright of the County of Bedford State of Virginia . . . . do make this my last will and testament
. . . .
Item 6th I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah A. Howell wife of John W. Howell, what she has already received amounting to seventy eight dollars and my Executrix may or not at her discretion pay to her the balance of seven hundred and seventy eight dollars by her husband giving a bond for the amount without interest, that being the amount received by my other two daughter and should it not be paid during the life of my wife then she is to receive that amount

at her death to make her equal with her sisters to her and the heirs of her body, but should her and her child or children die without issue then what is herein given her to come back to my estate to be equally divided among the survivors of my children.
. . . .
In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 23d day of January 1877

Test Bartlett Wright
(G. B. Martin
ss. (G. M. Martin
. . . ."

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Sarah A. Howell on March 29, 1878, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name:	Sarah A Howell
	[Sarah A Wright]
Birth Date:	abt 1857
Birth Place:	Bedford
Death Date:	29 Mar 1878
Death Place:	Bedford County, Virginia
Death Age:	21
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	Bartlett Wright
Mother Name:	H. Wright
FHL Film Number:	30600"

Bedford County, Va Death Records, 1853-1860 And 1868-1880 listed the death of Sarah A. Howell on March 29, 1878, at Bedford County, Virginia:

"Howell, Sarah A.
29 March 1878
Cold
Age: 21 years & 8 months
Parents: Bartlett & H. Wright"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Augusta Howell in the Mount Horeb United Methodist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, bedford County, Virginia:

"Sarah Augusta Howell
Born
July 1, 1854
Died
[Obscured]"

In his letter dated December 6, 2002, Charles W. Whitman enclosed a photograph of the tombstone of Sarah Augusta (Wright) Howell from the Moneta Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia, which listed the following information:

"Sarah Augusta Howell
Born July 1, 1855
Died March 14, 1877"

As more fully set forth below, Emma Elizabeth (Wood) Howell was the second wife of John West Howell. The 1880 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Emma Wood in the Marthy J. Wood household on June 6, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 26 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1880 Census of Bedford County, Virginia, also listed a Teresa E. Howell in the Amanda Wright household on June 20, 1880, her relationship as granddaughter, and her age as 4 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1876..

The 1880 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, also listed John Howell with the following household on June 28, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
John Howell	W	M	33		.
M A Howell	W	F	24		Wife
Emily Howell	W	F	3		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		At home		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va

The Emily of this household would by John's daughter Teresa Emily (Howell) Holland

and as set forth below, listed a second time in this census. The M. A. Howell of this household would be his second wife Emma (Wood) Howell, listed as M. A. based on a phonetic misunderstanding of her name Emma. This record indicates that John West Howell was born in about 1847 and that Emma Elizabeth (Wood) Howell was born in about 1856 and that they married before June 28, 1880.

No marriage record of John West Howell and Emma Elizabeth Wood has as yet been found. However, these three listings from the 1880 Census indicate that John West Howell and Emma Elizabeth Wood married between June 6, 1880, and June 28, 1880, and that John's daughter was residing with her grandmother on June 20, 1880, and moved back with her father and his new wife by June 28, 1880.

The marriage record of Theresa E. Howell and Alonzo P. Holland dated on October 17, 1893, in Bedford County, Virginia, listed her parents as John W. Howell and Augusta Howell and her age as 18 and born in Bedford County, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

The will of Hannah A. V. Wright dated on May 9, 1894, and probated on June 4, 1904, listed Terrisa E. Holland, wife of Alonzo Holland, as her granddaughter:

> "I Hannah A V Wright widdow of Barlett Wright of the County of Bedford and State of Virginia . . . . do make this my last will
> . . . .
> 2nd I desire that after my said just debts have been paid that the little remainder of my estate be equally divided between my two sons Oscar Wright and Raymond Wright and my grand daughter Terrisa E. Holland wife of Alonzo Holland who did all for me that was done in my last days.
> . . . .
> In testimony whereof I have here to set my hand and seal this the 9th day of May 1894
>
> Witnesses H. A. V. Wright
> (James W. Metts
> ss. (B. L Carter Jr.
> . . . ."

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed John W. Howell with the following household on June 26, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		265	265	John W. Howell
				Emma Howell
				Otey N. Howell
				Oliver Howell
				Mallie P. Howell
				Cleo V Howell

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M
Wife	W	F	April	1857	53	M
Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S
Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
20	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
20	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Farm laborer	0	.
			At school	.	4
			At school	.	9
			At school	.	2

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	226
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that John West Howell was born in February 1850 and that Emma Elizabeth (Wood) Howell was born in April 1857 and that they were married in about 1880.

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed John W. Howell with the following household on May 12, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
35			266	266	John W. Howell Emma Howell Oliver Howell Cleo V. Howell Milton P. Howell Pierce T. Howell

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	60	M2	29	.	.
Wife	F	W	48	M2	29	4	4
Son	M	W	20	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	18	S	.	.	.
Nephew	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
Nephew	M	W	8	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	No
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	yes

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	F	202			

This record indicates that John West Howell was born in about 1850 and that Emma Elizabeth (Wood) Howell was born in about 1852 and that they were married in about 1881.

The 1920 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed John W. Howell with the following household on January 3, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
70	Bend of the River		11	11	John W Howell Emma Howell Milton P Howell Jesse T Howell

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	71	M
wife			F	W	65	M
Nephew			M	W	17	S
Nephew			M	W	16	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	12
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	.	.
yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	.	.

This record indicates that John West Howell was born in about 1849 and that Emma Elizabeth (Wood) Howell was born in about 1855.

The death record of John W. Howell was dated on July 26, 1926, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health 16137

Registration District No. 93C
Registered No. 7
1. Place of Death
   County of Bedford
   District or Town or City of Staunton
2. Full Name John W. Howell
   Residence
   Length of Residence
Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Emma Howell
6. Date of Birth	February 29, 1848
7. Age	78 Years 4 Months 28 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Farmer
9. Birthplace	Bedford Co Va.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Pleasent Howell
11. Birthplace of Father	Bedford Co Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Selina Updike
13. Birthplace of Mother	Bedford Co Va
14. Informant	Robt. E. Plymale
Address	Clarendon Va.
15. Filed	Aug 4, 19__
Registrar	John U Nichols
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	July 26 1926

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July 21, 1926, to July 25, 1926, that I last saw him alive on July 25, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 1 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Apoplexy (Cerebral Hemmorrhage)
Contributory	
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	
Was There An Autopsy?	
Signed	R. W. Bennett
	Aug 4, 1926
Address	Gretna, Va.
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Family Cemetary
Date of Burial	July 27
20. Undertaker	V. C. L. Upkike
Address	Leesville, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John W. Howell in the Amon Updike Family Burying Ground, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia:

"John W Howell

Birth	29 Feb 1848
Death	26 Jul 1926 (aged 78)
Burial	Amon Updike Family Burying Ground Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	152460861"

The will of John W. Howell was dated on February 21, 1820, probated on August

2, 1926, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 38/198, and provided as follows:

"My Will

Febeaury the 21 1920 John W. Howell that Oliver Howell & Zeb Myers be4 admintrator of my estate with out given bon I will to my daughter Teressa Hollan the sum of 1000 one thousan Dollars I will to Milton P. Howell the sum of eaight $800 Dollars I will to Percie T. Howell the sum of eaight $800 Dollars all the ballance to Emma Howell & her four airs so long as she remains Emma Howell. I will that Oliver Howell manage for her as he think best

this is my Will after all just dets and burial expence is paid

Otis M. Howell has had $1000 in advance

My Will
John W. Howell

Virginia:

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit court of Bedford County, August 2nd, 1926.

This paper writing, bearing date February 21, 1920, purporting to be the last will and testament of John W. Howell, deceased, was this day produced in said Office; and there being no subscribing witnesses to said paper writing, A. W. Lukin and D. N. Plymale, two disinterested witnesses, personally appeared before me, in said Office, and, being by me first duly sworn, testified that they are well acquainted with the hand writing of the said John W. Howell, the testator, and verily believe that the said paper writing and the signature thereto are wholly in the hand writing of the said John W. Howell, the testator. Whereupon the said paper writing is admitted to probate as the true last will and testament of the said John W. Howell, deceased. And on the motion of Oliver Howell and Zeb V. Myers, and pursuant to the nomination in said will, they are apppointed Executors of the said last will and testament of said John W. Howell, deceased. And thereupon the said Oliver Howell and Zeb V. Myers made oath to said will and took the oath as Executors and, without security, pursant to the direction in said will, entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of Thirty thousand dollars, conditioned as the law directs. Whereupon certificate is granted the said Oliver Howell and Zeb V. Myers for obtaining a probate of said will in due form. And said bond is approved and admitted to record.

Teste,

C C Keeth, Deputy for V. W. Nichols, Clerk."

On August 2, 1926, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 38/199 the executors of the will of John W. Howell filed a list of his heirs:

"The following is a list of the names, and, as far as possible, the ages and addresses of the heirs of John W. Howell, who died testate, and of whose will we have been appointed Executors by the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Bedford County, Virginia, and the degree of kinship of each to the decedent, to-wit:

Names	Relationship	Age - Years
Mrs Emma Howell	Widow	68
Mrs Teresa Holland	Daughter	50
Oliver Howell	Son	42
Mrs Mallie Plymale.	Daughter	41
Mrs Vella Myers	Daughter	34
Mrs Aene Robertson	Grand daughter	about 18
Elizabeth Howell	Grand daughter	about 16
Moselle Howell	Grand daughter	about 14
Chelsey Howell	Grand daughter	about 12
Otey Howell	Grand son	about 10

Addresses

Leesville, Va.
Bedford, Va., No. 4
Sandy Level, Va.
Clarenden, Va.
Toshes, Va.
Salem, Va.
Roanoke City, Va.
Roanoke City, Va.
Roanoke City, Va.
Roanoke City, Va.

Given under my hand this 2nd day of August, 1926.

Oliver Howell Z. V. Myers, Executors of
John W. Howell, deceased

Virginia:

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court for the county of Bedford:

I, C. C. Keeth, Deputy for V. W. Nichols, Clerk of the Circuit Court for the County of Bedford, in the State of Virginia, do certify that Oliver Howell and Zeb V. Myers, Executors of the will of John W. Howell, deceased, this day personally appeared before me, in said office, and made oath that they have made diligent inquiry as to the names, ages and addresses of the heirs of said decedent, and that they believes such list to be true and correct, as set forth above.

Given under my hand this 2nd day of August, 1926.

C. C. Keeth, Deputy Clerk as aforesaid.

Virginia:

In the Clerk's Office of the circuit Court for the county of Bedford, August 2nd, 1926.

This list of names, ages, addresses and relationship of the heirs of John W. Howell, deceased, was this day furnished the Clerk of said Court by Oliver Howell and Zeb V. Myers Executors of the will of John W. Howell, deceased, and with the affidavit annexed, admitted to record.

Teste,
V. N. Nichols, Clerk."

In her emails dated February 28 and March 1 and July 24, 2002, Glenda Batte enclosed a Family Bible record which stated that John West Howell was born on February 29, 1848, and that John West Howell married second Emma Elizabeth Wood and died on July 26, 1926.

The death record of Teresa E. Holland dated on April 16, 1927, in Bedford County, Virginia, listed her parents as John Howell and Sarah A. Wright and her birth on December 27, 1875, in Bedford County, Virginia.

The death record of Emma L. Howell dated on October 25, 1945, in Lynchburg, Virginia, listed her husband as John W. Howell, her parents as James Wood and Martha White, and her birth on April 1, 1854, in Campbell County, Virginia.

The death record of Vella Cleo Myers dated on December 22, 1949, in Lynchburg, Virginia, listed her parents as John W. Howell and Emma Wood and her birth on April 19, 1890, in Bedford County, Virginia.

The death record of Oliver Howell dated on July 12, 1958, in Norfolk, Virginia, listed his parents as John W. Howell and Emma Wood and his birth on August 23, 1883, in Bedford County, Virginia.

The death record of Mallie Price Plymale dated on June 5, 1963, listed her parents as John W. Howell and Emma Wood and her birth on May 24, 1885, in Bedford County, Virginia.

In his letter dated October 28, 1987, Mr. Whitman enclosed a letter dated

approximately 1972 from Deborah (Wright) Smallwood which stated that John W. Howell and Sarah Augusta (Wright) Howell had one daughter Teresa Emily Howell who married Alonzo Holland.

In his letter dated May 4, 1983, Mr. Charles W. Whitman enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah Augusta (Wright) Howell was born on July 1, 1855, in Bedford County, Virginia, and died on March 24, 1877.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the only child of Sarah Augusta (Wright) Howell and John West Howell was the following:

1) Teresa or Terissa Emily (Howell) Holland, born on December 27, 1975, or in about 1876 or 1877 and before March 24, 1877, in Bedford County, Virginia.

a. Teresa Or Terissa Emily (Howell) Holland, Her Husband Alonzo Holland, And Her Descendants

Teresa or Terissa Emily (Howell) Holland was a daughter of Sarah Augusta (Wright) Howell and John West Howell. (Grief[1], 1877 Bartlett[2], Sarah Augusta[3])

The 1880 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Teresa E. Howell in the Amanda Wright household on June 20, 1880, and her age as 4 and relationship as granddaughter, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The 1880 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, also listed Emily Howell in the John Howell with the following household on June 28, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

In her email dated July 24, 2002, Glenda Batte stated that the marriage record of Teresa Howell and Alonzo Holland was dated on October 14, 1893, at Bedford County, Virginia, and listed her age as 18, indicating a date of birth in about 1875, and her parents as John West Howell and Augusta Howell.

The will of Hannah A. V. Wright was dated on May 9, 1894, probated on June 4, 1904, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 32/225, and listed Terrisa E. Holland, the wife of Alonzo Holland, as her granddaughter:

> "I Hannah A V Wright widdow of Barlett Wright of the County of Bedford and State of Virginia being of sound mind and memory do make this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all wills by me at any time made,
>
> 1st I desire that all my just debts be paid.

2nd I desire that after my said just debts have been paid that the little remainder of my estate be equally divided between my two sons Oscar Wright and Raymond Wright and my grand daughter Terrisa E. Holland wife of Alonzo Holland who did all for me that was done in my last days.

3rd If either of the above named parties should be owing me at the time of my death that amt shall be taken from his or her part.

4th I here by appoint my son Raymond Wright my executor to this my last will and testament, and direct that he carry its provisions into effect upon the event of my death.

In testimony whereof I have here to set my hand and seal this the 9th day of May 1894

Witnesses H. A. V. Wright
(James W. Metts
ss. (B. L Carter Jr.

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of Bedford County, on the 4th day of June, 1904.

This last will and testament of Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased, bearing date on the 9th day of May, 1894, was this day produced before me, as Clerk of the said Court, in my office, and thereupon B. L. Carter, Jr., one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, being duly sworn, testified that the said will was signed by the testator as and for her last will and testament in his presence and in the presence of James W. Metts, the other subscribing witness thereto, all being present at the same time, and that the said will was subscribed by the said witnesses in the presence of the testator and of each other, at the same time, and at the request of the testator: the said will is therefore admitted to record as the true last will and testament of the said Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased.

And on the motion of Raymond Wright, the Executor named in said will, who made oath thereto, and together with B. L. Carter, Jr, (who justified) entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of One thousand dollars, conditioned according to law, certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate of said will in due form: and said bond is admitted to record,

Teste:
John M. Speece, Clerk"

On May 23, 1896, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 74/66 Hannah A. V. Wright conveyed 164 acres of land to her daughter-in-law Jessie K. Wright and her children, subject to the payment of certain sums to her son and grandchildren, including Terissa E. Holland:

"This Deed, made this the 23rd day of May 1896, between Hannah A. V. Wright, party of the first part, and Jessie K. Wright wife of Oscar Wright, of the second part witnesseth: That the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of $100 in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and from natural love and affection which the said Hannah A. V. Wright bears to her daughter-in-law the said Jessie K. Wright, she the said party of the first part hereby conveys with covenants of special warranty unto the said Jessie K. Wright the party of the second part for and during the natural life of her husband the said Oscar Wright one certain tract or parcel of land lying on the south side of Bedford County, near Bedford City, on the Dickerson Mill road adjoining the lands of A. Eubank, J. A. Lazerby and others and containing 164 acres more or less; at the death of the said Oscar Wright the said lands shall be the property of his children, and if he die without children then it shall be sold and the proceeds divided as follows $200 to Raymond Wright, $200 to Terissa E. Holland, $200 to Mary A. Howell, daughter of James A. Howell, $100 to Ada Brown, (Formerly Ada Turner) of the state of Missouri, and $100. to Ollie Turner of the state of Missouri, and in the event that the above named Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Mary A. Howell, Ada Brown, and Ollie Turner die without children, then such part as has accrued to them or either of them shall be equally divided among those that survive. But it is further agreed that if at any time the said Jessie K. Wright, party of the second part shall see fit to pay above named sums to the above named parties then the same shall be in full of all their rights under this deed, and whenever said sum shall be paid by the said Jessie K. Wright then she, the said Jesse K. Wright shall become the absolute owner of the aforesaid tract of land, the above named sums are to bear no interest, but in the event the said Jesse K. Wright does not pay the above named sums at the death of the said Oscar Wright, the said land shall be sold, and such sums as have not been paid shall be paid out of the proceeds of the sale of the said land, and if Mary A. Howell's part is paid before she arrives at the age of sixteen it shall be paid to Raymond Wright for her benefit, security having been previously given by the said Raymond Wright. Witness the following signature & seal.

H. A. V. Wright

State of Virginia, County of Bedford to wit:

I J. W. McGhee a Notory Public for the County of Bedford aforesaid, in the State of Virginia do certify that H. A. V. Wright whose name is signed to the within writings, bearing date on the 23rd day of May 1896 has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 23rd day of May 1896.

J. W. McGhee N.P.

At Bedford County Court, May 26th, 1896.

This Deed from Hannah A. V. Wright to Jessie K. Wright, conveying real estate

was produced in Court, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed and ordered to be recorded.

(Tax $1.00 Pd. Fee $1.25 Pd.) Teste,

R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On January 12, 1900, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 78/578 Raymond Wright sold 164 acres of land to Jessie K. Wright, subject to certain payments, including $200 to Terissa E. Holland:

"This Deed made this the 12th day of January 1900 between Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Ada Brown & Ollie Turner of the first part and Jessie K. Wright of the second part: Whereas on the 23rd day of May 1896 one Hannah A. V. Wright conveyed to said Jesse K Wright for & during the natural life of Oscar Wright husband of said Jessie K Wright one certain tract of land on the South side of Bedford County, near Bedford City on the Dickerson Mill road adjoining the lands of A. Eubank, J. A. Lazenby and others & containing 164 acres more or less, with certain provisions and conditions in Said deed set forth which deed is recorded in the Bedford County Court Clerk's Office in D.B. 74 page 66 to which reference is made for the said provisions & conditions & whereas in said deed there is the following condition "But it is further agreed that if at any time the said Jesse K. Wright, party of the second part, shall see fit to pay the above named sums to the above named parties then the same shall be in full of all their rights under this deed and whenever said sum shall be paid by the said Jesse K. Wright then she, the said Jesse K. Wright shall become the absolute owner of the aforesaid tract of land" and whereas the said Jesse K. Wright has paid & satisfied to the said parties of the first pat the respective sums secured to them in said deed to wit: $200.00 to Raymond Wright, $200.00 to Terissa E. Holland $100.00 to Ada Brown & $100.00 to Ollie Turner & whereas the said parties of the first part are desirous of releasing all claims & demands on said land by reason of said deed.

Now therefore this deed witnesseth that in consideration of the premises & in consideration of the payment of the said sums of money to the respective parties as above set forth the said parties of the first part do grant sell, release & convey unto the said Jesse K. Wright all their right, title & interest in & to the above described tract of land.

Witness the following signatures & seals

Raymond Wright
Terissa E. Holland
Ada Brown
Ollie Turner

State of Missouri

County of Saline

I, Lee P. Viley, a notary Public for the County aforesaid in said State of Missouri do certify that Ada Brown and Ollie Turner whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 12th day of January 1900 have acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand & notorial seal this 30th day of January 1900

Term expires
Nov 20" 1901

Lee P. Viley
Notary Public
for Saline Co. Mo.

Virginia
County of Bedford, to wit,

I, Wm Eubank a notary Public for the County aforesaid in Said State of Virginia do certify that Raymond Wright & Terissa E. Holland whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 12th day of January 1900 have cknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand this 6th day of March, 1900.

Wm Eubank N.P.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office March 20th, 1900.

This Deed from Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Ada Brown and Ollie Turner to Jesse K. Wright conveying interest in real estate being produced in said Office, certified, and stamped with One Dollar United States Internal Revenue Stamp, canceled, is admitted to record.

Teste:
S. M. Bolling, C.B.C."

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Theresa E. Howell and Alonzo P. Holland on October 17, 1893, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name:	Alonzo P. Holland
Birth Date:	1866
Birthplace:	Bedford Co., Va
Age:	27
Spouse's Name:	Theresa E. Howell
Spouse's Birth Date:	1875
Spouse's Birthplace:	Bedford Co., Va
Spouse's Age:	18

Event Date:	17 Oct 1893
Event Place:	Bedford, Virginia
Father's Name:	Stephen R. Holland
Mother's Name:	Sally Holland
Spouse's Father's Name:	John W. Howell
Spouse's Mother's Name:	Augusta Howell
Marital Status:	Single
Spouse's Marital Status:	Single"

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Alonza Holland with the following household on June 6, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		51	51	Alonza Holland
				Terrissa Holland
				Willie A Holland
				Hamett Holland

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	M	W	Oct	1863	33	M
Wife	F	W	Decr	1875	24	M
Son	M	W	Oct	1894	5	S
Son	M	W	Jan	1897	3	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
6	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
6	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	41
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Theresa Emily (Howell) Holland was born in December 1875 and that Alonza Thomas Holland was born in October 1863.

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Alonza T. Holland with the following household on April 23, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
94			113	114	Alonza T Holland
					Terrissa E Holland
					Willie A Holland
					Hammett Z Holland
					Macron Holland
					Augusta Holland
					Orin D Holland

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	43	M1	16	.	.
wife	F	W	34	M1	16	5	5
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farm laborer	General farm	W
English	Farm laborer	General farm	W
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	F	98			

This record indicates that Theresa Emily (Howell) Holland was born in about 1876 and that Alonza Thomas Holland was born in about 1867.

The 1920 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Alonza T. Holland with the following household on February 3, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
			259	271	Alonza T Holland Terissa Holland Macon Holland Augusta Holland Oden Holland Hobur Williams

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	52	M
Wife			F	W	44	M
Son			M	W	18	S
Daughter			F	W	16	S
Son			M	W	13	S
Hired Man			M	W	23	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Em	259
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm laborer	Working out	W	.

This record indicates that Theresa Emily (Howell) Holland was born in about 1876 and that Alonza Thomas Holland was born in about 1868.

The will of John W. Howell was dated on February 21, 1820, and probated on August 2, 1926, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 38/198, listed Teressa Hollan as his daughter:

"My Will

Febeaury the 21 1920 John W. Howell that Oliver Howell & Zeb Myers be4 admintrator of my estate with out given bon I will to my daughter Teressa Hollan the sum of 1000 one thousan Dollars I will to Milton P. Howell the sum of eaight $800 Dollars I will to Percie T. Howell the sum of eaight $800 Dollars all the ballance to Emma Howell & her four airs so long as she remains Emma Howell. I will that Oliver Howell manage for her as he think best

this is my Will after all just dets and burial expence is paid

Otis M. Howell has had $1000 in advance

My Will
John W. Howell

. . . ."

On August 2, 1926, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 38/199 the executors of the will of John W. Howell filed a list of his heirs which included Teresa Holland as a daughter:

"The following is a list of the names, and, as far as possible, the ages and addresses of the heirs of John W. Howell, who died testate, and of whose will we have been appointed Executors by the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Bedford County, Virginia, and the degree of kinship of each to the decedent, to-wit:

Names	Relationship	Age - Years
Mrs Emma Howell	Widow	68
Mrs Teresa Holland	Daughter	50

. . . .
Addresses

Leesville, Va.
Bedford, Va., No. 4
. . . .
Given under my hand this 2nd day of August, 1926.

Oliver Howell Z. V. Myers, Executors of
John W. Howell, deceased

. . . ."

The death record of Teresa E. Holland was dated on April 16, 1927, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health 7750

Registration District No.	90
Registered No.	6
1. Place of Death	
County of	Bedford
District or Town or City of	
2. Full Name	Teresa E Holland
Residence	
Length of Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	F
4. Color or Race	W
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Lin A Holland
6. Date of Birth	Dec. 27 - 1875
7. Age	52 Years Months Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	At Home
9. Birthplace	Bedford Co Va
Parents	
10. Name of Father	John Howell
11. Birthplace of Father	Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Sarah A Wright

13. Birthplace of Mother	Va
14. Informant	A T Holland
Address	Bedford Va
15. Filed	April 16, 1921
Registrar	Mrs. M. P Rucker
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	April 16th 1927

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Aug 20, 1926, to Apr 17, 1926, that I last saw her alive on Aug 17, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Mitral Heart Disease
Contributory	Chronic Parenohymatus nephritis
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	no
What Test confirmed Diagnosis?	Symptoms
Signed	M P Rucker
	May 6, 1927
Address	Bedford Va.
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Bedford Co, Va.
Date of Burial	April 18, 1927
20. Undertaker	M P Carder PO
Address	Bedford Va."

In her email dated July 24, 2002, Glenda Batte stated that the estate of John W. Howell included a list of heirs dated August 2, 1926, that listed Mrs. Teresa Howell as a daughter and aged 50, indicating a date of birth in about 1876, and then resident at Bedford, Virginia.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Teressa Howell Holland in the Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Teressa Howell
Wife Of
A. T. Holland
Dec. 27, 1875
Apr. 17, 1927"

The 1930 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed A. T. Holland with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Phelps Road		51	51	A. T. Holland Hellen Holland Macon Holland

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	63	M	27	no	yes
F	W	50	M	21	no	yes
M	W	28	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	.
none	.	.	.	.
Helper	On Farm	VIVV	no	9

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		50
.		.
no		.

This record indicates that Alonza Thomas Holland was born in about 1867 and had married second Helen (Hurt) (Woolfolk) Holland before April 8, 1930.

The 1940 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Alonza T. Holland with the following household on May 3, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Highway 724		26	O	2,000	yes

Name	Relation	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Alonza T. Holland	Head	M	W	73	M
Helen Holland	wife	F	W	58	M
Macon T. Holland	son	M	W	38	S

Education: Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	5	Virginia	
No	7	Virginia	
No	7	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935: City	County	State
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		

Employment: Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	Farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Farm	Farm

Employment (cont'd): Weeks Worked	Income: Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	0	yes
0	0	yes
52	0	yes

This record indicates that This record indicates that Alonza Thomas Holland was born in about 1867 and that Helen (Hurt) (Woolfolk) Holland was born in about 1882.

The death record of Alonza Thomas Holland was dated on January 14, 1957, in Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health

Bureau of Vital Statistics	1605
Registration District No.	94
Registered No.	1
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Bedford
b. Magisterial District	Otter
c. City or Town	Bedford Rt. 4
d. Inside City Limits?	No
e. Hospital or Institution	At Home
f. Length of Stay	
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Virginia
b. County	Bedford
c. City or Town	Bedford
d. Inside City Limits?	No
e. Street Address	RFD #4
f. Residence on a Farm?	Yes
3. Name of Deceased	Alonza Thomas Holland
4. Date of Death	January 14, 1957
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Oct. 17, 1866
9. Age	90
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farm Owner
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Farming
11. Birthplace	Bedford County, VA.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Steven R. Holland
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Sally Craig Head
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Helen Woolfolk
16.	
17. Informant's Signature	W. A. Holland
Address	Bedford, Va.

18. Cause of Death
Medical Certification
I. Death was caused by:

	Immediate Cause	Cerebral Thrombosis
	Due to	Arteriosclerosis
II.	Other Significant Conditions	
19.	Was autopsy performed?	No
20.	a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	none
	b. How Injury Occurred	
	c. Time of Injury	none
	d. Injury Occurred	none
	While at Work	
	Not While at Work	
	e. Place of Injury	
	f. City, County, State	
21.	I attended the deceased from Dec. 20 '56 to Jan 14, '57 and last saw him alive on Jan. 14, '57. Death occurred at 10:30 P.m, on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22.	a. Signature	D H Robinson
	b. Address	Bedford Va.
	c. Date signed	1-15-57
23.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	1-18-57
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Oakwood Cemetery
	d. Location	Bedford, Va.
	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Jan. 18, 1957
	Registrar's Signature	Mrs. Victor O. Wilson
24.	Funeral Director's Signature	M. P. Carder, Inc., Funeral Home
	Address	By - Glenn W. Tharp Bedford, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alonza T. Holland in Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Alonza T. Holland
Oct. 17, 1866
Jan. 14, 1957"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Helen Hurt, wife of A. T. Holland in Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Helen Hurt
Wife Of
A. T. Holland
July 2, 1881
Aug. 26, 1964"

The delayed birth record of Hammett Zalon Holland filed on January 13, 1943, in Virginia listed his parents as Alonza Thomas Holland and Terissa E. Howell and his

birth on January 29, 1897, in Bedford County, Virginia

The death record of Oren Douglas Holland, Sr., dated on March 27, 1982, in Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, listed his parents as A. T. Holland and Theresa Howell and his birth on June 23, 1906, in Virginia.

The death record of Alonza Macon Holland dated on July 21, 1986, in Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, listed his parents as Alonza T. Holland and Teresa Augusta Howell and his birth on February 27, 1901, in Virginia.

The death record of Sarah Augusta Wells dated on August 8, 1987, in Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, listed her parents as Alonza Thomas Holland and Teressa Howell and her birth on February 1, 1903, in Virginia.

The death record of William Adrian Holland dated on July 3, 1990, in Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, listed his parents as Alonza Thomas Holland and Teressa Emily Howell and his birth on October 8, 1894, in Virginia.

5. 1932 Raymond Wright Of Bedford County, His Wife Emma Lee (Carter) Wright, And His Descendants

1932 Raymond Wright Of Bedford County was a son of 1877 Bartlett Wright of Bedford County and Hanna Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright. (Grief[1], 1877 Bartlett[2])

The birth record of Raymond Wright was dated on September 9, 1859, at Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

"Name of Child:	Raymond Wright
Date of Birth:	September 9, 1859
Color:	White
Sex:	Male
Born:	Alive
Place of Birth:	Bedford
Father's Name:	Benjamin Wright
Father's Occupation:	Farmer
Father's Residence:	Bedford
Mother's Name:	Hannah A V Wright
No. at Birth:	2
Informant:	Father"

The 1860 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed R. Wright in the household of B. Wright on August 9, 1860, and his age as 10/12 and born in Virginia.

The 1870 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Raymond Wright in the

household of Bartlett Wright on August 22, 1870, and his age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Raymond Wright in the household of Amanda Wright on June 20, 1880, and his age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

On November 30, 1885, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 59/24 Raymond Wright and Oscar Wright purchased 52-1/2 acres of land from William A. Goad, as administrator of the estate of E. C. Cundiff:

> "Whereas, E. C. Cundiff, of the County of Bedford and state of Virginia having died seized and possessed of certain real estate in said County, and having in his lifetime, devised by will the disposition of said real estate; And, whereas, William A. Goad did, at the April Term of Bedford County Court, in the year 1882, apply for and obtain Letters of Administration, with the will annexed, of the property, both personal and real, belonging to the Estate of said decedent, which is of record in the Clerk's Office of Bedford County Court: and, whereas, the said William A. Goad, Administrator with the will annexed of the said E. C. Cundiff, deceased, did, on the 15th day of September, 1882, after having advertised said real estate according to law, proceed to sell at public auction to the highest bidder, the lands devised to be sold by said testator in his lifetime, and, whereas Raymond Wright and Oscar Wright did, on that day purchase a part of a tract of said land Known as the "Goad" place, the payments for which have been fully and truly made, Now, therefore; This deed made and entered into this the 30th day of November, 1885, from William A. Goad, Administrator, with the will annexed of the said E. C. Cundiff, deceased, of the first part, to Raymond Wright and Oscar Wright, Witnesseth: That for and in consideration of the premises and for the further consideration of Five dollars, in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said party of the first part hath bargained and sold, and by these presents, doth sell, release and convey, with special warranty, unto to the said party of the second part, all his right, title and interest in and to a certain tract or parcel of land, it being a part of the "Goad place" lying around Fairview Church, on the waters of Clover Creek, and bounded as follows, Beginning at corner rock in Jas. A. Howell's line N 40-1/2 E 39-1/4 poles to corner chestnut; thence N 11-3/4 E 9 poles 4 links to corner of Church lot on road; thence N 55 W 16 poles 16 links to Church lot corner on another road; thence N 59 E 12 poles 10 links to corner; thence S 65-1/2 E 5 poles to corner; N 15-1/4 E 15-1/4 poles to double Chestnut; N 38 E 21 poles 9 links; N 18 W 17 poles to corner; N 73 W 20 poles to corner; S 83-1/2 W 9 poles; S 31-1/2 W 14 poles to pointers (gums) on branch; S 80 W 110 poles to corner sourwood stump; S 56 E 53-1/2 poles to white oak in field; S 22 E 41-1/2 poles to corner red oak, (dead); S 67-1/2 E 41-1/4 poles to beginning, containing 52-1/2 acres be the same more or less, to have and to hold with all the appurtenances thereto belonging.

Witness the following signature and seal, this the day and date above written.

Wm A. Goad, Admr.
with the will annexed of E. C. Cundiff, Dec'd.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, December 1st 1885.

This Deed from William A. Goad, Administrator with the will annexed of E. C. Cundiff deceased to Raymond Wright and Oscar Wright, conveying real estate, was produced in said Office, acknowledged by the said William A. Goad, Administrator as aforesaid, and admitted to record

Teste,
Saml. H. Quarles, D.Clk."

The marriage record of Raymond Wright and Emma L. Carter was dated on December 11, 1888, in Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information for the parties:

"Marriage License

Virginia, Bedford County to wit:
To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Raymond Wright and Emma L. Carter

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Bedford County this 11th day of December, 1888

Ro. S. Quarles, Clerk.

Certificate to Obtain a Marriage License.

Time of Marriage, December 19th, 1888
Place of Marriage, Bedford Co., Va
Full Names of Parties Married, Raymond Wright and Emma L. Carter
Color, White
Age of Husband, 29 years
Age of Wife, 20 years
Condition of Husband (widowed or single), Single
Condition of Wife (widowed or single), Single
Place of Husband's Birth, Bedford Co., Va
Place of Wife's Birth, Bedford Co., Va
Place of Husband's Residence, Bedford Co., Va

Place of Wife's Residence, Bedford Co., Va
Names of Husband's Parents, Bartlett and Hannah A. Wright
Names of Wife's Parents, Berry L. and Charlotte Carter
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 11th day of December, 1888.

Ro. S. Quarles, Clerk.

Minister's Return of Marriage.

I Certify, That on the 19th day of December 1888, at the residence of the brides father I united in Marriage the above-named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

C. L. Anthony"

On February 21, 1891, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 67/427 Raymond Wright purchased 260 acres of land from M. P. Burks, as commissioner:

"This Deed made this the 21st day of February 1891, between M. P. Burks Commissioner of the one part, and Raymond Wright of the other part:

Whereas by a decree of the Circuit Court of Bedford County, made on the 6th day of June 1890, in the Chancery Cause therein pending under the style of Turner's Admr &c against Turner & others it was, amongst other things, adjudged, ordered and decreed that the reversion of the heirs of Jno H. Turner, decd in tract of land hereinafter mentioned should be re-sold by the Commissioner and on the terms therein stated, and said land was afterwards so sold on the 2nd day of September 1890; and at such sale the said Raymond Wright became the purchaser thereof at the price of five dollars and twenty cents per acre, and said sale was afterwards confirmed by said court by a further decree made in said cause on the 25th day of November 1890, and afterwards all of the purchase money for said land having been fully paid, said court, by a further decree made in the said cause on the 9th day of December 1890, did adjudge, order and decree that the said M. P. Burks, who was thereby appointed a Commissioner for that purpose, should convey said tract of land to the said Raymond Wright or to whom he should appoint, by proper deed:

Now Therefore this deed witnesseth, that in consideration of the premises, and of the payment of said purchase money, and in execution of the decree last aforesaid, the said M. P. Burks, Commissioner doth grant and convey, unto the said Raymond Wright, the said reversion in the tract of land aforesaid; to wit: the reversionery interest of the heirs of Jno H. Turner, deceased, in the tract of land assigned as Dower to the widow of said Jno H. Turner, which tract of land is situate in the County of Bedford, near Fancy Grove, adjoining the lands of Dr William P. Thurman, William Morgan and E. C. Cundiff, deceased, and contains

two hundred & sixty acres, more or less but supposed formerly to contain Three hundred & seventeen acres, more or less, the metes and bounds, courses and distances whereof may be seen by reference to Will book U page 241, in the Clerk's Office of the County Court of Bedford County, to which reference is made for a more particular description.

Witness the following signature and seal

M. P. Burks, Commissioner

County of Bedford, To-Wit:

I J. Laurence Campbell, a commissioner in chancery for the Circuit Court for the county aforesaid, in the State of Virginia, do certify that M. P Burks, Comr whose name is signed to the foregoing writing, bearing date on the 21st day of February 1891, has acknowledged the same before me, in my county aforesaid. Given under my hand, this the 21st day of February 1891

J. Laurence Campbell N.P.
Comr in Chy. Bed. Cir. Court

At Bedford County Court, July 31st, 1891

This Deed from M. P. Burks, Commissioner, to Raymond Wright, conveying interest in real estate, was produced in Court, certified and ordered to be recorded

Teste,
Ro. S. Quarles, C.B.C."

On January 8, 1893, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 70/538 William P. Thurman filed a lis pendis against Raymond Wright and Oscar Wright with regard to the conveyance of certain property:

"Wm P. Thurman)
vs)
Oscar Wright and H. N. Howell and Raymond Wright

There is pending in the Circuit Court of Bedford County, Va., a suit in Chancery wherein William P. Thurman is the complainant and Oscar Wright and H. N. Howell and Raymond Wright are the defendants, the object of which is to have annulled and set aside a deed made by said Oscar Wright to the said H. N. Howell, bearing date on the 25th day of January, 1892, whereby said Wright conveyed to said Howell all of his right, title and interest in and to four lots or tracts of land, situated in the County of Bedford, Va., one tract containing 52 acres, one tract containing 130 acres, one tract containing 125 acres and one tract containing 69 acres and the following personal property, to wit 5 head of

cattle, 8 hogs, 5 sheep, six barns of tobacco, one mower & rake and one buggy - said deed being of record in the Clerk's office of the County Court of Bedford County, in deed book No. 68 page 458 - and to subject said interest in said land and personal property to the payment of the debt of the complainant in the bill mentioned to wit, five hundred dollars, with interest thereon at six per cent per annum from Sept 4, 1890, till payment and the costs of said suit. It being intended to affect the estate of said H. N. Howell in said land & personal property. Given under my hand this 8th day of January, 1893.

John M. Speece Clerk.

At Bedford County Court, February 8th, 1893 at 4 o'clock and 16 minutes P.M.

This Lispendins in the name of William P. Thurman against Oscar Wright and others was produced in Court, and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Ro. S. Quarles, C.B.C."

On January 10, 1894, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 71/578 Raymond Wright purchased the interest of Hannah A. V. Wright in 3 parcels of 314 acres:

"This Deed made and entered into this the 10th day of January, 1894 from Hannah A. V. Wright, party of the first part, to Raymond Wright party of the other part, all of the County of Bedford, State of Virginia, Witnesseth; That for and in consideration of the premises and for the further consideration of the sum of Five dollars in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said party of the first part has bargained and sold and by these presents do sell, release andconvey with general warranty, unto the said party of the other part all her right, title and interest in and to four lots or parcels of land, as follows, the one lot containing 137 acres: 52 acres: 125 acres and Sixty-nine acres, upon the conditions that the said party of the first part is to have a home residence and support from the said lands during her natural life. The above lands lying in the South side of Bedford County on the waters of Clover Creek, adjoining the lands of E. H. Turner's estate, Wm. D. Ashwell, Jas A. Howell's estate and others, to have and to hold with all the appurtenances thereto belonging forever. Witness the following signature and seal this the day and date first above written.

H A V Wright

State of Virginia
County of Bedford, to wit:

I Wm. A. Goad, a Notary Public in and for the county aforesaid, do hereby certify that H. A. V. Wright, whose name is signed to the above writing bearing date of January 10th, 1894, came personally before me in my county, signed and acknowledged the same in my presence. Given under my hand this the 10th day

of January, 1894.

Wm. A. Goad, N.P.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, January 15th, 1894

This Deed from Hannah A. V. Wright to Raymond Wright, conveying real estate, was produced in said Office, and with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed, admitted to record.

Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On February 5, 1895, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 73/64 Raymond and Emma L. Wright sold 261-1/4 acres of land to William D. Ashwell:

"This Deed, made and entered into this the 5th day of February 1895 from Raymond Wright & wife partys of the first part to William D. Ashwell party of the other part all of the County of Bedford State of Virginia Witnesseth That for and in consideration of the premises and for the further consideration of the sum of Thirteen hundred and Fifty Two Dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said parties of the first part has bargained and sold and by these presents do sell release and convey with general warranty unto the said party of the other part all their right title and interest in and to one lot or parcel of land containing 261-1/4 acres lying in the South side of Bedford County on the waters of Clover creek adjoining the lands of M. J. Turner's Est Wm H. Morgan Wm P. Thurman and others to have and to hold with all the appurtenances thereto belonging forever witness the following signature and seal this the day and date first above written

Raymond Wright
Emma L Wright

State of Virginia
County of Bedford, to wit:

I, Wm A. Goad, a notary public in and for the County aforesaid, do hereby certify that Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright, his wife, whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date of Feb 5th, 1895 came personally before me in my county afoersaid signed and acknowledged the same in my presence. Given under my hand this the 5th day of February 1895

Wm A. Goad, N.P

Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, May 9th, 1895

This Deed from Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright, his Wife, to William D.

Ashwell conveying real estate, was produced in said Office, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed, and admitted to record

Tax $1.40 Pd Teste,
Fee $1.25 Pd. R. D. Buford, C.B.C"

On August 6, 1898, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 76/427 Raymond and Emma L. Wright and Oscar and Jessie K. Wright sold 151 acres of land to Mary Hudson.

"This deed made this the 6th day of August, 1898 between G. M. Martin, Z. W. Martin Oscar Wright and Jessie K. Wright his wife Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright his wife, John T. Landsdown and Mabel E. Landsown his wife, heirs of Wm C. Kasey, of the first part and Mary Hudson of the Second part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said parties of the first part have given granted sold and conveyed and by these presents do give grant sell and convey with general warranty unto the said party of the Second part, a certain tract or parcel of land lying on the South side of Bedford County adjoining the lands Jas W. Nichols C. C. Saunders and others containing one hundred and fifty one acres more or less, and known as the Wm C. Kasey home place. Witness the following signatures and seals this the day and year first above written

G. M. Martin
Z. W. Martin
Oscar Wright
Jessie K. Wright
Raymond Wright
Emma L. Wright
John T. Landsdown
Mabel E. Landsdown

Bedford County to Wit

I, John W. Kasey a Justice for the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do certify that G. M. Martin Z. W. Martin, Oscar Wright, Jessie K. Wright Raymond Wright Emma L. Wright John T. Landsdown and Mabel E. Landsdown whose names ar signed to the within writing bearing date on the 6th day of August, 1898 have acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid Given under my hand this the 6th day of August, 1898.

John W Kasey, J.P.

Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, August 19th, 1898.

This Deed from G. M. Martin, Z. W. Martin, Oscar Wright, Jessie K. Wright,

Raymond Wright, Emma L. Wright, John T. Landsdown and Mabel E. Landsdown to Mary Hudson, conveying real estate, was produced in said office, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed, and being stamped according to law is admitted to record.

(Tax $1.50 Pd. Teste,
Fee $1.25 Pd) R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On August 6, 1898, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 77/350 Raymond and Emma L. Wright and Oscar and Jessie K. Wright sold 96-1/4 acres of land to Mabel E. Landsdown:

"This Deed made this the 6th day of August 1898 between G. M. Martin, Z. W. Martin Oscar Wright and Jessie K. Wright his wife Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright his wife heirs of Wm. C. Kasey of the first part and Mabel E. Landsdown of the second part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and seventy five dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said parties of the first part have given granted sold and conveyed and by these presents do give grant sell and convey with general warranty unto the said party of the second part a certain tract or parcel of land lying on the South side of Bedford County adjoining the lands of S. R. Nichols Laura T. Kasey and others, containing Ninety six and one fourth acres more or less it being the same land conveyed by G. G. Saunders and Wife to Wm. C. Kasey and known as the Nichols tract. Witness the following signatures and seals the day and year first above written.

G. M. Martin
Z. W. Martin
Oscar Wright
Jesse K. Wright
Raymond Wright
Emma L. Wright

Bedford County to wit

I John W. Kasey a Justice for the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do certify that G. M. Martin Z. W. Martin Oscar Wright Jessie K. Wright Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright whose names are signed to the within writting bearing date on the 6th day of August 1898 have acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid. Given under my hand this the 6th day of August 1898.

John W. Kasey, J.P.

Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, April 19th, 1899.

This Deed from G. M. Martin, Z. W. Martin, Oscar Wright & Jessie K. Wright his

wife and Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright, his Wife, to Mabel E. Landsdown conveying real estate, was produced in said Office, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed and being stamped with a Fifty cent U.S.I.R. stamp canceled is admitted to record

(Tax 50¢ Pd. Teste:
Fee $1.25 Pd) R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On January 12, 1900, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 78/578 Raymond Wright sold 164 acres of land to Jessie K. Wright:

"This Deed made this the 12th day of January 1900 between Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Ada Brown & Ollie Turner of the first part and Jessie K. Wright of the second part: Whereas on the 23rd day of May 1896 one Hannah A. V. Wright conveyed to said Jesse K Wright for & during the natural life of Oscar Wright husband of said Jessie K Wright one certain tract of land on the South side of Bedford County, near Bedford City on the Dickerson Mill road adjoining the lands of A. Eubank, J. A. Lazenby and others & containing 164 acres more or less, with certain provisions and conditions in Said deed set forth which deed is recorded in the Bedford County Court Clerk's Office in D.B. 74 page 66 to which reference is made for the said provisions & conditions & whereas in said deed there is the following condition "But it is further agreed that if at any time the said Jesse K. Wright, party of the second part, shall see fit to pay the above named sums to the above named parties then the same shall be in full of all their rights under this deed and whenever said sum shall be paid by the said Jesse K. Wright then she, the said Jesse K. Wright shall become the absolute owner of the aforesaid tract of land" and whereas the said Jesse K. Wright has paid & satisfied to the said parties of the first pat the respective sums secured to them in said deed to wit: $200.00 to Raymond Wright, $200.00 to Terissa E. Holland $100.00 to Ada Brown & $100.00 to Ollie Turner & whereas the said parties of the first part are desirous of releasing all claims & demands on said land by reason of said deed.

Now therefore this deed witnesseth that in consideration of the premises & in consideration of the payment of the said sums of money to the respective parties as above set forth the said parties of the first part do grant sell, release & convey unto the said Jesse K. Wright all their right, title & interest in & to the above described tract of land.

Witness the following signatures & seals

Raymond Wright
Terissa E. Holland
Ada Brown
Ollie Turner

State of Missouri

County of Saline

I, Lee P. Viley, a notary Public for the County aforesaid in said State of Missouri do certify that Ada Brown and Ollie Turner whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 12th day of January 1900 have acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand & notorial seal this 30th day of January 1900

Term expires
Nov 20" 1901

Lee P. Viley
Notary Public
for Saline Co. Mo.

Virginia
County of Bedford, to wit,

I, Wm Eubank a notary Public for the County aforesaid in Said State of Virginia do certify that Raymond Wright & Terissa E. Holland whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 12th day of January 1900 have cknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand this 6th day of March, 1900.

Wm Eubank N.P.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office March 20th, 1900.

This Deed from Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Ada Brown and Ollie Turner to Jesse K. Wright conveying interest in real estate being produced in said Office, certified, and stamped with One Dollar United States Internal Revenue Stamp, canceled, is admitted to record.

Teste:
S. M. Bolling, C.B.C."

On March 12, 1900, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 79/8 Raymond and Emma L. Wright sold all of their interest in 125 acres of land to H. M. Hodges:

"This Deed made this the 12th day of March, 1900, from Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright, his wife, parties of the first part, to H. M. Hodgers, party of the other part, all of the County of Bedford, State of Virginia.

Witnesseth; That the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the premises, and for the further consideration of the sum of One hundred dollars in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said parties of the first part have bargained and sold, and by these presents do sell, release and convey with general warranty, unto the said party of the other part, all right title

and interest in and to a certain tract or parcel of land lying in the south side of Bedford County, on the waters of Ashwell's Mill Creek, adjoining the lands of Raymond Wright, Alex W. Howell, and others, containing 125 acres be the same more or less, to have and to hold with all the appurtenances thereto belonging forever

Witness the following signatures and seals this the day and date first above written

Raymond Wright
Emma L. Wright

State of Virginia
County of Bedford, to wit:

I, Wm A. Goad, a Notary Public in and for the county aforesaid do hereby certify that Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright, whose names are signed to the foregoing writing bearing date of the 12th day of March 1900 came personally before me in my county aforesaid and acknowledged the same in my presence

Given under my hand this the 13th day of March, 1900

Wm A. Goad, Notary Public

At Bedford County Court, March 27th, 1900

This Deed from Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright, his wife, to H. M. Hodgers conveying real estate, being produced in Court, certified, and stamped with One Dollar United States Internal Revenue Stamp, canceled, is ordered to be recorded.

Teste:
S. M. Bolling, C.B.C."

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Raymond Wright with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		101	101	Raymond Wright
				Emma Wright
				Debby A Wright
				Eddie P Wright
				Willie C. Wright
				Cammie Crouch
				Russel Johnson

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M
Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S
Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S
Boarder	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S
Boarder	W	M	July	1875	24	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
11	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Natural-ization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			At school		5
					0
			Farm laborer	0	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	94
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Raymond Wright was born in August 1858 and that Emma Lee (Carter) Wright was born in June 1867.

On June 4, 1901, at Bedford County, Virginia, Chancery Court Order Book 17/331 the suit of Raymond Wright and Oscar Wright against the estate of James F. Miller was dismissed on the ground that its purpose had been accomplished:

> "Oscar Wright and Raymond Wright Plaintiffs
> against
> P. L Huddleston, Sheriff of Bedford County
> and as such Administrator of James F Miller
> and others Defendants
>
> This day this cause came on again to be heard on the papers formerly read and on the report of Graham Claytor, Receiver; of the disbursements of the moneys collected by him in this cause together with vouchers for the same therewith filed, to which report there are no exceptions and was argued by Counsel. Upon consideration whereof the Court doth approve and confirm the said report and

the disbursements therein mentioned. And all the objects for which this suit was instituted having been accomplished it is ordered that the same be stricken from the docket."

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Raymon Wright with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
34			8	8	Raymon Wright Emma L. Wright Deborah A. Wright Eddie P. Wright William C. Wright Berry T. Wright Harry O. Wright Walter M. Hurt

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	50	M1	21	.	.
Wife	F	W	41	M1	21	5	5
Daughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.
Hired man	M	W	43	M1	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Working out	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
No	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	No
.	.	.	.	.
No	0	yes	yes	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	7			

This record indicates that Raymond Wright was born in about 1860 and that Emma Lee (Carter) Wright was born in about 1869.

The 1920 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Raymond Wright in the Alvin E. Wooldridge household on January 19, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
43	Tilden Ave	1221	23	29	Alvin E Wooldridge Eddie P. Wooldridge Oscar E Wooldridge Raymond Wright Emma L Wright Berry T. Wright Harry O. Wright Ada Arthur Annie Harris Dorothy McClelland

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	42	M
Wife			F	W	24	M
Son			M	W	1-8/12	S
Father in law			M	W	60	M
Mother in Law			F	W	51	M
Brother in Law			M	W	14	S
Brother in Law			M	W	11	S
Boarder			F	W	50	W.
Boarder			F	W	23	S
Boarder			F	W	18	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	.	.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	O.A.	767
Yes	None	.	.	.
.	None	.	.	.
Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	707
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	Operative	Honing Mill	W	.
Yes	Seamstress	Overall Co	W	.
Yes	Seamstress	Overall Co	W	.

This record indicates that Raymond Wright was born in about 1860 and that Emma Lee (Carter) Wright was born in about 1869.

The 1930 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Raymond Wright with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		134	134	Raymond Wright
				Emma L Wright
				Emma S Smallwood
				Harry W Smallwood

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
wife				
Grand daughter				
Grand son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	70	M	29	no	yes
F	W	61	M	20	no	yes
M	W	15	S	.	no	yes
F	W	7	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Raymond Wright was born in about 1860 and that Emma Lee (Carter) Wright was born in about 1869.

The death record of Raymond Wright was dated on August 30, 1932, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death 18055
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

Registration District No. 93a
Registered No. 9

1. Place of Death
County of Bedford
District or Town or City of Staunton
2. Full Name Raymond Wright
(A) Residence
Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced Married
If Married, Widowed, Or
Divorced Husband Or Wife of Emma Lee Wright
6. Date of Birth August 21, 1859
7. Age 73 Years 0 Months 9 Days
Occupation
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work
9. Industry Or Business Farmer
10. Date Deceased Last Worked
11. Total Time
12. Birthplace Bedford County, Virginia
Father
13. Name Bartlett Wright
14. Birthplace Bedford County, Virginia
Mother
15. Maiden Name Hannah Kazey
16. Birthplace Not known Virginia
17. Informant Mrs. W. C. Wright
Address Washington, D.C.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
Place Family Cemetary
Date Aug. 31, 1932
19. Undertaker O. L. Updike
Address Leesville, Virginia
20. Filed 9/1/32
Registrar W D Ashwell
Medical Certificate Of Death
21. Date of Death August 30, 1932
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Aug 19, 1932, to Aug 30, 1932. I last saw him alive on Aug 30, 1932. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 12:20 p.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Left Cerebral Hemorrhage
Contributory Causes Arterio Sclerosis
St. hypertension
Name Of Operation
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:

Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
If So, Specify Can't say
Signed S C Rusphes(?) Jr
Address Moneta Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Raymond Wright in the Mount Horeb United Methodist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Raymond Wright
Aug. 21, 1859
Aug. 30, 1932
Gone but not forgotten
By His Wife E. L. W."

The Bedford City/County Museum stated that the tombstone of Raymond Wright is located in the Mt. Horeb Methodist Church Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

"Raymond Wright
August 21, 1859
August 20, 1932"

The 1940 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Emma L. Wright in the Alvin E. Wooldridge household on April 12, 1940, her relationship as mother, her age as 71 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1869, her marital status as widowed, and her residence on April 1, 1935, in the same house.

The death record of Emma Lee Wright was dated on March 31, 1943, in Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State File No. 5893
Registered No. 5

1. Place of Death
(a) County Bedford
Registration district No. 93A

(b) Magisterial District	Staunton
(c) City or town	Huddleston
(d) Name of Hospital or Institution	
(e) Length of stay in hosp. or institution In this community	74 yrs
(f) Is place of death within corporate limits	no
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Virginia
(b) County	Bedford
(c) City or town	Huddleston
Street number	RFD #1
(d) Is place of residence within corporate limits	No
(e) Citizen of foreign country	No
3. (a) Full Name	Emma Lee Wright
(b) If veteran, name war	
4. Sex	Female
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Widowed
(b) Name of husband or wife	Raymond Wright
7. Date of birth of deceased	June 10, 1868
8. Age:	74 Years 9 Months 21 Days
9. Birthplace	Bedford Co., Virginia
10. Usual occupation	Housewife
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Berry Lee Carter
13. Birthplace	Bedford Co. Virginia
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Charlotte Miles
15. Birthplace	Bedford Co. Virginia
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Berry Wright
(b) Address	2805
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
(b) Place	Bedford Co
Date	April 2, 1943
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	O. L. Updike
(b) Address	Leesville, Va.
19. (a) Filed	Apr. 6, 1943
(b) Signature	Reva Turner
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	March 31 1943 at 5:25 PM

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan 10 1943, to Mar. 31, 1943; that I last saw her alive on Mar. 31, 1943; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated.
    Immediate cause of death Chronic Nephritis
    Due to
    Other conditions
    Name of operation
    Date of operation
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of occurrence
    (c) Where did injury occur?
    (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
23. Signature G L Johnson M.D.
    Address Bedford Va
    Date signed ."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Emma L. Wright in the Mount Horeb United Methodist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Emma L. Wright
June 10, 1868
Mar. 31, 1943
Gone but not forgotten"

The Bedford City/County Museum stated that the tombstone of Emma L. Wright is located in the Mt. Horeb Methodist Church Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

"Emma L. Wright
June 10, 1868
March 31, 1943"

In his letter dated May 4, 1983, Mr. Charles W. Whitman enclosed family group sheets which stated that Raymond Wright was born on August 21, 1859, at Bedford County, Virginia, married Emma Lee Carter on December 19, 1888, and died on August 30, 1932.

In his letter dated October 28, 1987, Mr. Whitman enclosed a genealogy of the Carter family by Helen Smallwood Radford which included a section on Raymond Wright, his wife Emma Lee Carter, and their descendants, and which stated that Raymond Wright and Emma Lee Carter were married at Rigna, Virginia, and were buried at Mt. Horeb Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional aevidence set forth below, the children of Raymond Wright and Emma Lee (Carter) Wright were the following:

1) Deborah Augusta (Wright) Smallwood, born on November 26 or 29, 1892, or in about 1893 or 1894 in Bedford County, Virginia,

2) Eddie Pearl (Wright) Wooldridge, born April 23, 1895, or in about 1896 or 1897 in Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia,

3) William Crawford Wright, born on July 22, 1897, or in about 1898 in Bedford County, Virginia,

4) Berry Thurman Wright, born in about 1902 or on February 9, 1905, or in about 1906 in Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia, and

5) Harry Odell Wright, born on July 18, 1907, or in about 1908 or 1909 in Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia.

a. Deborah Augusta (Wright) Smallwood, Her Husband Glenn Jefferson Smallwood, And Her Descendants

Deborah Augusta (Wright) Smallwood was a daughter of 1932 Raymond Wright of Bedford County and Emma Lee (Carter) Wright. (Grief[1], 1877 Bartlett[2], 1932 Raymond[3])

The birth record of Debora A. Wright was dated on November 26, 1892, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name of Child:	Debora A. Wright
Date of Birth:	November 26, 1892
Place of Birth:	Staunton River District
Parents:	Raymond & Emma L. Wright
Father's Residence:	Bedford
Informant:	Father"

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Debby A. Wright in the Raymond Wright household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, her birth in November 1892 in Virginia, and that she was in school.

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Deborah A. Wright in the Raymon Wright household on April 15, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1893.

The marriage record of Deborah Augusta Wright and Glenn Jefferson Smallwood has not as yet been found.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Glenn Jefferson Smallwood on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	208A
Order Number:	A-375
1. Name:	Glenn Jefferson Smallwood
2. Permanent Home Address:	Huddleston Bedford Va
3. Age:	33
4. Date of Birth:	June 7 1885
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer's Name:	myself
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Huddleston Bedford Va.
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Debora Gusta Smallwood
20. Address:	Huddleston Bedford Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Glen Jefferson Smallwood

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Grey
Color of hair	black
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

S. N. Burroughs

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of
Bedford, State of Va."

The 1920 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Glen J. Smallwood with the following household on January 10, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
67	Fair view Road		90	90	Glen J Smallwood Debora Smallwood Connie O Smallwood Moorman B Smallwood CeDora Smallwood Margaret V Smallwood Raymond W Smallwood Effie M Smallwood Helen I Smallwood Willie C Wright

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	35	M
wife			F	W	26	M
daughter			F	W	8	S
Son			M	W	6	S
daughter			F	W	5	S
daughter			F	W	4	S
Son			M	W	2-8/12	S
daughter			F	W	1-10/12	S
daughter			F	W	6/12	S
Brother-in-law			M	W	22	Wd

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			no	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	81
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
yes	lumberman	.	OA	.

This record indicates that Deborah Augusta (Wright) Smallwoood was born in about 1894 and that Glenn Jefferson Smallwood was born in about 1885.

The 1930 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Glen L. Smallwood with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		135	135	Glen L Smallwood
				Debbie A Smallwood
				Oreta Smallwood
				Moorman Smallwood
				Margaret Smallwood
				Raymond Smallwood
				Marie Smallwood
				Helen Smallwood
				Garland Smallwood
				Vivian Smallwood
				Alvin J Smallwood
				Berry C Smallwood
				Francis P Smallwood
				Mildred R Smallwood

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			yes
wife				
Daughter				
Son				
Daughter				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	44	M	23	no	yes
F	W	36	M	17	no	yes
F	W	18	S	.	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	no	yes
F	W	14	S	.	no	yes
M	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.
M	W	7	S	.	yes	.
M	W	5	S	.	no	.
M	W	4	S	.	no	.
F	W	2-6/12	S	.	no	.
F	W	1-1/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.
						.
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
laborer	farm	VOVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		134

This record indicates that Deborah Augusta (Wright) Smallwoood was born in about 1894 and that Glenn Jefferson Smallwood was born in about 1886.

The 1940 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Glen J. Smallwood with the following household on April 9, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
626		44	R	4	yes

Name	Relation	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Glen J Smallwood	head	M	W	54	M
Deborah A Smallwood	wife	F	W	40	M
Harry W. Smallwood	son	M	W	19	S
Garland B. Smallwood	son	M	W	18	S
Vivian E. Smallwood	son	M	W	17	S
Alvin J. Smallwood	son	M	W	16	S
Berry C. Smallwood	son	M	W	14	S
Frances P. Smallwood	daughter	F	W	12	S
Mildred R. Smallwood	daughter	F	W	11	S
Arlene J. Smallwood	daughter	F	W	10	S
Paul Z. Smallwood	son	M	W	6	S
Edith R. Smallwood	daughter	F	W	4	S

Education: Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	7	Virginia	
no	H-1	Virginia	
no	7	Virginia	
no	H-1	Virginia	
yes	H-2	Virginia	
yes	7	Virginia	
yes	6	Virginia	
yes	5	Virginia	
yes	4	Virginia	
yes	3	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
.	.	.

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	farmer	farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	farmer	farm
yes	.	.	.	farmer	farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	0	yes
0	0	no
52	0	no
52	0	no
0	0	no
0	0	no
0	0	no
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Deborah Augusta (Wright) Smallwoood was born in about 1900 and that Glenn Jefferson Smallwood was born in about 1886.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Glenn Jefferson Smallwood with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 2300
Order Number	
1. Name	Glenn Jefferson Smallwood
2. Place of Residence	R1 Huddleston Bedford Virginia
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	56
Date of Birth	June 7 1885
6. Place of Birth	Grayson Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs G J. Smallwood R1 Huddleston Va
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self employed
9. Place of Employment or Business	R1 Huddleston Bedford Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

G. J. Smallwood

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8"
Weight	192
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

none to my knowledge

Rena Turner

Registrar for Local Board 1 Bedford Va
Date of registration April 27 1942

Bedford"

The death record of Glenn Jefferson Smallwood was dated on November 23, 1958, in Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death	28289
Commonwealth of Virginia	
Department of Health	
Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Registration District No.	90
Registered No.	144

1.	Place of Death	
	a. County	Bedford
	b. Magisterial District	Central
	c. City or Town	Bedford
	d. Inside City Limits?	No
	e. Hospital or Institution	Bedford Memorial Hospital
	f. Length of Stay	8 weeks
2.	Usual Residence	
	a. State	Virginia
	b. County	Bedford
	c. City or Town	Huddleston
	d. Inside City Limits?	
	e. Street Address	RFD

f. Residence on a Farm?	Yes
3. Name of Deceased	Glenn Jefferson Smallwood
4. Date of Death	Nov 23, 1958
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	June 7, 1885
9. Age	73 years 5 Months 16 days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Salesman
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Peddler
11. Birthplace	Grayson County Virginia
12. Citizen of what country?	U. S. A.
13. Father's Name	George Washington Smallwood
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Jane Miller
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Deborah A. Wright Smallwood
16.	
17. Informant's Signature	Mrs Deborah W. Smallwood
Address	Huddleston Va RFD
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Cardiac Failure Rt. Sided
Due to	Atelestasis, pneumonia - bilateral
Due to	Chest injury & Fxs of 7 ribs on rt & fx of rt femur
II. Other Significant Conditions	pt had septal hemorrhage in region of bundle of his & a calcified plug at the orifice of left cercumflex artery
19. Was autopsy performed?	Yes
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	Accident
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	Head on collision on Wed. Nov. 19, 1958 at which time he was pinned under steering wheel
c. Time of Injury	5:20 Nov. 19, 1958
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	X
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	Public road
f. City, County, State	Huddleston, Bedford, Virginia

21. I attended the deceased from Nov. 19, 1958, to Nov. 23, 1958, and last saw him alive on Nov. 23, 1958. Death occurred at 10 am, on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22. a. Signature	Jesse M. Tucker, Jr MD
b. Address	Huddleston, Va

c. Date signed	11-26-58
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Nov 25, 1958
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Horeb Church Cemt
d. Location	Huddleston Va RFD
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	12-1-58
Registrar's Signature	Elaine O. Phillips
24. Funeral Director's Signature	O L Updike
Address	Leesville Va."

The death record of Deborah Augusta Smallwood was dated on December 7, 1977, in Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	238
Certificate Number	196
State File Number	77 035661
Decedent	
1. Full Name of Deceased	Deborah Augusta Smallwood
2. Sex	Female
3. Date of Death	December 7, 1977
4. Age of Deceased	85 years
5. Color or Race	White
Place Of Death	
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Bedford County Memorial Hospital
7. County of Death	
8. City or Town of Death	Bedford
Inside city or town limits?	Yes
9. Street Address of Place of Death	1613 Oakwood Street
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	
12. City or Town of Residence	Bedford
13. Street Address of Residence	1532 Clearview Road 24523
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	Raymond Wright
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Emma Carter
16. Citizen of What Country	United States

17. Married	
Never Married	
Widowed	X
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Glen Jefferson Smallwood
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Bedford County, Va.
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	November 29, 1977
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Housewife
24. Kind of Business or Industry	
25. Informant	Vivian Smallwood

Medical Certification

26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Congestive Heart Failure
Due to	Arteriosclerotic & Coronary Heart Disease
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Thrombus Middle cerebral artery, right
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	no
c. External Cause of Death Was	
Primary	
Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred	
While at work	
Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	

i. I certify that I attended the deceased from 8-20-77 to 12/7/77 and that death occurred at 12:30 AM from the cause stated above

Actual Signature	Eben T. Jennings M.D.
Address	Bedford, Virginia
Date Signed	12/9/77
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Mt. Horeb Methodist Church Cem. Huddleston, Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Ralph Overstreet

Name of Funeral Home and Address	Updike Funeral Home, Inc. Huddleston, Virginia
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Bonnie B. Mitchell
Date Record Filed	12-12-77"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Deborah Smallwood:

"Name:	Deborah Smallwood
SSN:	225-22-3257
Last Residence:	24523 Bedford, Bedford City, Virginia, USA
Born:	29 Nov 1892
Died:	Dec 1977
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Glen J. Smallwood and Debbie A. Smallwood in the Mount Horeb United Methodist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Smallwood	
Glen J.	Debbie A.
June 7, 1885	Nov. 29, 1892
Nov. 21, 1958	Dec. 7, 1977
How Blest Are They Who From Their Labors Rest"	

b. Eddie Pearl (Wright) Wooldridge, Her Husband Alvin Elmore Wooldridge, And Her Descendants

Eddie Pearl (Wright) Wooldridge was a daughter of 1932 Raymond Wright of Bedford County and Emma Lee (Carter) Wright. (Grief[1], 1877 Bartlett[2], 1932 Raymond[3])

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Alvin E. Wooldridge, son of Thomas H. and Mildred F. Wooldridge, on July 18, 1876, in Buckingham County, Virginia:

"Name:	Alvin E. Wooldridge
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	18 Jul 1876
Birthplace:	Buckingham, Virginia
Race:	White
Father's Name:	Thos. H. Wooldridge
Mother's Name:	Mildred F. Wooldridge"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917 also listed the birth of Melvino E. Wooldridge, son of Thomas H. and Mildred F. Wooldridge, on July 18, 1876, in Buckingham County, Virginia, indicating that Alvin E. Wooldridge was a twin.

The 1880 Census for Buckingham County, Virginia, listed Alvin Wooldridge in the Thomas H. Wooldridge household on June 10, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Eddie P. Wright in the Raymond Wright household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in April 1895 in Virginia.

The 1900 Census for Appomattox County, Virginia, listed Alvin Wooldridge in the ____ Wooldridge household on June 23, 1900, with Mildred Wooldridge listed in an unnumbered line above ____ Wooldridge's name, Alvin's relationship as brother, his birth in July 1876 in Virginia, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of Alvin E. Wooldridge and Pearl Nash has not as yet been found.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alvin E. Wooldridge and Pearl Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1907 and his occupation as employed at Hughes Buggy Company:

"Name:	Alvin E Wooldridge
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1907
Street address:	7 Thurman
Residence Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Works Hughes Buggy Co
Spouse:	Pearl Wooldridge
Publication Title:	Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1907"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Alvin E. Wooldridge and Pearl Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1908 and his occupation as mill operator:

"Name:	Alva E Wooldridge
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1908
Street address:	313 Wadsworth
Residence Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Mill Oper
Spouse:	Pearl Wooldridge
Publication Title:	Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1908"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 listed Alvin E. Wooldridge and Pearl Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1909 and his occupation as employed at Hughes Buggy Company:

"Name:	Alvin E Wooldridge
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1909
Street address:	Arlington Av S Lbg
Residence Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Works Hughes B Co
Spouse:	Pearl Wooldridge
Publication Title:	Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1909"

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Eddie P. Wright in the Raymon Wright household on April 15, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

The 1910 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Alvern Wooldridge and Pearl Wooldridge in the Hunter Wooldridge household on April 18, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
44	Arlington Ave	15	73	80	Hunter Wooldridge Hester Wooldridge Earl Wooldridge Alvern Wooldridge Pearl Wooldridge

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	31	M1	8	.	.
Wife	F	W	30	M1	8	2	1
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.
Brother	M	W	34	M1	3	.	.
Sister in law	F	W	23	M1	3	1	x

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Weaver	Cotton mill	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	Painter	Buggy works	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Alvin Elmore Wooldridge was born in about 1876 and that Pearl (Nash) Wooldridge was born in about 1887 and that they were married in about 1907.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alvin E. Wooldridge and Pearl Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1910 and his occupation as employed at Hughes Buggy Company:

"Name:	Alvin E Wooldridge
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1910
Street address:	15 Arlington Av
Residence Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Employee Hughes B Co
Spouse:	Pearl Wooldridge
Publication Title:	Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1910"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Alvin E. Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1913 and his occupation as employed at W & Bros:

"Name:	Alvin E Wooldridge
Residence Year:	1913
Street address:	2102 12th
Residence Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	W & Bros

Publication Title: Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1913"

The absence of Pearl Wooldridge in this listing indicates that she had probably died before 1913.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Alvin E. Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1914 and 1915 and his occupation as employed at W & Bros:

"Name:	Alvin E Wooldridge
Residence Year:	1914 & 1915
Street address:	1301 Tilden av
Residence Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	W Bros
Publication Title:	Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1914 & 1915"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Eddie Wright and Alvin Edward Wooldridge on February 11, 1917, in Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Name:	Alvin Edward Wooldridge
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Widowed
Race:	White
Age:	40
Birth Date:	1877
Birth Place:	Buckingham Co., VA.
Father:	Thos. Wooldridge
Mother:	Mary Wooldridge
Spouse:	Eddie Wright
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	20
Birth Date:	1897
Birth Place:	Bedford Co., VA.
Father:	Raymond Wright
Mother:	Shirley Wright
Marriage Date:	11 Feb 1917
Marriage Place:	Lynchburg, Campbell, Virginia
FHL Film Number:	2048489
Reference ID:	I642 P3 Ln 36"

This record indicates that Pearl (Nash) Wooldridge had died before February 11, 1917.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alvin E. Wooldridge and Eddie P. Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1917 and his occupation

as employed at B L W & Bro:

"Name:	Alvin E Wooldridge
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1917
Street address:	1301 Tilden av
Residence Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	B L W & Bro
Spouse:	Eddie P Wooldridge
Publication Title:	Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1917"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Alvin Elmore Wooldridge on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	2062
Order Number:	A-2918
1. Name:	Alvin Elmore Wooldridge
2. Permanent Home Address:	1 Huddleston Bedford Va.
3. Age:	42
4. Date of Birth:	July 15, 1876
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer's Name:	myself
18. Place of Employment or Business:	1 Huddleston Bedford Va.
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Eddie Pearl Wooldridge
20. Address:	1 Huddleston Bedford Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Alvin Elmore Wooldridge

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	gray
Color of hair	black
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. T. Lansdowne

Date of Registration Sep - 12 - 1918

Local Board for the County
of Bedford, State of Va.
Bedford, Va."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alvin E. Wooldridge and Eddie Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1919 and his occupation as clerk:

"Name:	Alvin E Wooldridge
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1919
Street address:	1221 Tilden
Residence Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Clerk
Spouse:	Eddie Wooldridge
Publication Title:	Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1919"

The 1920 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Alvin E. Wooldridge with the following household on January 19, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
43	Tilden Ave	1221	23	29	Alvin E Wooldridge Eddie P. Wooldridge Oscar E Wooldridge Raymond Wright Emma L Wright Berry T. Wright Harry O. Wright Ada Arthur Annie Harris Dorothy McClelland

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	42	M
Wife			F	W	24	M
Son			M	W	1-8/12	S
Father in law			M	W	60	M
Mother in Law			F	W	51	M
Brother in Law			M	W	14	S
Brother in Law			M	W	11	S
Boarder			F	W	50	W.
Boarder			F	W	23	S
Boarder			F	W	18	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	.	.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	O.A.	767
Yes	None	.	.	.
.	None	.	.	.
Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	707
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	Operative	Honing Mill	W	.
Yes	Seamstress	Overall Co	W	.
Yes	Seamstress	Overall Co	W	.

This record indicates that Alvin Elmore Wooldridge was born in about 1878 and that Eddie Pearl (Wright) Wooldridge was born in about 1896.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alvin E. Wooldridge and Eddie P. Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1920 and his occupation as employed at W & Wright:

"Name:	Alvin E Wooldridge
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1920
Street address:	1221 Tilden av
Residence Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	W & Wright
Spouse:	Eddie P Wooldridge
Publication Title:	Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1920"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Alvin E. Wooldridge and Eddie P. Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1921 and his occupation as mill operator:

"Name:	Alvin E Wooldridge
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1921
Street address:	1217 HendriCKs av
Residence Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Mill Opr
Spouse:	Eddie P Wooldridge
Publication Title:	Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1921"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Alvin E. Wooldridge and Eddie P.

Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1928 and his occupation as foreman for Lynchburg Hosier Mill Company:

"Name:	Alvin E Wooldridge
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1928
Street address:	1217 Hendricks av
Residence Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Foreman Lynchburg Hosier Mill Co Inc
Spouse:	Eddie P Wooldridge
Publication Title:	Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1928"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Alvin E. Wooldridge and Eddie P. Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1929 and his occupation as machine operator for Lynchburg Hosier Mill Company:

"Name:	Alvin E Wooldridge
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1929
Street address:	1217 Hendricks av
Residence Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Machine operator Lynchburg Hosier Mill Co Inc
Spouse:	Eddie P Wooldridge
Publication Title:	Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1928"

The 1930 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed A. E. Wooldridge with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Hendricks St.	1219	18	18	A. E. Wooldridge Eddie P. Wooldridge Elmo Wooldridge Eula May Wooldridge William R. Wooldridge Oreta Smallwood

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	#3,000		no
Wife				
Son				
daughter				
Son				
niece				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	53	M	42	no	yes
F	W	35	M	22	no	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	8	S	.	yes	.
M	W	3	S	.	no	.
F	W	18	S	.	no	no

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Merchant	Hosiery Mill	2050	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Fancy stitcher	Shoe Factory	7739	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Alvin Elmore Wooldridge was born in about 1877 and that Eddie Pearl (Wright) Wooldridge was born in about 1896.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following claim for Eddie Wright Wooldridge (mislisted as Vaoldridge) dated September 1939:

"Name: Eddie Wright Vaoldridge
[Eddie Wright Wright]
Gender: Female

Race:	White
Birth Date:	23 Apr 1895
Birth Place:	Huddleston B, Virginia
Father:	Raymond Wright
Mother:	Emma L Carter
SSN:	228161669
Notes:	Sep 1939: Name listed as EDDIE WRIGHT VAOLDRIDGE"

The 1940 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Alvin E. Wooldridge with the following household on April 12, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
734		73	O	1000	yes

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Alvin E. Wooldridge	head	M	W	63	M
Eddie P. Wooldridge	wife	F	W	44	M
Eula Mae Wooldridge	daughter	F	W	18	S
William R. Wooldridge	son	M	W	13	S
Lawson O. Wooldridge	son	M	W	3	S
Emma C. Smallwood	niece	F	W	24	S
Emma L. Wright	mother	F	W	71	Wd

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	5	Virginia	
no	7	Virginia	
no	H-1	Virginia	
yes	6	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	
no	7	Virginia	
no	6	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		
.		
Same house		
Same house		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	farmer	farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	0	yes
0	0	no
0	0	no
.	.	.
.	.	.
0	0	no
0	0	no

This record indicates that Alvin Elmore Wooldridge was born in about 1877 and that Eddie Pearl (Wright) Wooldridge was born in about 1896.

The death record of Alvin Elmo Wooldridge was dated on February 12, 1948, in Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health

Bureau of Vital Statistics

State File No.	3832
Registered No.	2
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Bedford
Registration District No.	93A
(b) Magisterial District	Staunton
(c) City or town	Huddleston
(d) Name of Hospital or Institution	
(e) Length of stay in hosp. or institution In this community	16 yrs
(f) Is place of death within corporate limits	no
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Virginia
(b) County	Bedford
(c) City or town	Huddleston
Street number	
(d) Is place of residence within corporate limits	no
(e) Citizen of foreign country	no
3. (a) Full Name	Alvin Elmo Wooldridge
(b) If veteran, name war	
4. Sex	Male
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Married
(b) Name of husband or wife	Eddie Pearl Wright
7. Date of birth of deceased	July 15, 1876
8. Age:	71 Years 6 Months 21 Days
9. Birthplace	Buckingham Co. Virginia
10. Usual occupation	Farmer
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Thomas H. Wooldridge
13. Birthplace	Buckingham Co. Va.
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Mildred T. Bagby
15. Birthplace	Buckingham Co. Va.
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Mrs. A. E. Wooldridge
(b) Address	Huddleston, Va.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial

(b) Place — Campbell Co.
Date — Feb. 14, 1948
18. (a) Signature of funeral director — O. L. Updike
(b) Address — Leesville, Va.
19. (a) Filed — Feb 23, 1948
(b) Signature — Reva Turner
Medical Certification
20. Date of Death — February 12 1948 at 8 AM
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Mar 1947, to Feb 12, 1948; that I last saw him alive on Jan 16, 1948; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated.
Immediate cause of death — Cerebral Hemorrhage left cordio Vascular revol disease
Due to — Arteriosclerosis
Other conditions — Rheumatoid arthritis
Name of operation
Date of operation
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur?
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
23. Signature — S L Reuben M.D.
Address — Moneta Va
Date signed — Feb 18 48"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alvin E. Wooldridge in the Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Alvin E. Wooldridge
July 15, 1876 Feb. 12, 1948"

The death record of A. Eddie Wooldridge was dated on June 3, 1958, in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina:

"North Carolina State Board Of Health
Office Of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death
Registration District No. — 18-80
Registrar's Certificate No. — 15622

1. Place of Death
a. County — Catawba
b. Township — Hickory
c. Length of Stay
d. City or Town — Hickory, N.C.

Is This Place Within City Limits?	Yes
e. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	719-8th Ave Place N.E.
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	N. C.
b. County	Catawba
c. City or Town	Hickory
In City Limits?	Yes
On a Farm?	No
d. Street Address	719-8th Ave Place N.E.
3. Name of Deceased	A Eddie Wooldridge
4. Date of Death	6-3-1958
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	4-23-1895
9. Age	63 years 1 Month 10 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Own Home
11. Birthplace	Bedford Co. Va.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	RaymondWright
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Emma Carter
Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Alvin E. Wooldridge
15. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	228-16-1669
17. Informant's Signature And Address	Mrs. L. A. Laughon 719- 8th Place N.C. Hickory N.C.
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Squamous Carcinoma of Uterine Cervix
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	no
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	

e. Place of Injury
f. City, County, State Hickory N.C.

21. I attended the deceased from 1955, to 3 June, 1958, last saw her/him alive on 2 June, 1958. Death occurred at 12:42 AM, on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22. a. Signature William L. Clarke Jr. M.D.
b. Address Hickory, N.C.
c. Date signed 3 June 58

23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
b. Date 6-4-1958
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Fort Hill Burial Park
d. Location Lynchburg Va.

Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 6-16-58
Registrar's Signature W. H. Bandy, MD

24. Funeral Director's Signature O. L. Updike
Address Leesville, Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eddie W. Wooldridge in Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Eddie W. Wooldridge
April 23, 1895 June 3, 1958"

The Wooldridge Family, by William C. Wooldridge, listed the following for Alvin Elmo Wooldridge:

"D. Thomas Henry[7], b. Buckingham Co. VA . . . . md. March 4, 1869, Mildred Frances Bagby . . . . Children (surname Wooldridge):[32]
. . . .

v. Alvin Elmo[8], b. July 15, 1876 (twin), d. Feb. 12, 1948 md. (1st) Pearlie Nash, (2nd) Feb. 11, 1917, Eddie Pearl Wright (b. April 23, 1895, d. June 3, 1958). The 1880 Census identifies neither Alvin - Malvin nor Hunter - Samuel as twins, but William Fuqua Wooldridge and Paulina Wooldridge were very clear about the two sets of twins. Dot Hines's compilation also shows both sets. Children (surname Wooldridge): Oscar Elmo[9] (b. May 15, 1918, d. Bedford VA June 8, 1989), Eula Mae[9] (b. Nov. 5, 1921), William Rucker[9] "Bill" (b. Sept. 12, 1926), Lawson "Pete" Odell[9] (b. Aug. 23, 1936)"

c. 1966 William Crawford Wright Of Arlington County, His Wives Bertha Virginia (Nichols) Wright And Frances (Burnette) Wright, And His Descendants

1966 William Crawford Wright of Arlington County was a son of 1932 Raymond Wright of Bedford County and Emma Lee (Carter) Wright. (Grief[1], 1877 Bartlett[2], 1932 Raymond[3])

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Willie C. Wright in the Raymond Wright household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in July 1897 in Virginia.

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bertha V. Nichols in the John Nichols household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in December 1894 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed William C. Wright in the Raymon Wright household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1898, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bertha V. Nichols in the John U. Nichols household on May 2, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1895.

The marriage record of William Crawford Wright and Bertha Virginia (Nichols) Wright has not as yet been found.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed William Wright on August 24, 1918, with the following information:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration No.	228
1. Name:	William Wright
Age in yrs	21
2. Home Address:	Huddleston #1, Va.
3. Date of Birth:	July 22nd 1897
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Bedford Co. Va. U.S.A.
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Father's birthplace:	Bedford Co. Va. U.S.A.
8. Name of Employer:	Raymond Wright, father

	Place of employment:	Huddleston #1, Va.
9.	Name of nearest relative:	Raymond Wright, father
	Address of nearest relative:	Huddleston #1, Va.
10.	Race:	White

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

William Wright

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Medium
	Build	Medium
2.	Color of eyes	Gray
	Color of hair	Brown
	Bald	No
3.	Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Wm A. Yowell
Aug 24 1918

Local Board for the County
of Bedford, State of Va.
Bedford, Va."

The death record of Bertha Virginia Wright was dated on May 7, 1919, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration District No.	93D
Primary Registration District No.	
File No.	13352
Registered No.	2
1. Place of Death	
County of	Bedford
District or Town or City of	Staunton
2. Full Name	Bertha Virginia Wright
Residence In City	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female

4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	Dec 11, 1894
7. Age	24 Years 4 Months 26 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Housewife
9. Birthplace	Bedfdord Co Va
Parents	
10. Name of Father	John U Nichols
11. Birthplace of Father	Bedford Co Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Sophia Ellen Ashwell
13. Birthplace of Mother	Bedford Co Va
14. Informant	W. C. Wright
Address	Huddleston Va
15. Filed	May 7, 1919
Local Registrar	J H Palmer
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	May 7, 1919

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from May 6, 1919, to May 7, 1919, that I last saw her alive on May 7, 1919, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11:20 am.

The cause of death was as follows:	Puerperal Eclamsia
Contributory	
Signed	R A Bennet M.D. May 7, 1919
Address	Huddleston Va
18. Length of Residence	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	John Nichols burying Ground
Date of Burial	May 8, 1919
20. Undertaker	C L Updike
Address	Leesville Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Bertha N. Wright in the Palistine Baptist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia:

"John U. Nichols
1866 - 1936

Bertha N. Wright
1894 - 1919

John Davis Nichols
1921 - 1921"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding William Crawford Wright dated on May 18, 1920, in The Washington Times, Washington, District of

Columbia:

"Marriage Licenses
. . . .
William Crawford Wright, 22; Frances Jones Burnette, 21, both of Huddleston, Va. The Rev. T. E. Davis.
. . . ."

The marriage record of Willie C. Wright and Frances J. Burnette was dated on May 17, 1920, in Washington, District of Columbia:

"Name:	Willie C. Wright
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	22
Birth Date:	1898
Birth Place:	Huddleston, VA.
Spouse:	Frances J. Burnette
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	21
Birth Date:	1899
Birth Place:	Huddleston, VA.
Marriage Date:	17 May 1920
Marriage Place:	District of Columbia
FHL Film Number:	2129773
Reference ID:	cn 98984"

The 1930 Census for Washington, District of Columbia, listed William C. Wright with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Blaine Street	3819	29	29	William C Wright Frances J Wright Margaret V Wright Harry O Wright Walton B Lacey

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	8000	R	No
Wife				
Daughter				
Brother				
Boarder				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes
F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes
F	W	8-9/12	S	.	Yes	.
M	W	22	S	.	No	Yes
M	W	24	S	.	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						.
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Salesman	Meat Products	4590	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
Butcher	Meat Market	8891	yes	
Salesman	Meat	4590	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		
.		
.		
No		
No		

This record indicates that William Crawford Wright was born in about 1897 and that Frances Jones (Burnette) Wright was born in about 1900.

The 1940 Census for Washington, District of Columbia, listed William C. Wright with the following household on May 6, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Blaine Street	3819	367	O	12000	No

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
William C Wright	Head	M	W	41	M
Frances J Wright	Wife	F	W	40	M
Nicholas W Wright	Son	M	W	21	S
Margret Wright	Daughter	F	W	18	S
Samuel Aler(?)	Lodger	M	W	22	S
Ruby Burdette	Lodger	F	W	20	S
Lindley Lewis	Lodger	F	W	39	M
Joseph Burnette	Lodger	M	W	28	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	8	Virginia	
no	C2	Virginia	
no	H1	Virginia	
no	H4	Virginia	
no	H1	Virginia	
no	5	Virginia	
no	H2	Alabama	
no	H4	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same place	.	.
Same place	.	.
Huddleston	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	.	.
Same place	.	.
Huddleston	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	.	.
Same place	.	.

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Salesman	Beverage
yes	.	.	.	Seamstress	Dressmaking
yes	.	.	.	Meat Cutter	Retail Grocer
yes	.	.	.	operator	Telephone
yes	.	.	.	Clerk	Intern(?)
yes	.	.	.	Maid	Private family
yes	.	.	.	Maid	Rooming House
yes	.	.	.	Meat Cutter	Wholesale

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
16	300	no
49	882	no
40	440	no
1	60	no
52	1440	no
14	70	no
52	620	no
52	1560	no

This record indicates that William Crawford Wright was born in about 1899 and that Frances Jones (Burnette) Wright was born in about 1900.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed William Crawford Wright with the following information:

"Name:	William Crawford Wright
Race:	White
Age:	45
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Bedford, Virginia, USA
Birth Date:	22 Jul 1897
Residence Place:	Washington, District of Columbia, USA
Registration Date:	1942
Weight:	215
Complexion:	Ruddy
Eye Color:	Gray
Hair Color:	Brown

Height:	5 11
Next of Kin:	William Wright
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
William Crawford Wright	Self (Head)"

The death record of William Crawford Wright was dated on August 31, 1966, in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	106
Certificate Number	601
State File Number	66 023517
Decedent	
1. Full Name of Deceased	William Crawford Wright
2. Sex	male
3. Date of Death	August 31, 1966
4. Age of Deceased	69
5. Color or Race	Cauc.
Place Of Death	
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Arlington Co. Hospital
7. County of Death	Arlington
8. City or Town of Death	Arlington
9. Street Address of Place of Death	5129 - 16th Street, North
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	Arlington
12. City or Town of Residence	Arlington
13. Street Address of Residence	6789 Little Falls Road
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	Raymond Wright
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Emma Lee Carter
16. Citizen of What Country	USA
17. Married	X
Never Married	
Widowed	
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Mrs. Frances Wright
19.	

20. If Veteran, name of war	No
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	July 22, 1897
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Circulation Mngr
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Newspaper
25. Informant	Mrs. Francis Wright - Wife
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Acute coronary occlusion
Due to	Coronary arteriosclerosis
Due to	Enlarged heart
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	none
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from July 20, 1966 to August 31, 1966 and that death occurred at 7:30 AM from the cause stated above	
Actual Signature	James Hawfield M.D.
Address	1150 Conn. Ave. N.W. Washington D.C.
Date Signed	
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suitland, Maryland
29. Signature of Funeral Director	J. Wm Lee & Sons F. H.
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Lee Funeral Home 300 4th St NE, Wash. DC.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Rose A. Faltz, Deputy Registrar
Date Record Filed	August 31, 1966"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the following for William Wright:

"Name:	William Wright
SSN:	579-12-1849
Last Residence:	22213 Arlington, Arlington, Virginia, USA
Born:	22 Jul 1897
Died:	Aug 1966
State (Year) SSN issued:	District of Columbia (Before 1951)"

The death record of Frances Jones Wright was dated on October 14, 1983, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	143
Certificate Number	1478
State File Number	83-033499
Decedent	
1. Full Name of Deceased	Frances Jones Wright
2. Sex	female
3. Race	White
4. Date of Death	oct. 14, 1983
5. Age	84 years
6. Date of Birth	Feb. 20, 1899
7. Was Decedent Ever In U.S. Armed Forces	no
Place Of Death	
8. Name of Hospital or Institution	Stratford Hall Nursing Home
9. County of Death	Henrico
10. City or Town of Death	Richmond
Inside city or town limits?	no
11. Street Address of Place of Death	2125 Halstead Road 23235
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
12. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
13. County of Deceased's Residence	
14. City or Town of Residence	Richmond
inside city or town limits?	yes
15. Street Address of Residence	8201 Halstead Road 23235
Personal Data Of Decedent	
16. Name of Father of Deceased	Cornelius David Burnette
17. Maiden Name of Mother	

of Deceased	Emma Leftwich
18. Citizen of What Country	USA
19. Birthplace	Virginia
20. Never Married	
Married	
Divorced	X
Widowed	
21. If Married or Widowed, Name of Spouse	
22.	
23. Usual or Last Occupation	seamstress
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Department Store
25. Informant	Daughter - Margaret V. Guthrie
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Acute Myocardial Infarction
Due to	ASCVD
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	OBS (Alzheimer's Dis); Parkinson's Dis.
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	no
c. External Cause of Death Was	
Primary	
Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred	
While at work	
Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at .m. on the date and place and from the cause stated.	
Actual Signature	R. P. Artz
Date Signed	10/14/83
Name of Attending Physician	R. P. Artz
Address	1400 Westwood Suite 106 Rich. VA
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Cedar Hill Cemetery Suitland, Maryland
29. Signature of Funeral Director	S. Joseph Damoni__(?)

Name of Funeral Home and Address	Woody Funeral Home Richmond, Virginia
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Carlisle Umler(?), Deputy
Date Record Filed	10-17-83"

This record in conjunction with the death record of William Crawford Wright indicates that Frances Jones (Burnette) Wright may have married a second time after the death of William Crawford Wright and then divorced prior to her death, but no marriage or divorce record for Frances Jones (Burdett) Wright has as yet been found and so further research will be required to confirm this possibility.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Frances Wright:

"Name:	Frances Wright
SSN:	578-16-1585
Last Residence:	23235 Richmond, Chesterfield, Virginia, USA
Born:	20 Feb 1899
Died:	Oct 1983
State (Year) SSN issued:	District of Columbia (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Frances Jones Wright dated on October 16, 1983, in the Richmond Times Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Wright

Frances Jones Wright died on Friday, October 14, 1983 of Richmond, Virginia formerly of Arlington, Virginia. Loving mother of Margaret Guthrie; sister of Pauline Lindner of Atlanta, GA. and Elsa K. Pinnell of Roanoke, VA. Grandmother of Linda Brunson and Dr. James L. Guthrie, Jr. Greatgrandmother of Keith Brunson and Lindsay Mara and Thomas James Guthrie. Friends received Sunday 2 to 8 p.m. at the Robert E. Wilhelm Funeral Home, 4308 Suitland Road, S.E., Suitland, Maryland. Graveside service at Cedar Hill Cemetery on Monday, October 17 at 1 p.m."

d. 1965 Berry Thurman Wright Of Washington, District Of Columbia, His Wife Rosa Catherine (France) (Wright) Allan, And His Descendants

1965 Berry Thurman Wright of Washington, District of Columbia, was a son of 1932 Raymond Wright of Bedford County and Emma Lee (Carter) Wright. (Grief[1], 1877 Bartlett[2], 1932 Raymond[3])

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Berry T. Wright in the

Raymon Wright household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 5 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1905.

The 1910 Census for Washington, District of Columbia, listed Rosa K. France in the James U. France household on April 26, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 2 and born in the District of Columbia, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

The 1920 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Berry T. Wright with Raymond Wright in the Alvin E. Wooldridge household on January 19, 1920, his relationship as brother in law, and his age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

The 1920 Census for Washington, District of Columbia, listed Rosa C. France in the James E. France household on January 5, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in the District of Columbia, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

District of Columbia, Marriage Records, 1810-1953, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Berry T. Wright and Rosa C. France on October 15, 1923, in Washington, District of Columbia:

"Name:	Berry T Wright
Gender:	Male
Age:	21
Birth Date:	abt 1902
Spouse:	Rosa C France
Gender:	Female
Age:	16
Birth Date:	abt 1907
Father:	James E France
Marriage Date:	15 Oct 1923
Marriage Place:	District of Columbia, USA
Film Number:	002293230"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Berry T. Wright and Catherine Wright in Washington, District of Columbia, in 1928 and his occupation as butcher:

"Name:	Berry T Wright
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1928
Street address:	3611 ISth ne

Residence Place:	Washington, District of Columbia, USA
Occupation:	Butcher
Spouse:	Catherine Wright
Publication Title:	Washington, District of Columbia, City Directory, 1928"

The 1930 Census for Washington, District of Columbia, listed Berry T. Wright with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
18	3611	69	78	Berry T Wright Katherine Wright Berry T Wright Jr Jack Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	$6250	R	
Wife				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes
F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes
M	W	5	S	.	Yes	.
M	W	2-8/12	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
District of Columbia	Virginia	Virginia
District of Columbia	Virginia	District of Columbia
Maryland	Virginia	District of Columbia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Secretary	Wholesale Meat	7X90	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that Berry Thurman Wright was born in about 1905 and that Rosa Catherine (France) (Wright) Allan was born in about 1908.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Berry T. Wright and Catherine Wright in Washington, District of Columbia, in 1930 and 1931 and his occupation as secretary for Keane-Loffler, Inc.:

Name:	Berry T Wright
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1930 & 1931
Street address:	3611 18th in 1930 4010 21st in 1931
Residence Place:	Washington, District of Columbia, USA
Occupation:	Secretary Keane-Loffler Inc
Spouse:	Catherine Wright
Publication Title:	Washington, District of Columbia, City Directory, 1930 & 1931

The 1940 Census for Washington, District of Columbia, listed Berry Wright with the following household on June 10, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
P Street S.E.	2920	27	R	55	No

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Berry Wright	Head	M	W	35	M
Catherine Wright	Wife	F	W	32	M
Berry Wright Jr	Son	M	W	15	S
Jack Wright	Son	M	W	12	S
Helen Smallwood	Niece	F	W	20	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	H-2	Virginia	
no	H-2	D.C.	
yes	6	D.C.	
yes	6	Maryland	
no	C-1	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same place		
Same place		
Same place		
Same place		
Hudston	Bedford	Virginia

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Salesman	Wholesale Meats
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	3880	no
0	0	no
0	0	no
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Berry Thurman Wright was born in about 1905 and that Rosa Catherine (France) (Wright) Allan was born in about 1908.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Berry Thurman Wright:

"Name:	Berry Thurman Wright
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	35
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Huddleston, Virginia, USA
Birth Date:	9 Feb 1905
Residence Place:	Washington, District of Columbia, USA

Registration Date:	1940
Employer:	Witt And Mirman
Weight:	198
Complexion:	Light
Eye Color:	Brown
Hair Color:	Brown
Height:	6
Next of Kin:	Catherine Rose Wright
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
Berry Thurman Wright	Self (Head)
Catherine Rose Wright	Wife"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Berry Wright in October 1965:

"Name:	Berry Wright
SSN:	579-05-7698
Born:	9 Feb 1905
Died:	Oct 1965
State (Year) SSN issued:	District of Columbia (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Berry T. Wright, Sr.:

"Name:	Berry T Wright Sr
	[Berry Wright Sr]
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	9 Feb 1905
Death Date:	Oct 1965
Claim Date:	14 Apr 1966
SSN:	579057698"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Berry T. Wright dated on October 10, 1965:

"Driver, 60, Dies In 14th St. Crash

Berry T. Wright, 60, a beef company manager, died last night when he was involved in an automobile accident in the 1300 block of Rhode Island Avenue NW, police reported.

The accident occurred about 8 p.m. when the car Wright was driving turned right from 14th Street onto Rhode Island and struck a car waiting at this intersection for a green traffic light, according to police.

Wright's car then went out of control and sideswiped three cars parked in the

1300 block of Rhode Island before coming to a stop, police said.

Wright, of 5120 Sargent Rd. NE, was pronounced dead on arrival at the Washington Hospital Center. The exact cause of death was being investigated by police and hospital doctors.

Damage to the four vehicles struck by Wright's car was estimated at approximately $1,000, police said. No one else was injured, they added."

Newspapers.com also listed the following obituary for Berry T. Wright dated on October 11, 1965, in the Evening Star, Washington, District of Columbia:

"Berry T. Wright, 60, Buyer For Meat Company Here

Berry T. Wright, 60, a buyer for a local meat company, died early yesterday of an apparent heart attack suffered while driving his car.

Washington police said Wright had the apparent attack as he turned his car eastbound onto Rhode Island Avenue from 14th Street NW. His new convertible struck four stopped vehicles before it came to a halt in the middle of the block. No one was injured in the other cars.

Wright was pronounced dead on arrival at the Washington Hospital Center, police said. A certificate fo natural death will be issued, officials said.

A native of Bedford County, VA., Wright came here as a youth and took a job with the old Loffler Meat Co., and later with a branch of the District Grocery Stores. He then started his own wholesale meat company here, the Wright Beef Co.

Recently he was employed as a wholesale buyer for the American Meat Co.

Wright was a member of Elks Lodge 15 and lived with a brother, William, at 5120 Sargent Road NE.

Besides his brother, he leaves two sons, Jack C. Wright of 5707 85th Ave., Hyattsville, and Berry T. Wright Jr. of 11911 Centerhill St., Silver Spring, and a sister, Mrs. Deborah A. Smallwood of Bedford, Va.

Friends may call today and tomorrow at the Warner Pumphrey Funeral Home, 8434 Georgia Ave., Silver Spring. Services will be at 11:30 a.m. Wednesday in Huddleston, Va., with burial at Mt. Horeb Cemetery there."

This record in conjunction with the further records regarding Rosa Catherine (France) (Wright) Allan set forth below indicates that Berry Thurman Wright and Rosa Catherine (France) Wright had divorced.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Berry T. Wright in Mount Horeb United Methodist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Berry T. Wright
February 9, 1905
October 9, 1965"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Catherine F. Allan on August 31, 1987:

"Name:	Catherine F. Allan
SSN:	283-50-6077
Last Residence:	20871 Clarksburg, Montgomery, Maryland, USA
Born:	30 Sep 1907
Died:	31 Aug 1987
State (Year) SSN issued:	Ohio (1966-1967)"

Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851-2003, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following obituary for Catherine "Kay" Wright Allan:

"Allan, Catherine (Kay) Wright

On Monday, August 31, 1987, of Leisure World, Silver Spring, Md., beloved mother of Berry T. Wright, Jr.; sister of Evelyn Burgess and May Todd; grandmother of Jack Wright; great-grandmother of Jason and Shelley. Services will be held at Pumphrey's Colonial Funeral Home, 300 W. Montgomery Ave. (Rte. 28, just off I-270) Rockville, Md., on Friday, September 4, at 1 p.m. Interment Monocacy Cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Catherine W. "Kay" France Allan dated on September 2, 1987, in the Washington Post, Washington, District of Columbia:

"Obituary

The Washington Post - September 2, 1987

On Monday, August 31, 1987, of Leisure World, Silver Spring, Md., beloved mother of Berry T. Wright, Jr.; sister of Evelyn Burgess and May Todd; grandmother of Jack Wright; great-grandmother of Jason and Shelley.

Services will be held at Pumphrey's Colonial Funeral Home, 300 W. Montgomery Ave., Rockville, Md., on Friday, September 4, at 1 p.m. Interment Monocacy Cemetery."

Findagrave.com also listed the following obituary for Cathereine W. "Kay" France Allan dated September 3, 1987, from the Frederick News-Post:

"Obituary

Frederick News-Post - September 3, 1987

Mrs. Catherine "Kay" Wright Allan, 79, of Silver Spring, died at her home Monday, Aug. 31.

Born and reared in Washington, D.C., she was the daughter of the late Ewell and Maud Hutchinson France. She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the PEO, and active in several other organizations.

Surviving are one son, Berry T. Wright, Jr. of Frederick; two sisters, Evelyn Burgess of Takoma Park, Mary Todd of Florida; one grandson, Jack Wright of Jefferson, and two great-grandsons.

Services will be held Friday, Sept. 4, at 1 p.m. at Pumphrey's Colonial Funeral Home, Rockville. Burial will be in Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Catherine W. "Kay" France Allan, John P. Allan, and Jack C. Wright in the Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Montgomery County, Maryland:

"Allan - Wright

Catherine W.	John P.	Jack C.
Allan	Allan	Wright
1907 - 1987	1906 - 1975	1928 - 1983"

e. <u>Harry O'Dell Wright And His Wife Julia Estelle O'Connell</u>

<u>( ) Wright</u>

Harry O'Dell Wright was a son of 1932 Raymond Wright of Bedford County and Emma Lee (Carter) Wright. (Grief[1], 1877 Bartlett[2], 1932 Raymond[3])

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Harry O. Wright in the Raymon Wright household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

The 1920 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Harry O. Wright with Raymond Wright in the Alvin E. Wooldridge household on January 19, 1920, his relationship as brother in law, and his age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about

1909.

The 1930 Census for Washington, District of Columbia, listed Harry O. Wright in the William C. Wright household on April 3, 1930, his relationship as brother, his age as 22 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1908, and his occupation as butcher in a meat market.

The 1940 Census for Washington, District of Columbia, listed Harry O. Wright with the following household on April 24, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
W Street N. W.	83	304	R	40.00	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Harry O. Wright	Head	M	W	32	M
Estelle O'Connell Wright	Wife	F	W	33	M

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	8	Virginia	
No	H1	New Jersey	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same place		
Same place		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	Butcher	Wholesale Market
Yes	.	.	.	Waitress	Restaurant

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1690	No
30	540	No

This record indicates that Harry Odell Wright was born in about 1908 and that Julia Estelle O'Connell (____) Wright was born in about 1907.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Harry Odell Wright:

"Name:	Harry Odell Wright
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	33
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Huddleston, Virginia, USA
Birth Date:	18 Jul 1907
Residence Place:	Washington, District of Columbia, USA
Registration Date:	1940
Employer:	Maurice H Katz
Weight:	170
Complexion:	Ruddy
Eye Color:	Gray
Hair Color:	Black
Height:	5 9
Next of Kin:	Julia Estelle Wright
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
Harry Odell Wright	Self (Head)
Julia Estelle Wright	Wife"

The death record of Harry O'Dell Wright was dated on April 13, 1959, in Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death	9616
Commonwealth of Virginia	
Department of Health	
Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Registration District No.	2341
Registered No.	126

1. Place of Death

a. County	Frederick
b. Magisterial District	Winchester
c. City or Town	Winchester
d. Inside City Limits?	Yes
e. Hospital or Institution	Memorial Hospital
f. Length of Stay	23 days
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Maryland
b. County	Prince George
c. City or Town	Barnaby Village
d. Inside City Limits?	Yes
e. Street Address	1514 Clayton Dr., S.E.
f. Residence on a Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Harry O'Dell Wright
4. Date of Death	April 13, 1959
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	July 18, 1907
9. Age	51 years
10. a. Usual Occupation	Salesman
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Amer. Meat Co.
11. Birthplace	Virginia
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	William Wright
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Emma Carter
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	J. Estelle Wright
16.	
17. Informant's Signature	Mrs. J. Estelle Wright
Address	Same as Item #2
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Coronary occlusion with myocardial infarction
Due to	
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	Yes
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred While at Work	

Not While at Work
e. Place of Injury
f. City, County, State

21. I attended the deceased from Nov. 1957, to April 13, 1959, and last saw him alive on April 13, 1959. Death occurred at 11:20 am, on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22.	a. Signature	Samuel N. Whitman MD.
	b. Address	8 S. Washington St., Winchester, Virginia
	c. Date signed	4-17-59
23.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	4-16-1959
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Washington National
	d. Location	Suitland, Maryland
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.		4-20-59
Registrar's Signature		Margaret D Button
24.	Funeral Director's Signature	Simmons Bros. F. H.
	Address	1661 Good Hope Road; S.E. Washington, D.C."

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Harry O'Dell Wright dated April 15, 1959, in the Evening Star, Washington, District of Columbia:

"Wright, Harry O'Dell. On Monday, April 13, 1959, at Winchester, Va., Harry O'Dell Wright, the beloved husband of Estelle Wright, father of John Cougall, stepfather of Margaret Grommet of Los Angeles, Calif., and Hugh Hinton of Seattle, Wash. brother of Debbie Smallwood, William C. and Berry Wright. Friends may call at his late residence, 1514 Clayton drive s.e., until 1:30 p.m. Thursday April 16. Funeral services at the Congress hieghts Baptist Church at 2 p.m. Interment Washington National Cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of H. O'Dell Wright in the Washington National Cemetery, Suitland, Montgomery County, Maryland:

"H. O'Dell Wright

Birth	1907
Death	1959 (aged 51–52)
Burial	Washington National Cemetery Suitland, Prince George's County, Maryland, USA
Memorial ID	135715326"

6. 1927 Oscar Wright Of Bedford County, His Wife Jessie Key (Thurman) Wright, And His Descendants

1927 Oscar Wright of Bedford County was a son of 1877 Bartlett Wright of Bedford County and Hanna Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright. (Grief[1], 1877 Bartlett[2])

The birth record of Oscar Wright was dated on September 9, 1859, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name of Child:	Oscar Wright
Date of Birth:	September 9, 1859
Color:	White
Sex:	Male
Born:	Alive
Place of Birth:	Bedford
Father's Name:	Benjamin Wright
Father's Occupation:	Farmer
Father's Residence:	Bedford
Mother's Name:	Hannah A V Wright
No. at Birth:	2
Informant:	Father"

The 1860 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed O. Wright in the household of B. Wright on August 9, 1860, and his age as 10/12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Oscar Wright in the household of Bartlett Wright on August 22, 1870, and his age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Oscar Wright in the household of Amanda Wright on June 20, 1880, and his age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

On November 30, 1885, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 59/24 Oscar Wright and Raymond Wright purchased 52-1/2 acres of land from William A. Goad, as administrator of the estate of E. C. Cundiff:

> "Whereas, E. C. Cundiff, of the County of Bedford and state of Virginia having died seized and possessed of certain real estate in said County, and having in his lifetime, devised by will the disposition of said real estate; And, whereas, William A. Goad did, at the April Term of Bedford County Court, in the year 1882, apply for and obtain Letters of Administration, with the will annexed, of the property, both personal and real, belonging to the Estate of said decedent, which

is of record in the Clerk's Office of Bedford County Court: and, whereas, the said William A. Goad, Administrator with the will annexed of the said E. C. Cundiff, deceased, did, on the 15th day of September, 1882, after having advertised said real estate according to law, proceed to sell at public auction to the highest bidder, the lands devised to be sold by said testator in his lifetime, and, whereas Raymond Wright and Oscar Wright did, on that day purchase a part of a tract of said land Known as the "Goad" place, the payments for which have been fully and truly made, Now, therefore; This deed made and entered into this the 30th day of November, 1885, from William A. Goad, Administrator, with the will annexed of the said E. C. Cundiff, deceased, of the first part, to Raymond Wright and Oscar Wright, Witnesseth: That for and in consideration of the premises and for the further consideration of Five dollars, in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said party of the first part hath bargained and sold, and by these presents, doth sell, release and convey, with special warranty, unto to the said party of the second part, all his right, title and interest in and to a certain tract or parcel of land, it being a part of the "Goad place" lying around Fairview Church, on the waters of Clover Creek, and bounded as follows, Beginning at corner rock in Jas. A. Howell's line N 40-1/2 E 39-1/4 poles to corner chestnut; thence N 11-3/4 E 9 poles 4 links to corner of Church lot on road; thence N 55 W 16 poles 16 links to Church lot corner on another road; thence N 59 E 12 poles 10 links to corner; thence S 65-1/2 E 5 poles to corner; N 15-1/4 E 15-1/4 poles to double Chestnut; N 38 E 21 poles 9 links; N 18 W 17 poles to corner; N 73 W 20 poles to corner; S 83-1/2 W 9 poles; S 31-1/2 W 14 poles to pointers (gums) on branch; S 80 W 110 poles to corner sourwood stump; S 56 E 53-1/2 poles to white oak in field; S 22 E 41-1/2 poles to corner red oak, (dead); S 67-1/2 E 41-1/4 poles to beginning, containing 52-1/2 acres be the same more or less, to have and to hold with all the appurtenances thereto belonging.

Witness the following signature and seal, this the day and date above written.

Wm A. Goad, Admr.
with the will annexed of E. C. Cundiff, Dec'd.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, December 1st 1885.

This Deed from William A. Goad, Administrator with the will annexed of E. C. Cundiff deceased to Raymond Wright and Oscar Wright, conveying real estate, was produced in said Office, acknowledged by the said William A. Goad, Administrator as aforesaid, and admitted to record

Teste,
Saml. H. Quarles, D.Clk."

On September 1, 1890, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 65/417 Oscar Wright executed a deed of trust to O. C. Rucker to secure certain debts to the Greenwood

Land Company:

"This Deed made this the 1st day of September 1890 between Oscar Wright of the first part, and Greenwood Land Company, and L. C. Arthur of the second part, and O. C. Rucker, Trustee, of the third part,

Witnesseth, that the said Oscar Wright do hereby grant, with general warranty, unto the said O C Rucker Trustee the following property:

All of a certain lot or parcel of land situate in Bedford City, Virginia, and designated on plat No. 1 of lots of said Greenwood Land Co. of record in the Clerk's office the County Court of Bedford County deed book No. 65 page 141 as Lot number 17 of Block 2 fronting 50 feet on Greenwood Avenue, and running back of even width 142-1/2 feet as shown by the above named plat of record as aforesaid.

it being the same property conveyed by Greenwood Land Company, and L. C. Arthur unto the said Oscar Wright, by deed of even date herewith.

In Trust, Nevertheless, to secure the payment of the following bonds, as they shall respectively mature, given to said Greenwood Land Company for the deferred payments on said lot, to-wit: First and of the first Class to be paid before any of the second class, Three bonds for Ninety dollars each, payable respectively eight, sixteen and twenty four months after date to the said Greenwood Land Co, executed by the said Oscar Wright bearing even date herewith and interest from date, and, After those mentioned in the first class, one bond for one hundred and twenty five dollars payable sixteen months after date to the said L C Arthur executed by the said Oscar Wright bearing even date herewith and interest from date And upon the further trust, that if the said Oscar Wright shall make default in whole or in part, in the prompt payment at maturity of anyone or more of said bonds it shall be the duty of said Trustee or his successor in trust, whenever so required by said Greenwood Land Company or its assigns, or the said L. C. Arthur or his assigns, to execute this trust as provided in section 2442 of the Code of Virginia.

Witness the following signature and seal:

Oscar Wright

State of Virginia, County of Bedford, To-Wit:

I, J. L. Arthur Jr. a Notary Public for the County of Bedford, in the State of Virginia, do certify that Oscar Wright whose name is signed to the writing above, bearing date on the 1st day of September 1890, has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand this 1st day of October 1890

J L Arthur Jr N.P.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, October 8th, 1890.

This Deed of Trust from Oscar Wright to O. C Rucker Trustee, for the benefit of Greenwood Land Company and L. C. Arthur, conveying real estate, was produced in said Office, and together with the certificate thereto annexed, admitted to record.

Teste,
Ro. S. Quarles C.B.C."

The marriage record of Oscar Wright and Jessie K. Thurman was dated on December 15, 1891, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Marriage License

Virginia, Bedford County, to wit:
To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Oscar Wright and Jessie K. Thurman

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Bedford County this 15th day of December, 1891

Ro. S. Quarles, Clerk.

Time of Marriage, December 23rd, 1891
Place of Marriage, Bedford Co., Va
Full Names of Parties Married, Oscar Wright and Jessie K. Thurman
Color, White
Age of Husband, 32 years
Age of Wife, 23 years
Condition of Husband (widowed or single), Single
Condition of Wife (widowed or single), Single
Place of Husband's Birth, Bedford Co., Va
Place of Wife's Birth, Bedford Co., Va
Place of Husband's Residence, Bedford Co., Va
Place of Wife's Residence, Bedford Co., Va
Names of Husband's Parents, Bartlett and Hannah A. V. Wright
Names of Wife's Parents, William P. and Docia Thurman
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 15th day of December, 1891.

Ro. S. Quarles, Clerk.

Minister's Return of Marriage.

I Certify, That on the 23rd day of Dec. 1891 at the home of Dr. W. P. Thurman I united in Marriage the above-named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

E. A. Gibbs"

On January 25, 1892, by Bedford County, Virginia, Deed 68/458, Oscar Wright conveyed four parcels of real property and other personal property to his sister Hannah N. Howell:

"This deed made and entered into this the 25th day of January, 1892, from Oscar Wright of the County of Bedford, of the first part, to H. W. Howell of the County aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the premises, and for the further consideration of the sum of Two thousand six hundred and forty dollars, in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said party of the first part has bargained and sold, and by these presents do sell, release and convey with special warranty unto the said party of the other part, all his right, title and interest in and to four lots of land containing fifty two acres, One hundred and thirty-seven acres, One hundred and twenty-five acres and sixty-nine acres, respectively, five head cattle, 3 hogs, 5 sheep, 6 barns of tobacco, one mower and rake, one buggy, and to keep the premium on a policy of Insurance by the Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company on a barn for the sum of Eight hundred dollars, paid up annually for the benefit of the party of the second part in case of its loss; Also, to keep the premium of a policy of Insurance for the sum of Five hundred dollars on stable paid up for the benefit of the said party of the other part in case of its loss by fire, which policy is to be paid also by the Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company, to have and to hold with all the appurtenances thereto belonging forever.

Witness the following signature and seal this the day and date first above written.

Oscar Wright

State of Virginia,
County of Bedford, to-wit:

I, Wm. A. Goad, a Notary Public in and for the County aforesaid do hereby certify that Oscar Wright, whose name is signed to the foregoing deed bearing date of the 25th day of January, 1892, came personally before me in my County signed, sealed and acknowledged the same in my presence. Given under my hand this

the 2nd day of February, 1892.

Wm. A. Goad NP

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, February 4th, 1892

This Deed from Oscar Wright to M N. Howell, conveying real estate, and persona property, was produced in said office, and, together with the certificate thereto annexed, admitted to record

Teste,
Ro. S. Quarles, C.B.C."

On August 8, 1892, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 73/583 Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua purchased a lot in Bedford City from William H. and Lucy J. McGhee:

"This Deed, made this 8th day of August, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety two, between William H. McGhee and Lucy J his wife of the first part, and Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua of the second part: Witnesseth, That in consideration of the sum of Seven thousand five hundred Dollars, Twenty five hundred dollars of which has been paid in cash, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the said Wm. H. McGhee & Lucy J. his wife do hereby grant and convey unto the said Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua with covenants of general warranty the following described real estate to wit: a certain lot or parcel of land lying and being in Bedford City Virginia, fronting one hundred and fifty feet on the west side of a new street running from Washington to Franklin streets, & running back one hundred and thirty feet, adjoining the lands of Jas. R. Hubbard Wm H McGhee, and others on which is a Flour Roller Mill, together with all the buidings and improvements thereon, together with all the machinery thereto attached. And the said William H. McGhee for himself and his heirs, do covenant and agree with the said Oscar Wright & J L. Fuqua and their heirs and assigns in manner and form following, to wit That the said William H. McGhee is seized in fee simple of the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances aforesaid: That the said William H. McGhee has good right and lawful power to convey the said tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances to the said Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua in fee simple; That the said Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua and their heirs and assigns, shall have quiet and peaceable possession of the said land, and its appurtenances aforesaid forever; That the said tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances aforesaid, is free from all incumbrances and charges whatsoever; and That the said William H. McGhee will execute such further assurances of and for the said land, and its appurtenances, as may be requisite to make the title thereto of the said Oscar Wright & J. L. Fuqua their heirs and assigns sure and complete forever. Witness the following signatures and seals.

W. H. McGhee
Lucy J. McGhee

State of Virginia County of Bedford to Wit:

I, J. W. McGhee a Notary Public in and for the the county aforesaid in the State of Virginia do certify that W. H. McGhee, and Lucy J. McGhee, his wife, whose names are signed to the within writings bearing date on the 8th day of August 1892 have acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 14th day of April 1896.

J. W. McGhee, N.P.

At Bedford County Court, May 4th, 1896.

This Deed from William H. McGhee and Lucy J. McGhee, his wife to Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua, conveying real estate, with the Mill and other buildings thereon, was produced in Court, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed and ordered to be recorded.

(Tax $7.50 Pd Teste,
Fee $1.50 Pd.) R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On August 8, 1892, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 73/593 Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua executed a deed of trust to John M. Speece to secure a debt due to William H. McGhee for the purchase of the lot in Bedford County Deed 73/583:

"This Deed, made this 8th day of August 1892, between Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua parties of the first part, John M. Speece, trustee, party of the second part, and William H. McGhee party of the third part, Witnesseth: That said parties of the first part do hereby grant and convey unto said party of the second part, with general warranty of title, all the following real estate, to wit: a certain lot or parcel of land, lying and being in Bedford City Virginia fronting One hundred and fifty feet on the West side of a new street running from Washington to Franklin Streets and running back one hundred and thirty feet adjoining the lands of Jas R. Hubbard, Wm. H. McGhee and others on which is a Flour Roller Mill together with all the buildings, machinery & improvements thereon. To have and to hold the property hereby conveyed, unto said Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua and their successors forever: But upon this trust: To secure to said William H. McGhee the payment of the sum of five thousand Dollars with interest thereon at the rate of six per centum per annum from the date hereof, evidenced by the ten bonds of said Oscar Wright & J. L. Fuqua for the sum of $500.00 each bearing even date with this deed, and payable to said Wm. H. McGhee, in six, twelve, eighteen twenty four thirty, thirty six, forty two forty eight, fifty four and sixty months after date, with interest thereon at the rate of six per centum per annum, payable semi-annually. And said Oscar Wright & J. L. Fuqua hereby covenants that they will keep the buildings on said property insured in some solvent company in at least a sum sufficient to pay the un-purchase for the benefit of this trust; and the policy or policies of such insurance shall be assigned to said trustee as a further security for said debt. And said Oscar Wright & J. L. Fuqua hereby covenant

that they will promptly pay said sum of $5000.00 and each of said several installments of interest as the same shall respectively become due and payable. And as to the debt secured in this deed said Oscar Wright & J. L. Fuqua hereby waive the benefit of their homestead exemption. And said Oscar Wright & J. L. Fuqua further covenant that they will promptly pay all premiums of insurance upon said property, as well as all taxes or assessments upon the same; and should said Oscar Wright & J. L. Fuqua fail so to insure said property, or fail to pay any premiums on such insurance, or any taxes or assessments upon said property, then said trustee, or said Wm. H. McGhee may take out such insurance and pay any premiums of such insurance or taxes and assessments as the same shall become due and any sum so paid shall, with interest from the day of payment, become a part of the debt secured in this deed and be due and payable with the next ensuing installment of interest. If default be made in the payment of said principal sum when due, or in the payment of any semi-annual installment of interest or sum paid for insurance, taxes, or assessments as the same shall respectively fall due, then said trustee shall, upon being requested so to do by said Wm. H. McGhee, and after duly advertising the time and place of sale in some newspaper or otherwise published in Bedford City, proceed to sell the property hereby conveyed by public auction, on the premises, for cash as to enough to pay the costs of executing this trust, the whole of said debt herein secured, principal and interest, and any sum paid for insurance, taxes of assessments, with interest thereon from date of such payment, and as to the residue upon such terms as said Oscar Wright & J. L. Fuqua may direct, and in default of such direction, upon such terms as said trustee may deem best Said trustee shall apply the proceeds of such sale as follows:

First - To the payment of the costs of executing this trust, including a commission to said trustee of five per centum upon the gross amount of such sale

Second - To the payment of the whole of the debt herein secured, principal and interest thereon accrued, together with any sum paid by said trustee or said Wm H. McGhee for insurance, taxes or assessments upon said property with interest as aforesaid.

Third - To the payment of all taxes of assessments then due upon said property and unpaid

Fourth - The residue, if any, said trustee shall pay over to said Oscar Wright & J. L. Fuqua It being the intention of this deed to authorize an immediate sale of said property and the collection of the whole of said debt, principal and interest thereon accrued, together with the costs of executing this trust and any sum paid for insurance, taxes or assessments, upon default being made in the payment of said principal sum when due, or upon default being made in the payment of any of said semi-annual installments of interest or sum paid for insurance, taxes or assessments as the same shall espectively become due and payable either by the terms of said bond or the provisions of this deed without regard to whether the principal sum be then due or not. Should the debt herein secured be fully

paid without any such default, then this deed shall be released at the cost of said Oscar Wright & J. L. Fuqua. And the said William H. McGhee hereby covenants that he has the right to convey said property; that he has done no act to encumber the same; that in case of sale under this deed the purchaser from said trustee shall have quiet and peaceable possession of said property free from all encumbrances, and that he will execute such other and further assurances thereof as may be requisite Witness the following signatures and seals.

Oscar Wright
J. L. Fuqua

Virginia - County of Bedford To Wit:

I, John Buckner, a Notary Public in and for the State and City aforesaid, do hereby certify that Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua whose names are signed to the foregoing writing bearing date on the 8th day of August 1892, have acknowledged the same before me in my city aforesaid. Given under my hand this 8th day of August, 1892.

John Buckner Notary Public

Memo.

The amt secured in the within Deed has been paid except about Three thousand and five hundred dollars of principal money.

Witness my hand & seal this 8th day of May 1896.

W. H. McGhee

At Bedford County Court, May 8th, 1896.

This Deed of Trust from Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua to John M Speece, Trustee, for the benefit of William H. McGhee, conveying real estate, machinery &c, was produced in Court, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed, and an endorsement made thereon by the said William H. McGhee and acknowledged by the said William H. McGhee, and ordered to be recorded.

(Tax $3.50 Pd. Teste,
Fee $1.75 Pd.) R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

The birth record of ____ Wright, daughter of Oscar and Jesse E. Wright, was dated on December 2, 1892, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name of Child: ____ Wright
Date of Birth: December 2, 1892
Sex: Female

Place of Birth: Staunton River District
Parents: Oscar & Jesse E. Wright
Father's Occupation: Farmer
Father's Residence: Bedford
Informant: Father"

The death record of ____ Wright, son of Oscar and Jesse K. Wright, was dated on December 30, 1892, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name in Full: Infant Wright
Color: White
Sex: Male
Date of Death: Dec 30, 1892
Place of Death: Staunton
Cause of Death: Unknown
Age: 20 Days
Names of Parents: Oscar & Jesse K. Wright
Where Born: Bedford
Designation of Informant: Father"

Although it is unclear whether the child was male or female, the age of the child at death makes clear that the same child was involved in both records.

On January 8, 1893, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 70/538 William P. Thurman filed a lis pendis against Raymond Wright and Oscar Wright with regard to the conveyance of certain property:

"Wm P. Thurman)
vs)
Oscar Wright and H. N. Howell and Raymond Wright

There is pending in the Circuit Court of Bedford County, Va., a suit in Chancery wherein William P. Thurman is the complainant and Oscar Wright and H. N. Howell and Raymond Wright are the defendants, the object of which is to have annulled and set aside a deed made by said Oscar Wright to the said H. N. Howell, bearing date on the 25th day of January, 1892, whereby said Wright conveyed to said Howell all of his right, title and interest in and to four lots or tracts of land, situated in the County of Bedford, Va., one tract containing 52 acres, one tract containing 130 acres, one tract containing 125 acres and one tract containing 69 acres and the following personal property, to wit 5 head of cattle, 8 hogs, 5 sheep, six barns of tobacco, one mower & rake and one buggy - said deed being of record in the Clerk's office of the County Court of Bedford County, in deed book No. 68 page 458 - and to subject said interest in said land and personal property to the payment of the debt of the complainant in the bill mentioned to wit, five hundred dollars, with interest thereon at six per cent per annum from Sept 4, 1890, till payment and the costs of said suit. It being intended to affect the estate of said H. N. Howell in said land & personal

property. Given under my hand this 8th day of January, 1893.

John M. Speece Clerk.

At Bedford County Court, February 8th, 1893 at 4 o'clock and 16 minutes P.M.

This Lispendins in the name of William P. Thurman against Oscar Wright and others was produced in Court, and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Ro. S. Quarles, C.B.C."

On February 8, 1893, William P. Thurman filed a complaint in Bedford County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 2740, to set aside the deed dated January 25, 1892, from Oscar Wright to his sister Hannah N. Howell as a fraud on his creditors:

"To the honorable J A Dupry, Judge of the Circuit Court of Bedford County, sitting as Chancellor:

Humbly complaining Sheweth unto your Honor your Orator William P. Thurman that in the month of September, 1890, probably about the fourth day of said month, your Orator paid and advanced for one Oscar Wright the sum of five hundred and twenty five dollars and subsequently the said Oscar Wright executed and delivered to your Orator his bond for said sum of money, which bond bears date on the day of September, 1890, and is herewith filed marked Exhibit A and prayed to be read as a part of this bill. Your Orator charges that no part of said bond has been paid Except the sum of $83.52 paid June 23, 1891 but the whole of the residue is still due and unpaid

Your Orator further represents and charges that after said debt was contracted as aforesaid, and the said Wright had become bound for the payment thereof, he the said Oscar Wright without the knowledge of his wife & without her consent by deed bearing date on the 25th day of January, 1892, admitted to record on the 4th day of February, 1892, conveyed to his sister H. N. Howell all of his right, title and interest in and to four lots or tracts of land situated in the County of Bedford, Va, one tract containing fifty two acres, one tract containing one hundred and thirty acres, another tract containing one hundred and twenty five acres, and another tract containing sixty nine acres, and the following personal property, to wit: five head of cattle, three hogs, five sheep, six barns of tobacco, one mower and rake and one buggy. The pretended consideration of this deed was twenty six hundred and forty dollars, in hand paid. A duly certified copy of said deed is herewith filed marked B and prayed to be read as a part of this bill. The interest in the real estate conveyed by this deed was an undivided one half, the other one half being owned by Raymond Wright Your Orator charges that the provisions of said deed as to insurance Shews on its face that said Oscar Wright never intended to convey said property absolutely to his said sister, but that there was some secret arrangement between them whereby said Oscar Wright

was still to remain the owner thereof, although the legal title was to stand in her name.

Your Orator further charges that said deed was put to record by the said Oscar Wright; that the recording fees and the tax thereon were paid by or charged to the said Oscar Wright; that the said H. N. Howell did not pay $2640 or any other sum cash as a consideration for said deed; that she was a poor woman, unable to raise any such sum of money, or to buy said land and personal property at any reasonable price, and that in fact she never bought them, and that said deed was and is without any consideration deemed valuable in law, or if any consideration at all passed for said deed it was so inadequate as to amount to a fraud on the rights of your Orator and other creditors of said Oscar Wright. Your Orator charges that said deed is a fraud on his rights and those of other Creditors of said Oscar Wright & that the same should be set aside and annulled as to said Creditors.

Your Orator further represents that the said Oscar Wright has deserted his family and left the County. When last heard from he was still in the state of Virginia, but whether he intends to remove or not is unknown to your Orator, and it is doubtful if he can be found by an officer to serve process on him.

In tender consideration therefore of the premises and for as much as your Orator is without adequate remedy at law, he prays that the said Oscar Wright and H. N. Howell and Raymond Wright be, by proper process, made parties defendants to this bill, and waiving an Answer under oath from each of said defendants that the deed aforesaid from Oscar Wright to H. N. Howell, be set aside and annulled, and the property therein and thereby conveyed be subjected to the payment of the debt aforesaid of your Orator: That all accounts necessary or proper be ordered and taken and such steps taken and proceedings had as may be proper to secure to your Orator the payment of his debt aforesaid. Grant unto your Orator the Commonwealth's writ of summons commanding &c and all such further and other aid and relief in the premises as Equity and good conscience may dictate and the nature of his case require, and as in duty bound he will ever pray &c

M. P. Burks p.q."

On February 20, 1893, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 71/45 Oscar Wright sold 3/4 of his tobacco crop to Bibb & Bush:

"I hereby transfer sell and convey unto Bibb & Bush all my right title and interest, being three fourth (3/4) in the crop of tobacco raised by me during the year 1893, and now on the places of Mrs. H. A. V. Wright and authorize said Bibb & Bush to take possession of said tobacco, and the net proceeds to be credited on the note

they hold against me. Sued on in Bedford Circuit Court Given under my hand this 20 Feb/93.

Witness Oscar Wright
G. T. Coleman
J. R. Preas
Witness as to Oscar Wright
C. C. Hamersby

At Bedford County Court, March 4th, 1893.

This Bill of Sale of personal property from Oscar Wright to Bibb & Bush, was produced in Court, proved by the oaths of J. R. Preas and C. C. Hamersby, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Ro. S. Quarles, C.B.C."

On September 26, 1893, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 71/73 Oscar and Jessie K. Wright and H. N. Howell sold 314 acres of land to Hannah A. V. Wright:

"This Deed, made this 26th day of Sept. in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety two, between Oscar Wright, Jessie K his wife and H. N. Howell of the first part, and Hannah A. V. Wright of the second part. Witnesseth: That in consideration of the sum of One thousand three hundred Dollars, cash in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged the said Oscar Wright and Jessie K. his wife and H. N. Howell, parties of the first part do grant unto the said Hannah A. V. Wright, party of the second part, with General Warranty, all their right title andinterest in and to four lots of lands, containing fifty two acres, one hundred and thirty seven acres one hundred and twenty five acres and sixty nine acres, respectively, being the same lands conveyed to said H. N. Howell by Oscar Wright by deed dated 25 January 1892 of record in Bedford County Court Clerk's office Deed Book 68 page 58, to which reference is made for a more particular description of said land to have and to hold to her, the party of the second part forever, with all the appurtenances thereto belonging, said Jessie Wright signs this deed to relinquish her contingent right of dower The said Oscar Wright and H. N. Howell covenant that they have the right to convey the said land to the grantee, that they have done no act to encumber the said land; that the grantee shall have quiet possession of the said land, free from all encumbrances, and that they the said parties of the first part, will execute such further assurance of the said land as may be requisite. Witness the following signatures and seals this the day and date first above written

Oscar Wright
Jessie K. Wright
H. N. Howell

State of Virginia,
County of Bedford, to wit:

I, Wm. A. Goad, a Notary Public, for the County aforesaid, in the State of Virginia, do certify that Oscar Wright, Jessie K. Wright, and H. N. Howell whose names are signed to the within writing bearing date on the 26th day of September 1892, have acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid. Given under my hand this 28th day of Febry, 1893.

Wm. A. Goad N.P.

At Bedford County Court, March 27th, 1893

This Deed from Oscar Wright and wife and H. N. Howell to Hannah A. V. Wright, conveying interest in real estate, was produced in Court, certified and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
_____"

On April 29, 1895, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 73/50 O. C. Rucker, as trustee under a deed of trust, sold a lot of land in Bedford City to William Eubank to pay a defaulted debt of Oscar Wright:

"This Deed made this 29th day of April 1895 between O. C. Rucker, Trustee & C. A Board, Commissioner of the first part & Wm Eubank:

Whereas Oscar Wright by deed bearing date on the 1st day of September 1890, and recorded in the County Court Clerk's Office of Bedford County in D.B. 65 page 417 did convey to the said O C Rucker in trust to secure to the Greenwood Land Company & one L C Arthur the payment of certain sums of money therein specified the following property, to-wit, all of a certain lot or parcel of land, situated in Bedford City, Va & designated on plot 1 of the lots of said Greenwood Land Company of record in the County Court Clerk's office of Bedford County in D.B. 65 page 141 as lot seventeen (17) in block two (2) fronting 50 feet on Greenwood Avenue & running back of even width 142-1/2 feet as shown by the above named plot of record as aforesaid By which deed of trust the said trustee O. C. Rucker was empowered on the failure of the said Oscar Wright to pay the sums of money therein mentioned when the same should become due & payable to sell the above described property for the purposes of said trust

And whereas default having been made in the payment of the said sums of money, the said trustee in execution of the trust aforesaid being thereto required by the beneficiary did on the 19th day of April 1895 after giving due & reasonable notice of the time, place & terms of sale by posting handbills, expose to sale by public auction to the highest bidder the property above described. At which sale the said Wm Eubank having made the highest bid therefor became the

purchaser of the said property at the price of Sixty two dollars & having complied with the terms of sale has requested that the same be now conveyed to him the said Wm Eubank.

And whereas the said Greenwood Land Company by deed dated September 1st 1890 conveyed said lot of land to said Oscar Wright but the deed has been lost & can not be found & whereas by a decree of the Circuit Court for the County of Bedford made on the 25th day of October 1894 in the chancery suit of Moore for &c vs Quarles admr &c it was amongst other things adjudged ordered & decreed that said C. A. Board, who was thereby appointed a commissioner for the purpose should make conveyance to the purcahser of any lots sold either by said Quarles in his lifetime or by the Greenwood Land Company before the institution of this suit upon certain conditions in said decree mentioned & set forth & whereas the said deed of trust first above mentioned was executed for the benefit of the said C. A. Board as Receiver of the Greenwood Land Company in said suit of Moore for &c vs Quarles admr &c This deed therefore witnesseth that the said O. C. Rucker, Trustee, in the performance of his duties as trustee & in consideration of the sum of Sixty two dollars cash in hand paid & the said C. A. Board, Commissioner, in consideration of the premises & of the sum of $5.00 cash in hand paid do grant with Special warranty unto the said Wm Eubank the said property hereinbefore referred to & described. Witness the following signatures & seals.

O. C. Rucker, Trustee
C. A. Board Com

I C. W. Wharton a Notary Public for the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do certify that O. C. Rucker, trustee, & C. A. Board, Commissioner, whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 29th day of April 1895 have acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 30th day of April 1895.

C. W. Wharton
Notary Public

At Bedford County Court, April 30th, 1895.

This Deed from O. C. Rucker, Trustee, and C. A. Board, Commissioner, to Wm Eubank conveying real estate, was produced in Court, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed and ordered to be recorded

Tax 50¢ Pd. Teste,
Fee $1.50 Pd R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On May 23, 1896, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 74/66 Hannah A. V. Wright conveyed to Jessie K. Wright and her children 164 acres of land subject to the payment

of certain sums to the descendants of Hannah A. V. Wright:

"This Deed, made this the 23rd day of May 1896, between Hannah A. V. Wright, party of the first part, and Jessie K. Wright wife of Oscar Wright, of the second part witnesseth: That the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of $100 in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and from natural love and affection which the said Hannah A. V. Wright bears to her daughter-in-law the said Jessie K. Wright, she the said party of the first part hereby conveys with covenants of special warranty unto the said Jessie K. Wright the party of the second part for and during the natural life of her husband the said Oscar Wright one certain tract or parcel of land lying on the south side of Bedford County, near Bedford City, on the Dickerson Mill road adjoining the lands of A. Eubank, J. A. Lazerby and others and containing 164 acres more or less; at the death of the said Oscar Wright the said lands shall be the property of his children, and if he die without children then it shall be sold and the proceeds divided as follows $200 to Raymond Wright, $200 to Terissa E. Holland, $200 to Mary A. Howell, daughter of James A. Howell, $100 to Ada Brown, (Formerly Ada Turner) of the state of Missouri, and $100. to Ollie Turner of the state of Missouri, and in the event that the above named Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Mary A. Howell, Ada Brown, and Ollie Turner die without children, then such part as has accrued to them or either of them shall be equally divided among those that survive. But it is further agreed that if at any time the said Jessie K. Wright, party of the second part shall see fit to pay above named sums to the above named parties then the same shall be in full of all their rights under this deed, and whenever said sum shall be paid by the said Jessie K. Wright then she, the said Jesse K. Wright shall become the absolute owner of the aforesaid tract of land, the above named sums are to bear no interest, but in the event the said Jesse K. Wright does not pay the above named sums at the death of the said Oscar Wright, the said land shall be sold, and such sums as have not been paid shall be paid out of the proceeds of the sale of the said land, and if Mary A. Howell's part is paid before she arrives at the age of sixteen it shall be paid to Raymond Wright for her benefit, security having been previously given by the said Raymond Wright. Witness the following signature & seal.

H. A. V. Wright

State of Virginia, County of Bedford to wit:

I J. W. McGhee a Notory Public for the County of Bedford aforesaid, in the State of Virginia do certify that H. A. V. Wright whose name is signed to the within writings, bearing date on the 23rd day of May 1896 has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 23rd day of May 1896.

J. W. McGhee N.P.

At Bedford County Court, May 26th, 1896.

This Deed from Hannah A. V. Wright to Jessie K. Wright, conveying real estate was produced in Court, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed and ordered to be recorded.

(Tax $1.00 Pd. Teste,
Fee $1.25 Pd.) R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On August 6, 1898, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 76/427 Oscar and Jessie K. Wright and Raymond and Emma T. Wright sold 151 acres of land to Mary Hudson:

"This deed made this the 6th day of August, 1898 between G. M. Martin, Z. W. Martin Oscar Wright and Jessie K. Wright his wife Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright his wife, John T. Landsdown and Mabel E. Landsown his wife, heirs of Wm C. Kasey, of the first part and Mary Hudson of the Second part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said parties of the first part have given granted sold and conveyed and by these presents do give grant sell and convey with general warranty unto the said party of the Second part, a certain tract or parcel of land lying on the South side of Bedford County adjoining the lands Jas W. Nichols C. C. Saunders and others containing one hundred and fifty one acres more or less, and known as the Wm C. Kasey home place. Witness the following signatures and seals this the day and year first above written

G. M. Martin
Z. W. Martin
Oscar Wright
Jessie K. Wright
Raymond Wright
Emma L. Wright
John T. Landsdown
Mabel E. Landsdown

Bedford County to Wit

I, John W. Kasey a Justice for the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do certify that G. M. Martin Z. W. Martin, Oscar Wright, Jessie K. Wright Raymond Wright Emma L. Wright John T. Landsdown and Mabel E. Landsdown whose names ar signed to the within writing bearing date on the 6th day of August, 1898 have acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid Given under my hand this the 6th day of August, 1898.

John W Kasey, J.P.

Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, August 19th, 1898.

This Deed from G. M. Martin, Z. W. Martin, Oscar Wright, Jessie K. Wright, Raymond Wright, Emma L. Wright, John T. Landsdown and Mabel E. Landsdown to Mary Hudson, conveying real estate, was produced in said office, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed, and being stamped according to law is admitted to record.

(Tax $1.50 Pd. Teste,
Fee $1.25 Pd) R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On August 6, 1898, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 77/350 Oscar and Jessie K. Wright and Raymond and Emma L. Wright sold 96-1/4 acres of land to Mabel E. Landsdown:

"This Deed made this the 6th day of August 1898 between G. M. Martin, Z. W. Martin Oscar Wright and Jessie K. Wright his wife Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright his wife heirs of Wm. C. Kasey of the first part and Mabel E. Landsdown of the second part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and seventy five dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said parties of the first part have given granted sold and conveyed and by these presents do give grant sell and convey with general warranty unto the said party of the second part a certain tract or parcel of land lying on the South side of Bedford County adjoining the lands of S. R. Nichols Laura T. Kasey and others, containing Ninety six and one fourth acres more or less it being the same land conveyed by G. G. Saunders and Wife to Wm. C. Kasey and known as the Nichols tract. Witness the following signatures and seals the day and year first above written.

G. M. Martin
Z. W. Martin
Oscar Wright
Jesse K. Wright
Raymond Wright
Emma L. Wright

Bedford County to wit

I John W. Kasey a Justice for the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do certify that G. M. Martin Z. W. Martin Oscar Wright Jessie K. Wright Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright whose names are signed to the within writting bearing date on the 6th day of August 1898 have acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid. Given under my hand this the 6th day of August 1898.

John W. Kasey, J.P.

Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, April 19th, 1899.

This Deed from G. M. Martin, Z. W. Martin, Oscar Wright & Jessie K. Wright his wife and Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright, his Wife, to Mabel E. Landsdown conveying real estate, was produced in said Office, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed and being stamped with a Fifty cent U.S.I.R. stamp canceled is admitted to record

(Tax 50¢ Pd. Teste:
Fee $1.25 Pd) R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On January 12, 1900, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 78/578 Jesse K. Wright purchased 164 acres of land from Raymond Wright, Jerissa E. Holland, Ada Brown, and Ollie Turner:

"This Deed made this the 12th day of January 1900 between Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Ada Brown & Ollie Turner of the first part and Jessie K. Wright of the second part: Whereas on the 23rd day of May 1896 one Hannah A. V. Wright conveyed to said Jesse K Wright for & during the natural life of Oscar Wright husband of said Jessie K Wright one certain tract of land on the South side of Bedford County, near Bedford City on the Dickerson Mill road adjoining the lands of A. Eubank, J. A. Lazenby and others & containing 164 acres more or less, with certain provisions and conditions in Said deed set forth which deed is recorded in the Bedford County Court Clerk's Office in D.B. 74 page 66 to which reference is made for the said provisions & conditions & whereas in said deed there is the following condition "But it is further agreed that if at any time the said Jesse K. Wright, party of the second part, shall see fit to pay the above named sums to the above named parties then the same shall be in full of all their rights under this deed and whenever said sum shall be paid by the said Jesse K. Wright then she, the said Jesse K. Wright shall become the absolute owner of the aforesaid tract of land" and whereas the said Jesse K. Wright has paid & satisfied to the said parties of the first pat the respective sums secured to them in said deed to wit: $200.00 to Raymond Wright, $200.00 to Terissa E. Holland $100.00 to Ada Brown & $100.00 to Ollie Turner & whereas the said parties of the first part are desirous of releasing all claims & demands on said land by reason of said deed.

Now therefore this deed witnesseth that in consideration of the premises & in consideration of the payment of the said sums of money to the respective parties as above set forth the said parties of the first part do grant sell, release & convey unto the said Jesse K. Wright all their right, title & interest in & to the above described tract of land.

Witness the following signatures & seals

Raymond Wright
Terissa E. Holland
Ada Brown
Ollie Turner

State of Missouri
County of Saline

I, Lee P. Viley, a notary Public for the County aforesaid in said State of Missouri do certify that Ada Brown and Ollie Turner whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 12th day of January 1900 have acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand & notorial seal this 30th day of January 1900

Term expires
Nov 20" 1901

Lee P. Viley
Notary Public
for Saline Co. Mo.

Virginia
County of Bedford, to wit,

I, Wm Eubank a notary Public for the County aforesaid in Said State of Virginia do certify that Raymond Wright & Terissa E. Holland whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 12th day of January 1900 have cknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand this 6th day of March, 1900.

Wm Eubank N.P.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office March 20th, 1900.

This Deed from Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Ada Brown and Ollie Turner to Jesse K. Wright conveying interest in real estate being produced in said Office, certified, and stamped with One Dollar United States Internal Revenue Stamp, canceled, is admitted to record.

Teste:
S. M. Bolling, C.B.C."

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Oscar Wright with the following household in June 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		128	28	Oscar Wright Jessie Wright Otho Dooley

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M
Wife	M	F	Feb	1868	32	M
Servant	W	M	Mar	1878	24	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
8	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Natural-ization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farm		
			Farm Laborer		

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	122
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Oscar Wright was born in May 1859 and that Jessie Key (Thurman) Wright was born in February 1868.

On June 4, 1901, at Bedford County, Virginia, Chancery Court Order Book 17/331 the suit of Oscar Wright and Raymond Wright against the estate of James F. Miller was dismissed on the ground that its purpose had been accomplished:

> "Oscar Wright and Raymond Wright Plaintiffs
> against
> P. L Huddleston, Sheriff of Bedford County
> and as such Administrator of James F Miller
> and others Defendants
>
> This day this cause came on again to be heard on the papers formerly read and on the report of Graham Claytor, Receiver; of the disbursements of the moneys collected by him in this cause together with vouchers for the same therewith filed, to which report there are no exceptions and was argued by Counsel. Upon consideration whereof the Court doth approve and confirm the said report and the disbursements therein mentioned. And all the objects for which this suit was instituted having been accomplished it is ordered that the same be stricken from the docket."

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Oscar Wright with the following household on April 15, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
3			2	2	Oscar Wright Jesse K. Wright Allen Arthur

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	50	M1	18	.	.
Wife	F	W	41	M1	18	0	0
Hired man	M	W	22	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
No	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	1			

This record indicates that Oscar Wright was born in ab out 1860 and that Jessie Key (Thurman) Wright was born in about 1869.

The 1920 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Oscar Wright with the following household on January 27, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
1	Dickerson Road		167	171	Oscar Wright Jessie K. Wright

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	60	M
Wife			F	W	51	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	151
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Oscar Wright was born in ab out 1860 and that Jessie Key (Thurman) Wright was born in about 1869.

The death record of Oscar Wright was dated on December 20, 1927, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death	26263
Commonwealth of Virginia	
Bureau of Vital Statistics	
State Board of Health	
Registration District No.	90
Registered No.	31
1. Place of Death	
County of	Bedford
District or Town or City of	
2. Full Name	Oscar Wright
Residence	
Length of Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	M
4. Color or Race	W
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	

6. Date of Birth dont Know 1858
7. Age 69 Years Months Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased Farmer
9. Birthplace Bedford Co Va

Parents

10. Name of Father Bartlett Wright
11. Birthplace of Father Bedford Co Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother Amanda Kasey
13. Birthplace of Mother Bedford Co Va
14. Informant Mrs R. V. Overstreet
    Address Bedford Va
15. Filed Dec. 20, 1927
    Local Registrar Mrs. M. P Rucker

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death Dec 20 1927
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec. 6, 1927, to Dec. 20, 1927, that I last saw h__ alive on Dec. 20, 1927, and that death occurred on the date stated above at p.m.

The cause of death was as follows: Apoplexy - (cerebral)

Contributory

18. Where Was Disease Contracted
    Did An Operation Precede Death? no
    Was There An Autopsy? no

Signed T. P. West(?)
, 19

Address Bedford Va

19. Place of Burial or Removal Bedford Va
    Date of Burial Dec 22 - 1927
20. Undertaker M P Carder Co
    Address Bedford Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Oscar Wright in Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia:

"In Loving memory
Oscar Wright
1859 - 1927"

Tombstone Inscriptions of Bedford County, Virginia listed the tombstone of Oscar Wright in Oakwood Cemetery:

"Oscar Wright 1859
1927"

The 1930 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Jessie K. Wright in the Ortha L. Dooley household on April 5, 1930, her relationship as boarder, her age as 60

and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1870, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1940 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Jessie K. Wright with the following household on April 2, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Highway No. 746		9	O	2000	yes

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Jessie K. Wright	Head	F	W	71	Wd

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	H-1	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same House		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	own farm

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	0	yes

This record indicates that Jessie Key (Thurman) Wright was born in about 1869.

The death record of Jessie K. Wright was dated on March 26, 1951, in Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration District No.	2090
State File No.	6247
Registered No.	26
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Bedford
Magisterial District	Liberty
b. City or Town	Bedford
Corporate Limits	Inside
c. Hospital or Institution	
d. Length of Stay	
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Virginia
b. County	Bedford
c. City or Town	Bedford
Corporate Limits	Inside
d. Street Address	1305 Park Street
3. Name of Deceased	Jessie Key Wright
4. Date of Death	March 26, 1951
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Feb. 20, 1868
9. Age	83
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Own home
11. Birthplace	Bedford County, Virginia
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Dr. W. P. Thurman
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Docia Nelms
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Oscar Wright
16.	
17. Informant's Signature	W A Thurman
Address	217 N Blair St Vinton Va
18. Cause of Death	

Medical Certification

I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Cerebral hemorrhage
Antecedent Causes	Hypertension vascular disease
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1948 to March 26, 1951, that I last saw the deceased alive on March 26, 1951, and that death occurred at 3:15 P.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23. a. Signature	W. V. Rucker M.D.
b. Address	Bedford, Va.
c. Date signed	3-27-1951
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	March 28, 1951
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Oakwood Cemetery
d. Location	Bedford, Va.
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Mar. 30, 1951
Registrar's Signature	Mrs. F. C. Ford
25. Funeral Director's Signature	M. P. Carder, Inc. by Glenn W. Tharp
Address	Bedford, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jessie K. Wright in Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Jessie K. Wright
Feb. 20, 1868
Mar. 26, 1951"

The Bedford City/County Museum stated that the tombstone of Jessie K. Wright is located in the Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

"Jessie K. Wright
February 20, 1868
March 26, 1951"

In his letter dated May 4, 1983, Mr. Charles W. Whitman enclosed family group sheets which listed Oscar Wright's date of birth as August 21, 1859, at Bedford County, Virginia, his marriage to Jessie Thurman, and his death in 1927.

In his letter dated October 28, 1987, Mr. Whitman enclosed a letter dated approximately 1972 from Deborah (Wright) Smallwood which stated that Oscar Wright was buried at the Bedford City cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia, and that he and his wife Jessie (Thurman) Wright adopted one daughter who died young and had no other issue.

In her emails dated April 15, 2000, Donna Thurman Howland stated that Oscar Wright married Jessie Key Thurman.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the only child of Oscar Wright and Jessie (Thurman) Wright was the following:

1) ____ Wright, a daughter, born on December 2, 1892, in Bedford County, Virginia.

a. ____Wright

____ Wright was a daughter of 1927 Oscar Wright of Bedford County and Jessie (Thurman) Wright. (Grief[1], 1877 Bartlett[2], 1927 Oscar[3])

The birth record of ____ Wright was dated on December 2, 1892, at Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

"Name of Child:	____ Wright
Date of Birth:	December 2, 1892
Sex:	Female
Place of Birth:	Staunton River District
Parents:	Oscar & Jesse E. Wright
Father's Occupation:	Farmer
Father's Residence:	Bedford
Informant:	Father"

The death record of ____ Wright, son of Oscar and Jesse K. Wright, was dated on December 30, 1892, at Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name in Full: Infant Wright
Color: White
Sex: Male
Date of Death: Dec 30, 1892
Place of Death: Staunton
Cause of Death: Unknown

Age: 20 Days
Names of Parents: Oscar & Jesse K. Wright
Where Born: Bedford
Designation of Informant: Father"

Although it is unclear whether the child was male or female, the age of the child at death makes clear that the same child was involved in both records.

D. Alsup Or Alsop Wright, His Wives Catharine (Deel) Wright, Elizabeth (Martin) Wright, And Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright, And His Descendants

Alsup or Alsop Wright was a son of Grief Wright and Nancy (____) Wright. (Grief[1])

The 1820 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed three sons in the Grief Wright household aged 0 to 10, indicating a date of birth between 1810 and 1820. Based on the additional information set forth below, one of these sons was probably Alsup Wright.

The 1842 Personal Property Tax List for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Alsup Wright with the following household on March 7:

March 7th 1842	Persons Names Chargeable with Tax	No of white males over 16 years	No Slaves between 12 & 16	No Slaves over 16 years
	Alsup Wright	1		

No horses muils &c	Carriages Carryalls Jersey Waggons &c	No Gold Watches	No Silver Watches	No Mettalic Clocks	Pianoes over $100

Pianoes $100	Gold & Silver plates	Amount of Tax

The 1845 Personal Property Tax List for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Allsup Wright with the following household:

Persons Chargeable with Tax	White males above 16 years of age	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses Mules &c
Allsup Wright	1			

4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness and Value	Stages and value, including harness	Carry-alls and harness, and value	2 wheel pleasure carriages and harness and value	Gold Watches	Patent lever lepine or silver watches

Other watches	Metallic clocks	Other clocks	Pianos, and value	Plate over the value of $50	Attornies paying specific tax, and amount of tax

Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Am't of int. or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase, including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds

Am't of monied yearly income over $400, received as salaries or fees of office	Bridges-am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Ferries-am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Newspaper printing presses and amount of tax	Total am't of tax Dollars Cents

The marriage record of Allsup Wright and Catharine Deel was dated on January 7, 1846, in Botetourt County, Virginia:

> "Know all men by these presents, That we Allsup Wright and Samuel Deel are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to be paid to the said Governor and his successors in office, for the time being, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, &c, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 7th day of January 1846.
>
> The condition of the above obligation is such, That whereas the above bound Allsup Wright hath this day obtained from the Clerk of the County Court of Botetourt, a Licence for his marriage with Catharine Deel daughter of Samuel Deel of said county. If, therefore, there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void.
>
> Teste, Allsup Wright
> Wm. Robinson D.C. Saml Deel"

The 1846 Personal Property Tax List for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Allsup Wright with the following household:

Persons Chargeable with Tax	White males above 16 years of age	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses Mules &c
Allsup Wright	1			

4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness and Value	Stages and value, including harness	Carryalls and harness, and value	2 wheel pleasure carriages and harness and value	Gold Watches	Patent lever lepine or silver watches

Other watches	Metallic clocks	Other clocks	Pianos, and value	Plate over the value of $50	Attornies paying specific tax, and amount of tax
	1				

Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Am't of int. or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase, including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds

Am't of monied yearly income over $400, received as salaries or fees of office	Bridges-am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Ferries-am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Newspaper printing presses and amount of tax	Total am't of tax Dollars Cents
				.25

The 1847 Personal Property Tax List for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Allsup Wright with the following household:

Names of Persons	White males above 16 years of age	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses Mules &c
Allsup Wright	1			

4 Wheel Carriages & value	Carryalls & value	2 Wheel Carriages & value	Gold Watches	Silver lever Watches	Other watches	Metallic clocks	Other clocks
						1	

Pianos, and value	Plate over the value of $50	Attorneys	Physicians & Surgeons	Amt of Int. on Moneys loaned out	Fees of office	Total Amt Tax Dols cents
						.25

The 1848 Personal Property Tax List for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Allsup Wright with the following household:

Persons chargeable with tax	White males above 16 years of age	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses Mules &c
Alsup Wright	1	1		

4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Stages and value, including harness	Carryalls and harness, and value	2 wheel pleasure carriages and harness and value	Gold Watches	Patent lever lepine or silver watches

Other watches	Metallic clocks	Other clocks	Pianos, and value	Plate over the value of $50	Attornies paying specific tax, and amount of tax

Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Am't of int. or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase, including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds

Am't of monied yearly income over $400, received as salaries or fees of office	Bridges-am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Ferries-am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Newspaper printing presses and amount of tax	Total am't of tax Dollars Cents
				.32

The 1849 Personal Property Tax List for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Allsup Wright with the following household:

Persons chargeable with tax	White males above 16 years of age	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses Mules &c
Alsup Wright	1			

4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Stages and value, including harness	Carryalls and harness, and value	2 wheel pleasure carriages and harness and value	Gold Watches	Patent lever lepine or silver watches

Other watches	Metallic clocks	Other clocks	Pianos, and value	Harps, and value	Plate over the value of $50	Attornies paying specific tax, and amount of tax
	1					

Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Am't of int. or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase, including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds

Am't of monied yearly income over $400, received as salaries or fees of office	Bridges-am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Ferries-am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Newspaper printing presses and amount of tax	Total am't of tax Dollars Cents
				.25

The 1850 Personal Property Tax List for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Allsup Wright with the following household:

Persons chargeable with tax	White males above 16 years of age	Male free negroes above sixteen	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses, mules, &c
Allsup Wright	1				

4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value	Stages and value, including harness	Carryalls and harness, and value	2 wheel pleasure carriages and harness and value	Gold Watches	Patent lever lepine or silver watches

Other watches	Metallic clocks	Other clocks	Pianos, and value	Harps, and value	Plate over the value of $50	Attornies paying specific tax, and amount of tax
	1					

Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Am't of int. or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase, including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporation bonds

Am't of monied yearly income over $400, received as salaries or fees of office	Bridges-am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Ferries-am't of yearly rent or value over $100	Total am't of tax Dollars Cents
			.25

The 1850 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Allsup Wright with the following household on September 4, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Allsup Wright	27	M		Black Smith	
Catherine Wright	24	F		.	
Mary A Wright	3	F		.	
Henry Deel	21	M		Black Smith	

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Virginia				
Virginia				
Virginia				
Virginia				

This record indicates that Alsup Wright was born in about 1823 and that Catharine (Deel) Wright was born in about 1826.

The 1860 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Allsum Wright with the following household on July 18, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Alsum Wright	38(?)	M		Blacksmith	
Catharine Wright	35	F			
Mary Wright	12	F			
James Wright	10	M			
Sarah Wright	8	F			
Josephus Wright	1	F			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
120	Virginia		.		
	Virginia		.		
	Virginia		1		
	Virginia		1		
	Virginia		1		
	Virginia		.		

This record indicates that Alsup Wright was born in about 1822 and that Catharine (Deel) Wright was born in about 1825.

The marriage record of Allsup Wright, son of G. and N. Wright, and Elizabeth Martin was dated on April 30, 1867, in Montgomery County, Virginia:

“Date Married:	April 30, 1867
Full Name of Parties:	Allsup Wright & Elizabeth Martin
Place:	Montgomery
Color:	
Husb's Age:	46
Wife's Age:	35
Husb's Status:	Wid.
Wife's Status:	Sing.
Husb Born:	Franklin
Wife Born:	Montgomery
Residence:	Montgomery
Husb Par:	G. & N. Wright
Wife Par:	B. Martin

Occupation: Blacksmith
Minister: N. R. Gitt"

This record indicates that Alsup Wright was born in about 1821, that Catharine (Deel) Wright had died before April 30, 1867, and that Elizabeth (Martin) Wright was born in about 1832.

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Alsop Wright with the following household on September 24, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Alsop Wright	52	M	W	Blacksmith	
Elizabeth Wright	36	F	W	Keeping House	
Mary A Wright	21	F	W	At Home	
John H Wright	16	M	W	Day Laborer	
Samuel L Wright	13	M	W	At Home	
Nanney(?) C Wright	11	F	W	At Home	
Martin J Wright	6	M	W	At Home	
Thomas L Wright	1	M	W	At Home	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Born Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
125	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				1
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.

Cannot Write	Dumb Deaf Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
.			1
.			.
.			.
.			.
1			.
.			.
.			.
.			.

This record indicates that Alsop Wright was born in about 1818 and that Elizabeth (Martin) Wright was born in about 1834.

The death record of E. L. Wright, wife of Alsup Wright, was dated on September 6, 1871, in Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Name:	E L Wright
Date:	Sep 6, 1871
Place:	Alleghany Township, Montgomery Co
Race:	White
Sex:	Female
Cause:	Consumption
Age:	36
Parents:	
Birthplace:	
Occupation:	
Consort:	Alsup Wright
Informant:	
Relationship:	Husband"

The marriage record of Alsup Wright and Harriet S. Pace was dated on June 30, 1872, in Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Date Married:	June 30, 1872
Full Name of Parties:	Alsup Wright & Harriet S. Pace
Place:	Montgomery
Color:	W
Husb's Age:	51
Wife's Age:	36
Husb's Status:	Wid
Wife's Status:	Single
Husb Born:	Bedford
Wife Born:	Montgomery
Residence:	Montgomery

Husb Par:	Grief & Nancy Wright
Wife Par:	N. P. & N. B. Pace
Occupation:	Farmer
Minister:	Isaac T. Austin"

This record indicates that Alsop Wright was born in about 1821, that Elizabeth (Martin) Wright had died before June 30, 1872, and that Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright was born in about 1836.

On June 14, 1878, at Montgomery County, Virginia, D.B. 28/504 Alsop Wright purchased from Archer A. Phlegar, as commissioner, a tract of land near White Sulphur Springs and the Big Tunnel in Montgomery County:

> "This deed made this 14th day of June 1878 between Archer A. Phlegar Commissioner of Montgomery Circuit Court in the Chancery suit of Thomas Sublett vs Richard H. Anderson, of the first part and Alsop Wright of the second part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the matters and things in said suit done and decreed and in obedience to the decree of December Term 1877, the party of the first part doth convey with Special warranty unto said Alsop Wright so much of that tract or parcel of land in Montgomery County Virginia, between the Atlantic Mississipi & Ohio Rail Road and the Montgomery White Sulpher Springs, which is mentioned in the Bill filed in said suit, as lies on the east side of the road leading from the Big Tunnel to said springs except (1/2) one half acre thereof which contains & surrounds the stable, the boundaries to which half acre were agreed upon between said Alsop Wright and Richard Anderson who purchased the same at a sale under a decree in said suit, but said boundaries are not known to the grantor. Witness following signatures & seal
>
> Archer A. Phlegar Commr
>
> Virginia Montgomery County to wit:
>
> I Geo W. Wilson a Commissioner in Chancery of the Circuit Court of Montgomery in said State, do Certify that Archer A. Phlegar Comr whose name is signed to the foregoing writing dated the 14th day of June 1878, has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 30th day of July 1889.
>
> Geo W Wilson Comr in Chy
>
> In Montgomery County Court Clerk's Office 30th July 1889.
>
> This deed from Archer A. Phlegar Comr to Alsop Wright bearing date 14th day of June 1878, was presented in Office and with Certificate thereon endorsed admitted to record.

Teste:
Guy F. Ellett DC"

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Allsup Wright with the following household on June 22, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Allsup Wright	W	M	60		
Harriett Wright	W	F	44		Wife
Martin J Wright	W	M	18		Son
Nicholis H Wright	W	M	7		Son
Edward B Wright	W	M	4		Son
Nancy C Wright	W	F	19		Daughter
Hattie B Wright	W	F	2		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		Farm Hand		
S		at Home		
S		at Home		
S		.		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
		1	Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Allsup Wright was born in about 1820 and that Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright was born in about 1836.

Chataigne's Virginia Gazetteer and Business Directory, 1888-89, Montgomery County listed Alsop Wright as a farmer in Montgomery Springs.

The 1900 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Harriet Wright with the following household on June 14, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		190	190	Harriett Wright
				Nicholas Wright
				Edward Wright
				Hattie Wright

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	F	Aug	1835	65	W
Son	W	M	Sep	1874	26	S
Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1878	22	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
13	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer Farm laborer R. R. laborer .		

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of fam schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	102
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright was born in August 1835 and that Alsup Wright had died before June 14, 1900.

The 1910 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Harret S. Write with the following household on April 18, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
73			35	35	Harret S Write Hattie Write Nannie Paice

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	F	W	74	Wd	.	3	3
Daughter	F	W	32	S	.	.	.
Sister	F	W	72	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	None		
English	None		
English	None		

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	F	25			

This record indicates that Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright was born in about 1836.

The Index To Obituary Notices In The Religious Herald, Richmond, Virginia, 1828-1938, prepared by The Historical Records Survey of Virginia, Works Projects Administration, in 1940, listed the death of Harriet S. Wright on October 13, 1910:

> ". . . .
> Wright, Harriet S., w. of Alsup Wright, d. of Nicholas and Nancy Pace, Oct. 13, 1910
> . . . ."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Alsup Wright and Catharine (Deel) Wright were the following:

1) Mary A. Wright, born in about 1847 or 1848 or 1849 in Virginia,
2) James Wright, born in about 1850 in Virginia,
3) Sarah Wright, born in about 1852 in Virginia,
4) John H. Wright, born in about 1854 in Virginia,
5) Josephus Wright, born in about 1857 in Roanoke County, Virginia,
6) Samuel L. Wright,
7) Nancy C. Wright, born in about 1859 or 1860 or 1861 in Virginia, and
8) Martin J. Wright, born in about 1864 in Virginia, and

the child of Alsup Wright and Elizabeth (Martin) Wright was the following:

1) Thomas L. Wright, born in about 1869 in Virginia, and

the children of Alsup Wright and Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright were the following:

1) Nicholas H. Wright, born in about 1873 or in September 1874 in Virginia,
2) Edward Burl Wright, born on March 16, 1876, or in about 1877 in Big Tunnel, Montgomery County, Virginia, and
3) Hattie Belle (Wright) Sowder, born on June 17, 1877, or July 17, 1877, or in July 1878 or in about 1881 in Christiansburg, Montgomery County, Virginia.

1. Mary A. Wright

Mary A. Wright was a daughter of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Catharine (Deel) Wright. (Grief[1], Alsup[2])

The 1850 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Mary A. Wright in the Allsup Wright household on September 4, 1850, and her age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Mary Wright in the Alsum Wright household on July 18, 1860, and her age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Mary A. Wright in the Alsop Wright household and her age as 21 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

2. James Wright

James Wright was a son of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Catharine (Deel) Wright. (Grief[1], Alsup[2])

The 1860 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed James Wright in the Alsum Wright household on July 18, 1860, and his age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

3. Sarah Wright

Sarah Wright was a daughter of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Catharine (Deel) Wright. (Grief[1], Alsup[2])

The 1860 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright in the Alsum Wright household on July 18, 1860, and her age as 8 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

4. John H. Wright

John H. Wright was a son of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Catharine (Deel) Wright. (Grief[1], Alsup[2])

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed John H. Wright in the Alsop Wright household and his age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

5. Josephus Wright

Josephus Wright was a daughter of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Catharine (Deel) Wright. (Grief[1], Alsup[2])

The 1860 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Josephus Wright in the Alsum Wright household on July 18, 1860, and her age as 1 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

6. 1880/1887 Samuel L. Wright, His Wife Margaret Ann (Jones) Wright, And His Descendants

1880/87 Samuel L. Wright was a son of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Catharine (Deel) Wright. (Grief[1], Alsup[2])

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Samuel L. Wright in the Alsop Wright household and his age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The marriage record of Samuel L. Wright, son of A. and C. Wright, and Margaret A. Jones was dated on January 15, 1878, at Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Date Married:	January 15, 1878
Full Name of Parties:	Saml L Wright & Margt A Jones
Place:	Montgomery County
Color: White	
Husb's Age:	20
Wife's Age:	16
Husb's Status:	Single
Wife's Status:	Single
Husb Born:	Roanoke
Wife Born:	Roanoke
Husb Res:	Montgomery
Wife Res:	Montgomery
Husb's Parents:	A & C Wright
Wife's Parents:	Jas & A Jones
Occupation:	Farmer
Minister:	Wm B Pedigo

This record indicates that Samuel L. Wright was born in about 1858 and that Margaret Ann (Jones) (Wright) Caldwell was born in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Samuel L. Wright with the following household on June 22, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Samuel Wright	W	M	23		
Maggie J Wright	W	F	18		Wife
James A Wright	W	M	1		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		L Farmer		
M		Keeps House		
S				

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Samuel L. Wright was born in about 1857 and that Margaret Ann (Jones) (Wright) Caldwell was born in about 1862. It is unclear why the census taker listed James A. Wright as a daughter instead of as a son.

The marriage record of Margaret A. Wright, widow and daughter of James S. and Nancy Jones, and Henry G. Caldwell was dated on August 15, 1887, at Montgomery County, Virginia:

“Date Married:	August 15, 1887
Full Name of Parties:	Henry G. Caldwell & Margaret A Wright
Place:	Montgomery
Color: White	
Husb's Age:	32
Wife's Age:	26
Husb's Status:	Single
Wife's Status:	Widow
Husb Born:	Roanoke Va
Wife Born:	Montgomery Va

Husb Res:	Roanoke Va
Wife Res:	Montgomery Co Va
Husb Par:	Andrew & E A Caldwell
Wife Par:	Jas S & Nancy Jones
Occupation:	Farmer
Minister:	Geo T Gray"

This record indicates that Samuel L. Wright had died before August 15, 1887.

The 1900 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Henry and Maggie Caldwell with the following household on June 18, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		224	225	Henry Caldwell
				Maggie Caldwell
				James Caldwell
				Loulia Caldwell
				Della Caldwell
				Lee Caldwell
				May Caldwell
				Harry Caldwell
				Kate C. Caldwell
				George W. Caldwell
				Edward Caldwell

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M
Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S
Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S
Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1900	5/12	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
12	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
12	11	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Agent (Fruit Trees)	0	.
			.	.	.
			day Labor (saw mill)	0	.
			.	.	.
			At School	.	5
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		h	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Margaret Ann (Jones) (Wright) Caldwell was born in August 1861, that Henry E. Caldwell was born in March 1855, and that they were married in about 1888. Although the surname of the first two children was listed as Caldwell, their ages in conjunction with the length of marriage of the parents indicates that these were children by Margaret's prior marriage and should have been listed as Wrights.

The 1910 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Henry E. Caldwell with the following household on April 18, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
43			49	51	Henry E. Caldwell Margerite A. Caldwell Celistia A. Caldwell Oscar L Caldwell Bertha M Caldwell Harry D Caldwell Hester K Caldwell George D Caldwell Charles E. Caldwell Ethel A. Caldwell Nannie M. Caldwell

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	55	M	22	.	.
wife	F	W	49	M	22	11	9
daughter	F	W	21	.	.	.	.
Son	M	W	19	.	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	18	.	.	.	.
Son	M	W	16	.	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	14	.	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	.	.	.	.
Son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	laborer	General farm	W
English	None	.	.
English	laborer	General farm	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		no	no	.
		no	no	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R.	F	H				

This record indicates that Margaret Ann (Jones) (Wright) Caldwell was born in about 1861 and that Henry E. Caldwell was born in about 1855.

The 1920 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed Henry E. Caldwell with the following household on January 30, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
21	Fourth Street	817	680	854	Henry E. Caldwell Maggie Caldwell Katie Caldwell Charley Caldwell Ethel Caldwell Nannie Caldwell

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	63	M
Wife			F	W	58	M
Daughter			F	W	23	S
Son			M	W	19	S
Daughter			F	W	18	S
Daughter			F	W	14	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Watchman	Can factory	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	W	
yes	Shipping Clerk	Flour Mill	W	
yes	Seamstress	Overall Factory	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Margaret Ann (Jones) (Wright) Caldwell was born in about 1862 and that Henry E. Caldwell was born in about 1858.

The 1930 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed Maggie Caldwell with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Fourth Street	817	246	247	Maggie Caldwell Ethel Bush Raymon Bush Adell Bush Margaret J. Bush

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	3500		No
Daughter				
Grandson				
Granddaughter				
Granddaughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	68	Wd		no	yes
F	W	28	M		no	yes
M	W	8	S		yes	no
F	W	6	S		yes	no
F	W	4	S		no	no

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none				
none				
none				
none				
none				

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces

Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

This record indicates that Margaret Ann (Jones) (Wright) Caldwell was born in about 1862 and that Henry E. Caldwell had died before April 12, 1930.

The 1940 Census for Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Margaret Ann Caldwell in the James W. Kemp household on May 1, 1940, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 80 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1860, and her marital status as widowed.

The death record of Margaret Ann Caldwell was dated on February 20, 1945, in Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

State File No.	4452
Registered No.	17
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Roanoke
Registration District No.	800-A
(b) Magisterial District	Salem
(c) City or town	Huddleston
(d) Name of Hospital or Institution	
(e) Length of stay in hosp. or institution In this community	Life
(f) Is place of death within corporate limits	no
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Virginia
(b) County	Roanoke
(c) City or town	
Street number	Rt. 4
(d) Is place of residence within corporate limits	no
(e) Citizen of foreign country	
3. (a) Full Name	Margaret Ann Caldwell
(b) If veteran, name war	
4. Sex	Female
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed,	

divorced	Widowed
(b) Name of husband or wife	Henry E. Caldwell
7. Date of birth of deceased	August 18, 1861
8. Age:	83 Years 6 Months 2 Days
9. Birthplace	Montgomery Co. Virginia
10. Usual occupation	Housewife
11. Industry or business	Home
Father	
12. Name	James W. Jones
13. Birthplace	Roanoke Co. Virginia
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Nancy Hall
15. Birthplace	Roanoke Co. Virginia
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Mrs. J. W. Kemp
(b) Address	Rt. 4 Roanoke, Va.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial (Troutville)
(b) Place	Family
Date	February 22, 1945
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	Lotz Funeral Home, Inc.
(b) Address	Roanoke, Virginia
19. (a) Filed	Feb 28, 1945
(b) Signature	C. Ferguson
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	February 20 1945 at &:25 PM

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Feb. 16 1945, to Feb 20, 1945; that I last saw her alive on Feb 19, 1945; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated.

Immediate cause of death	Arteriosclerosis
	Uremia
Due to	
Other conditions	Diabetes Mellitus
Name of operation	
Date of operation	

22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of occurrence
    (c) Where did injury occur?
    (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?

23. Signature	K. D. Graves M.D.
Address	Roanoke Va
Date signed	2/26/45"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Margaret Ann Caldwell in the Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia:

"Margaret Ann
Caldwell
Aug. 18, 1861
Feb. 20, 1945"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Samuel L. Wright and Margaret Ann (Jones) (Wright) Caldwell were the following:

1) James Alsup Wright, born on January 12, 1878, or on February 12, 1879, in Montgomery County, Virginia, and

2) Lulu or Loulia F. Wright, born on December 24, 1880, or in about 1891 in Montgomery County, Virginia.

a. 1963 James Alsup Wright Of Gibson County, Indiana, His Wives Sallie Gertrude (Smiley) (Wright) (Loy) Daughtry And Mary J. "Mamie" ( ) ( ) Wright, And His Descendants

1963 James Alsup Wright of Gibson County, Indiana, was a son of 1880/87 Samuel L. Wright and Margaret Ann (Jones) (Wright) Caldwell. (Grief[1], Alsup[2], 1880/87 Samuel L.[3])

The birth record of James A. Wright, son of Samuel L. and Margaret Wright, was dated on January 12, 1878, at Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Name of Child:	James A Wright
Date of Birth:	January 12, 1878
Color:	White
Sex:	Male
Born:	Alive
Place of Birth:	County
Father's Name:	Samuel L Wright
Father's Occupation:	Farmer
Father's Residence:	County
Mother's Name:	Margaret Wright
How many:	1
Informant:	Father"

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed James A. Wright in the Samuel L. Wright household on June 22, 1880, and his age as 1 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1879. The census inadvertently listed James A. Wright as both a male and a daughter of Alsup Wright.

The 1900 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed James Caldwell in the Henry and Maggie Caldwell on June 18, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in February 1879, and his occupation as day laborer in a saw mill. Although the surname of the first two children was listed in this record as Caldwell, their ages in conjunction with the length of marriage of the parents indicates that these were children by Margaret's prior marriage and should have been listed as Wrights.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of James A. Wright and Sallie G. Smiley on July 25, 1900, in Botetourt County, Virginia:

"Name:	Jas. A. Wright
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	21
Birth Date:	1879
Birth Place:	Montgomery
Father:	John Wright
Mother:	Mary T.
Spouse:	Sallie G. Smiley
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	18
Birth Date:	1882
Birth Place:	Botetourt
Father:	James Smiley
Mother:	M.E.
Marriage Date:	25 Jul 1900
Marriage Place:	Botetourt, Virginia
FHL Film Number:	30732
Reference ID:	P 116 L 80"

The birth record of Mary Kethleen Wright, daughter of James Alsup Wright and Sallie Gertrude Smiley, was dated on March 12, 1907, in Salem, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 2237

1. Place of Birth
   State of Virginia
   City or County City of Salem
   Street No. or Post office

2. Full name of child — Mary Kathleen Wright
3. Sex of Child — Female
4. If twin, first or second? — no
5. Were parents married to each other? — Yes
6. Date of Child's birth — March 12th 1907

Father Of Child

7. Full name — James Alsup Wright
8. Color or race — White
9. Age at time of this birth — 28 yrs
10. Birthplace — Virginia

Mother Of Child

11. Full maiden name — Sallie Gertrude Smiley
12. Color or race — White
13. Age at time of this birth — 25
14. Birthplace — Botetort Co. Virginia
15. Certification of Attending Physician, Parent, or an Older Nearby Relative. I hereby certify that the above statements are correct:
    Sign here — Sallie Gertrude Daughtry
    Mailing address of person signing — 1940 Lee St, Salem, Oregon
    Married women must not use maiden surname. Only the notary public may witness, if signed by X.
16. I Guy O Smith, Notary Public of City or Co. and State Oregon do attest that the above was signed in space 15 in my presence by Sallie Gertrude Daughtry, age 62 who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as mother

    A Bible examined by me, printed in the year 1895, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time, reading thus: Mary Kathleen Daughter of James A. & Sallie G. Wright was born march 12th 1907 A. D.
    Application for Life Insurance with the Mutual Life insurance Co. of New York Dated May 29th 1933, at Salem Oregon showing Mary K Mollet Born Salem, Virginia, March 12th 1907. Registration for Voting Dated Mar. 14 1928 On file County Clerk, Salem Ore s___ born alive, Virginia, father James A Wright, mother Sallie Wright, Childs name Mary K Mollet.
    Date February 10th 1944 — Attest Guy O Smith
    My commission expires February 13th , 1944 — Address Salem Oregon
17. Registrant's signature — Mary Kathleen Mollet
    Mailing Address — Sublimity Oregon. R. 1

Accepted and filed Mar. 21, 1944 by W A Peukee(?) State Registrar"

The 1910 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed James A. Wright with the following household on May 5, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
			228	232	James A. Wright
					Sallie G. Wright
					Samuel H. Wright
					Luther L. Wright
					Mary C. Wright
					James F. Wright

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	30	M1	10	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M1	10	.	.
son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	1	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Carpenter	House	W
English	none		
English	none		
.	none		
.	none		
.	none		

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	
		.	.	
		.	.	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that James A. Wright was born in about 1880 and that Sallie G. (Smiley) Wright was born in about 1882.

The birth record of Charlie Wilson Wright, son of James Allsup Wright and Sallie Gertrude Smiley, was dated on Oct 26, 1911, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 4419

1. Place of Birth
   State of Virginia
   City or County — Roanoke
   Street No. or Post office
2. Full name of child — Charlie Wilson Wright
3. Sex of Child — Male
4. Number of child in order of birth — 6
5. If twin, first or second?
6. Were parents married to each other? — yes
7. Date of Child's birth — October 16 1911

Father Of Child

8. Full name — James Allsup Wright
9. Color or race — white
10. Age at time of this birth — 32
11. Birthplace — Roanoke Co. Va.

Mother Of Child

12. Full maiden name — Sallie Gertrude Smiley
13. Color or race — white
14. Age at time of this birth — 29
15. Birthplace — Botetort Co. Va.
16. Occupation of father at the time of this birth — Carpenter
17. Date and place of marriage of parents — Fincastle Va. July 25, 1900
18. I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are correct:
    Signature — Sallie D Daughtry
    Mailing address of person signing — Sublimity, Oregon
19. I, Walter H. Bell, Notary Public for the State Oregon, City or County of Marion, do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Sallie G. Daughtry, age 69, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as mother

    A Bible examined by me, printed in the year 1895, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time, reading thus: Charlie Wilson son of James A and Sallie G Wright born Oct 26th 1911. A.D.

    Date 9-19-51 — Attest Walter H Bell
    My commission expires 8/21/51 — Address Stayton Oregon
20. Registrant's signature — C. W. Wright
    Mailing Address — Stayton Oregon

Accepted and filed Oct 5 1951 by Estelle Marks State Registrar"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed James Alsup Wright on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	1637
Order Number:	391
1. Name:	James Alsup Wright
2. Permanent Home Address:	Huntingberg(?), Dubois, Ind
3. Age:	39
4. Date of Birth:	Feb 12, 1879
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Carpentry(?) or Canning(?)
17. Employer's Name:	____(?), Huntingberg, Ind
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Huntingberg, Dubois, Ind
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Mrs. Sallie G. Wright
20. Address:	Huntingberg, Ind

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

James A Wright

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Grey
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Walter M Thies

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board
Dubois County
Jasper, Indiana”

The 1920 Census for Dubois County, Indiana, listed Sallie Wright with the following household on January 7, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Washington Street	418	157	165	Sallie Wright
					Samuel Wright
					Luther Wright
					Mary Wright
					Ralph Wright
					Charles Wright
					Paul Smiley

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		F	W	38	D
Son			M	W	17	S
Son			M	W	15	S
Daughter			F	W	12	S
Son			M	W	10	S
Son			M	W	8	S
Brother			M	W	24	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Keeper	Boarding house	O.A	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
yes	Machinist	Garage	W.	

This record indicates that Sallie G. (Smiley) Wright was born in about 1882 and that

James Alsup Wright and Sallie G. (Smiley) Wright had divorced before January 7, 1920.

The 1920 Census for Dubois County, Indiana, also listed James W. Wright in Patoka Township in the John McKimm household and seven households away from Sallie Wright on January 7, 1920, his relationship as lodger, his age as 45 and born in Virginia, and his occupation as foreman in a canning factory. This was probably James Alsup Wright, but the discrepancy in his middle initial and age mean that further research will be required to confirm this identification.

The marriage record Sally G. Wright and F. W. Loy was dated on September 28, 1921, in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana:

"No. 4432
Marriage License

State of Montana,)
County of Flathead.) ss.

To Any Person Authorized To Solemnize Marriages, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in lawful wedlock, and celebrate within this County the rites and ceremonies of Marriage between F. W. Loy a man, whose color is white, whose residence is Fortine, Mont., whose age is 62 years; born at Independence, Iowa and who has been previously married wife dead His father's christian and surname was F. S. Loy His mother's chistian and maiden name was Clarisa Pervis and Sally G. Wright a woman, whose color is white, whose residence is Huntingburg, Ind., whose age is 39 years; born at Roanoke City, Virginia, and who has been previously married & divorced Her father's christian and surname was James Smiley Her mother's christian and maiden name was Mary Vandegrift both parties being legally competent to enter into such contract of Marriage. And this shall be your good and sufficient warrant therefor.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this 28th day of Sept. 1921

R. N. Eaton
Clerk of District Court.
By H. J. Hunt
Deputy.

Marriage Certificate

State of Montana,)

County of Flathead.) ss.

This Is To Certify, That the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace did, on the 28th day of Sept. A. D. 1921 at Kalispell in the said County of Flathead and State of Montana, join in lawful wedlock F. W. Loy and Sally G. Wright with their mutual consent.

Witness my hand, this 28th day of Sept. 1921

Eugene McCarthy
Officiating
R. N. Eaton
Clerk

In the presence of
John F. Nowlan)
I. E. Sanford) Witnesses.

Filed for record this 29th day of Sept. 1921"

The death record of Frederick William Loy was dated on September 5, 1927, in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana:

"Name:	Frederick William Loy
Gender:	Male
Death Age:	68
Birth Date:	13 Aug 1859
Birth Place:	Independance Iowa, USA
Death Date:	5 Sep 1927
Death Place:	Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, USA
Father:	Frederick Loy
Spouse:	Sally G. Loy
Certificate Number:	131"

The 1930 Census for Sweetwater County, Wyoming, listed James A. Wright with the following household on April 19, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Vermont Street	1127	434	466	James A Wright Mamie Wright Jula E Blodgett

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	25		no
Wife				
Lodger				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes
F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes
F	W	45	D	.	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Indiana	Indiana	Virginia
Indiana	Indiana	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Carpenter	Oil & Gas Co	06X7	Yes	
None				
None				

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that James Alsup Wright was born in about 1879 and that Mary Jane "Mamie" (Edmonds) (Barnett) Wright was born in about 1878 and that he was married first in about 1900 and she was married first in about 1896.

The 1930 Census for Marion County, Oregon, listed Sally G. Loy with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		43	43	Sally G. Loy Ralph J. Wright Charlie W. Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
head	R			yes
son				
son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	48	WD		no	yes
M	W	20	S		no	yes
M	W	18	S		no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	.
laborer	odd jobs	7899	no	5
laborer	odd jobs	7899	no	6

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

40

This record indicates that Sallie G. (Smiley) (Wright) (Loy) Daughtry was born in about 1882.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Sally G. Loy, widow of Frederick W. Loy, in Salem, Oregon, in 1935:

"Name:	Sally G Loy
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1935
Street address:	1180 S 22d
Residence Place:	Salem, Oregon, USA
Spouse:	Frederick W Loy
Publication Title:	Salem, Oregon, City Directory, 1935"

The marriage record of Sallie G. Loy and Dock Daughtry was dated on October 13, 1937, in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington:

"Certificate of Marriage 74481

State of Washington)
County of Clark) ss.

I hereby Certify, That on the 13th day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and Thirty Seven at Vancouver Wash in the County and State aforesaid, I, the undersigned, a Minister, by authority of a License bearing date the 13th day of October A. D. 1937, and issued by the County Auditor of Clark County, Washington, Did Join in Lawful Wedlock at Eleven O'clock a.M. Dock Daughtry of the County of Marion State of Oregon and Sallie G. Loy of the County of Marion State of Oregon

Rev. D. P. Floyd Johnston
Name of Party Performing Marriage
Minister
Official Station

Signed: Dock Daughtry
Signed: Sallie G. Loy

In the presence of
Ralph Wright
Evelyn Wright"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 listed James Alsop Wright with the following information:

"Serial Number:	432
1. Name	James Alsop Wright
2. Place of Residence:	Main St. Oakland City, Gibson, Ind
3. Mailing Address:	same
4. Telephone:	none
5. Age in Years:	63
Date of Birth:	Feb - 12- 1879
6. Place of Birth:	Montgomery Co Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address:	Mrs. Mamie Wright, Oakland City, Ind
8. Employer's Name and Address:	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business:	Self

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

James A. Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-9 ½
Weight	210
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Hazel
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H. D. Harmeyer

Registrar for Local Board 1 - Oakland City, Ind.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Gibson County Local Board
Selective Service System
Armory Building
Princeton, Indiana"

The name of Mamie Wright as his wife identifies this James A. Wright as the same James A. Wright as that listed in the 1930 Census for Sweetwater, Wyoming.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Dock D. Daughtry in City View Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, Oregon:

"Dock D Daughtry

Birth	7 Mar 1876
	Texas, USA
Death	10 Feb 1947 (aged 70)
	Salem, Marion County, Oregon, USA
Burial	City View Cemetery
	Salem, Marion County, Oregon, USA
Plot	Sec. M
Memorial ID	74874162"

Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Sallie G. Daughtry on October 13, 1951, in Marion County, Oregon:

"Name: Sallie G Daughtry
Death Date: 13 Oct 1951
Death Place: Marion
Certificate: 11392"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Sallie G. Daughtry dated on October 16, 1951, in the Statesman Journal, Salem, Oregon:

"Daughtry

Mrs. Sallie G. Daughtry, late resident of Sublimity, at a local hospital October 13 at the age of 69. Survived by children, Samuel H. Wright and Charles Wilson Wright, both of Aumsville, Luther Lee Wright, Huntingburg, Ind., James Ralph Wright, Salem, Mrs. Mary Kay Mollet, Sublimity; five sisters, Mrs. Blanche Cashmere, Orlando, Fla., Mrs. June West, Roanoke, Va., Mrs. Emma Booze and Mrs. Maybelle Boose, both Buchanan, Va., and Mrs. Bess Carrol, Catawba, Va.; three brothers, Charles Smiley, Richmond, Va., James Robert Smiley, Roanoke, Va., and Paul Smiley, Fort Knox, Ky.; also 16 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. Services will be held in Howell-Edwards chapel Wednesday, October 17, at 3:00 p.m. with the Rev. Harold W. Lyman officiating. Concluding services in City View cemtgery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sallie G. Daughtry in City View Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, Oregon:

"Sallie G. Daughtry
1882 - 1951"

The death record of Mary Jane Wright was dated on January 27, 1959, in Winslow, Pike County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Medical Certificate of Death
Local No.
State No. '59 002588

1. Place of Death
   a. County Pike
   b. City or Town Winslow Rural
   c. Length of Stay Home
   d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution Rural Route #1
   e. Inside City Limits No
2. Usual Residence
   a. State Indiana
   b. County Pike

c. City or Town	Winslow Rural
d. Street Address	Rural Route #1
e. Inside City Limits	No
f. Residence on a Farm?	Yes
3. Name of Deceased	Mary Jane Wright
4. Date of Death	1-27-1959
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Aug. 14, 1877
9. Age	81 years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	House wife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Indiana
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Wm. Henry Edmonds
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Ann Sage
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces	No
16. Social Security No.	No
17. a. Informant's Name	James A. Wright
b. Informant's Address	Rural Route #1 Winslow, Indiana
c. Relationship to Decedent	Husband
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Coronary Occlusion
Antecedent Causes	Arteriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Town, or Country	

21. a. Attending Physician: I certify that I attended the deceased from 1-10-57 to 1-27-59, and last saw her/him alive on 1-27-59 Death occurred at 12:10 PM, on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22. Health Officer	
23. a. Signature of Attending Physician	H Afeter(?) D.O.

	b. Address	Oakland City Ind
	c. Date signed	1-28-59
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	1-30-1959
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Montgomery Cemetery
	d. Location	Oakland City, Ind.
Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer		1-30-59
Signature of Health Officer		Dr J. W. Elbert
25.	Funeral Director	Lamb & Son
	Address	Oakland, Ind."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Mary Jane Wright dated on January 28, 1959, in the Princeton Daily Clarion, Princeton, Indiana:

"Mrs. Mary Jane Wright

Oakland City - Services for Mrs. Mary Jane Wright, 81, will be held at 12 p.m. Friday in Lamb and Son Funeral Home with burial in Montgomery Cemetery. The Rev. Herschel Long, Winslow, will officiate.

Mrs. Wright died at noon Tuesday in her home near Arthur.

She moved Arthur 10 years ago from Evansville.

Surviving are her husband, James; two daughters, Mrs. Daisy Muehlenenbein, Evansville, and Mrs. Estelle Herley, Grand Have, Mich.; a son, Olin Barnett, Memphis, Tenn.; four step-sons, Samuel Wright, Santa Rosa, Califor., Luther, Ralph and Charles, all of Salem, Ore.

A step-daughter, Mary Molett, Amesville, O.; and two sisters, Mrs. Zula Blogett and Mrs. Tillie McDonald, both of California.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. today."

The death record of James Alsop Wright was dated on October 20, 1963, in Winslow, Pike County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Coroner's Certificate of Death
Local No.
State No. '63-038384

1.	Place of Death	
	a. County	Pike
	b. City or Town	Winslow Rural

c. Length of Stay	
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Highway #64 Near Arthur, Ind
e. Inside City Limits	No
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Indiana
b. County	Pike
c. City or Town	Winslow Rural
d. Street Address	Rural Route #1
e. Inside City Limits	No
f. Residence on a Farm?	Yes
3. Name of Deceased	James Alsop Wright
4. Date of Death	10-20-1963
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	2-12-1879
9. Age	84 years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Retired Carpenter
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Virginia
12. Citizen of what country?	U S A
13. Father's Name	Unknown
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Unknown
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces	No
16. Social Security No.	No
17. a. Informant's Name	Luther Wright
b. Informant's Address	Salem, Oregon
c. Relationship to Decedent	Son
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Fractured Skull - Multiple Injuries
Antecedent Causes	Pedestrian - Auto's
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	Accident
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	Wright was standing in middle of Hwy. just So. of centerline, when he was struck by Eastbound auto, knocking him in opposite lane of traffic and successively passed over by 3 W. bound autos.
c. Time of Injury	7:40 10=20=63

d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	X
e. Place of Injury	Hwy Ind 64 - 3/4 mile Arthur Ind
f. City, Town, or Country	

21. I hereby certify that I took charge of the remains described above, held an Inquest thereon and from evidence obtained find that said deceased came to his death from causes stated and at 7:40 PM on the above date

22. Signature Coroner	Robert D Harris
Address	Petersburg, Ind.
Date Signed	10/24/63
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	10-25-63
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Montgomery Cemetery
d. Location	Oakland City, Ind.
Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer	10-29-63
Signature of Health Officer	Dr J. W. Elbert
25. Funeral Director	Lamb Funeral Home
Address	Oakland, Ind."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James Wright in October 1963:

"Name:	James Wright
SSN:	262-01-4093
Last Residence:	Indiana
Born:	12 Feb 1879
Died:	Oct 1963
State (Year) SSN issued:	Florida (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article and obituary for James A. Wright dated October 21, 1963, in the Princeton Daily Clarion, Princeton, Indiana:

"Man Is Killed Sunday Near Arthur Junction

James A. Wright, 84, Winslow, a retired carpenter, was killed instantly at 7:40 p.m. Sunday when he was struck by a car and run over by three others on State Route 64, three-fourths of a mile west of the Arthur junction.

Death was the result of a fractured skull and other multiple injuries.

Mr. Wright, who live alone near the scene of the tragedy, was apparently standing on the highway when he was struck by a car driven by David Chesak, 30, Louisville, Ky.

His body was thrown to the opposite side of the highway and successively

passed over by cars driven by Maurice L. Hagemeyer, 30, Evansville; Robert Sovern, 20, Winslow Route 1; and Hubert E. Arnold, 65, Evansville.

The accident occurred just after dark and Chesak, blinded by lights of the oncoming cars, failed to see the elderly man, police said.

State police said the victim had previously been warned by both state and county police about walking on the highway. He had lived in the area for the past 20 years.

Surviving are four sons, Samuel of Santa Rosa, Calif., Charles, Ralph and Luther, all of Samuel, Ore.; a daughter, Mrs. Mary Mollett, Sublimity, Ore.; a sister, Mrs. Kemp, Roanoke, Va.; and several ste-children.

The body is at Lamb Funeral Home, Oakland City, pending completion of arrangements. The casket will not be opened."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of James A. Wright and Mary J. Wright in the Montgomery Cemetery, Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana:

"Wright

Mary J.	James A.
1877 - 1959	1879 - 1963"

b. Lulu Or Loulia F. Wright

Lulu or Loulia F. Wright was a daughter of 1880/87 Samuel L. Wright and Margaret A. (Jones) Wright. (Grief[1], Alsup[2], 1880/87 Samuel L.[3])

The birth record of Lulu F. Wright, daughter of Samuel L. and Margaret Wright, was dated on December 24, 1880, at Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Name of Child:	Lulu F. Wright
Date of Birth:	December 24, 1880
Color:	White
Sex:	Female
Born:	Alive
Place of Birth:	Montgomery
Father's Name:	Samuel L. Wright
Father's Occupation:	Farmer
Father's Residence:	Montgomery
Mother's Name:	Margaret Wright
How many:	1
Informant:	Saml L Wright"

The 1900 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Loulia Caldwell in the Henry and Maggie Caldwell on June 18, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her

birth in December 1880. Although the surname of the first two children was listed in this record as Caldwell, their ages in conjunction with the length of marriage of the parents indicates that these were children by Margaret's prior marriage and should have been listed as Wrights.

7. Nancy C. Wright

Nancy C. Wright was a daughter of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Catharine (Deel) Wright. (Grief[1], Alsup[2])

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Nanney(?) C. Wright in the Alsop Wright household and her age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Nancy C. Wright in the Allsup Wright household on June 22, 1880, and her age as 19 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Mortality Schedule for Montgomery County, Virginia, also listed Nancy C. Wright with the following information:

Number of the Family	340
Name of the person deceased	Nancy C Wright
Personal Description	
Age	19
Sex	F
Color	W
Civil Condition	
Single	X
Married	
Divorced	
Nativity	
Place of birth	Va.
Place of birth of Father	Va.
Place of birth of Mother	Va.
Profession, Occupation or Trade	
Month in which Died	Sept.
Disease or cause of death	Consumption
How long a resident of the county	19
Place disease contracted	
Name of attending Physician	__ton(?)

Although Nancy was listed in the 1880 Census on June 22, 1880, this record indicates that she had died in September 1879 in Montgomery County, Virginia.

8. Martin J. Wright

Martin J. Wright was a son of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Catharine (Deel) Wright. (Grief[1], Alsup[2])

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Martin J. Wright in the Alsop Wright household and his age as 6 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Martin J. Wright in the Allsup Wright household on June 22, 1880, and his age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1862, and his occupation as farm hand.

9. Thomas L. Wright

Thomas L. Wright was a son of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Elizabeth (Martin) Wright. (Grief[1], Alsup[2])

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Thomas L. Wright in the Alsop Wright household and his age as 1 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

10. Nicholis H. Wright

Nicholis H. Wright was a son of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright. (Grief[1], Alsup[2])

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Nicholis H. Wright in the Alsop Wright household on June 22, 1880, and his age as 7 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

The 1900 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Nicholas Wright in the Harriet Wright household on June 14, 1900, his birth in September 1874 in Virginia, and his occupation as farm laborer.

11. 1939 Edward Burl Wright Of Roanoke County, His Wife Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright, And His Descendants

1939 Edward Burl Wright of Roanoke County was a son of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright. (Grief[1], Alsup[2])

The birth record of Edward Wright, son of Alsup and Harriet S. Wright, was dated on March 16, 1876, at Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Name of Child: Edward Wright
Date of Birth: March 16, 1876

Color:	White
Sex:	Male
Born:	Alive
Place of Birth:	County
Father's Name:	Alsup Wright
Father's Occupation:	Farmer
Father's Residence:	County
Mother's Name:	Harriet S Wright
How many:	1
Informant:	Father
Relationship:	Father"

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Edward B. Wright in the Alsop Wright household and his age as 4 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The 1900 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Edward Wright in the Harriet Wright household on June 14, 1900, his birth in March 1876 in Virginia, and his occupation as railroad laborer.

The 1910 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Onie B. Write in the Mary J. Anderson household on April 18, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
69			34	34	Mary J Anderson Mary J Turner Onie B Write Hattie S Write

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	74	Wd	.	7	5
Daughter	F	W	49	Wd	.	1	1
Grand Daughter	F	W	32	M1	.	1	1
Great Grand Daughter	F	W	11/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	None		
English	None		
English	None		
.	None		

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	24			

This record indicates that Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright was born in about 1878 and that Edward Burl Wright and Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright had married before April 18, 1910.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Edward Burl Wright on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 1507
Order Number: 103
1. Name: Edward Burl Wright
2. Permanent Home Address: Vinton Roke Va
3. Age: 42
4. Date of Birth: March 16th 1876
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:

15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Foreman Signal Dept
17. Employer's Name: N & W R R
18. Place of Employment or Business: Roanoke, Roke Va
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: (wife) & 3 Children Mrs Onie V. Wright
20. Address:

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Edward Burl Wright

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Dark
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. G. Gray

Date of Registration 9/12/18

Local Board
for the
County of Roanoke
State of Virginia
Salem, Va"

The 1920 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Edward B. Wright with the following household on January 16, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
94	Jefferson Street		420	445	Edward B Wright
					Onie Wright
					Shirley Wright
					Edril Wright
					Alton Wright
					Joseph A Doyle
					Mollie Doyle

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	43	M
Wife			F	W	42	M
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Daughter			F	W	8	S
Son			M	W	5	S
Step father in law			M	W	42	M
mother in law			F	W	57	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			no	.	.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Signal fitter	Rail Road	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
yes	Signal fitter	Rail Road	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Edward Burl Wright was born in about 1877 and that Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright was born in about 1878.

The 1930 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Edward B. Wright with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Washington Street	301	163	180	Edward B Wright Onie V. Wright Shirley H Wright Edrie B Wright Alton N Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	5,000	R	no
wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	54	M	31	no	yes
F	W	53	M	30	no	yes
F	W	20	S	.	no	yes
F	W	18	S	.	no	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Signal foreman	Railroad Co	7477	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Edward Burl Wright was born in about 1876 and that Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright was born in about 1877.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Edward Burl Wright in a claim dated in April 1937:

"Name:	Edward Burl Wright
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	16 Mar 1876
Birth Place:	Big Tunnell, Virginia
Father:	Alsup Wright
Mother:	Harriet S Face
SSN:	719077148
Notes:	Apr 1937: Name listed as EDWARD BURL WRIGHT"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Edward B. Wright and Onie V. Wright in Vinton, Virginia, in 1938 and 1939 and his occupation as signal foreman:

"Name:	Edward B Wright
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1938 & 1939
Residence Place:	Vinton, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Signal Formn
Spouse:	Onie V Wright
Publication Title:	Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1938 & 1939"

The death record of Edward Burl Wright was dated on November 9, 1939, in Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death	25413
Commonwealth of Virginia	
Department Of Health	
Bureau Of Vital Statistics	
Registration District No.	0802
Registered No.	121
1. Place of Death	
County of	Roanoke
Magisterial District	Big lick
District or Town or City of	Vinton
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred	23 yrs
2. Full Name	Edward Burl Wright
(A) Residence	301 Washington St
Personal And Statistical Particulars	

3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Onie Virginia Wright
6. Date of Birth	March 16, 1876
7. Age	63 Years 7 Months 23 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Retired
9. Industry Or Business	Signal Foreman
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Montgomery Co. Va
Father	
13. Name	Alsop Wright
14. Birthplace	Bedford Co. Va
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Harriet Susan Pace
16. Birthplace	Montgomery Co. Va.
17. Informant	Mrs. Onie V. Wright
Address	Vinton Va
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Mt. View, Vinton Va
Date	Nov. 11, 1939
19. Undertaker	John M. Oakey, Inc.
Address	Roanoke, Va.
20. Filed	Nov 14 1939
Registrar	C. B. Ransone
	D

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death November 9, 1939

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 2-1, 1938, to Nov 9, 1939 I last saw him alive on Nov 9, 1939 Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 6:20 P. M.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Carcinoma of Prostate

Contributory Causes

Name Of Operation

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:

Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide

Date of Injury

Where Did Injury Occur

Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:

Manner Of Injury

Nature Of Injury

24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased: No
If So, Specify
Signed P. A. Richards, M.D.
Address Vinton, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Edward B. Wright in Mountain View Cemetery Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Edward B. Wright
1876 - 1939"

The 1940 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Onie V. Wright with the following household on April 27, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Washington Street	301	295	o	3000	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Onie V Wright	Head	F	W	62	Wd
Hattie S Wright	Daughter	F	W	30	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	7	Virginia	
no	H2	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same House		
Same House		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Dipper	Retail Candy Store

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
0	0	yes
8	80	no

This record indicates that Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright was born in about 1878.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Onie V. Wright, widow of Edward Wright, in Vinton, Virginia, in 1946:

"Name:	Onie Wright
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1946
Street address:	301 E Washn av V
Residence Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Spouse:	Widow of Edward Wright
Publication Title:	Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1946"

The death record of Onie Turner Wright was dated on February 4, 1970, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	223
Certificate Number	346
State File Number	70 005297

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	Onie Turner Wright
2. Sex	Female
3. Date of Death	Feb. 4, 1970
4. Age of Deceased	92 years
5. Color or Race	White

Place Of Death

6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Community Hospital
7. County of Death	
8. City or Town of Death	Roanoke
9. Street Address of Place of Death	101 Elm Ave., S.E.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	State of Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	Roanoke
12. City or Town of Residence	Vinton, Virginia 24179
Inside city or town limits?	Yes
13. Street Address of Residence	301 E. Washington Ave.
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	Doss Turner
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Mary Jo Anderson
16. Citizen of What Country	U.S.A.
17. Married	
Never Married	
Widowed	X
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Edward B. Wright
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Roanoke County, Va.
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	9-12-1877
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Housewife
24. Kind of Business or Industry	
25. Informant	Shirley W. Fluke
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Due to	Arteriosclerosis generalized
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	No
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	No
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	none

f. Injury Occurred
While at work
Not while at work
g. Place of Injury
h. City or Town, County, State
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from Jan 4 1949 to Feb 4 1970 and that death occurred at 2:00 P.M. from the cause stated above

Actual Signature	John O Hurt M.D.
Address	Vinton, Va.
Date Signed	3/10/70
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Mt. View Cemetery - Vinton, Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	John T. Mullins(?)
Name of Funeral Home	Lotz Funeral Home, Inc.
and Address	Vinton, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Myrtle White Dep
Date Record Filed	Mar 17, 1970"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Onie Turner Wright in Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Onie Turner Wright
1877 - 1970"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Edward Burl Wright and Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright were the following:

1) Harriet Shirley (Wright) Fluke, born in about 1909 or 1910 in Christiansburg, Virginia, and

2) Edrie Beryl (Wright) Horsfield, born on October 29 or 30, 1911, or in about 1912 in Montgomery County, Virginia, and

3) Alton Nicholas Wright, born in about 1914 or 1915 in Virginia.

a. <u>Harriet Shirley (Wright) Fluke And Her Husband Phillip Paul Bliss Fluke</u>

Harriet Shirley (Wright) Fluke was a daughter of 1939 Edward Burl Wright of Roanoke County and Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright. (Grief[1], Alsup[2], 1939 Edward Burl[3])

The birth record of Philip Paul Bliss Fluke, son of Theophilus John Henry Fluke

and Ida Nathan Spickard, was dated on February 25, 1897, in Botetourt County, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 6177

1.	Place of Birth	
	State of Virginia	
	City or County	Botetourt
	Street No. or P.O.	Blue Ridge
2.	Full name of child	Phiip Paul Bliss Fluke
3.	Sex of Child	Male
4.	Number of child in order of birth	10th
5.	If twin, first or second?	
6.	Were parents married to each other?	Yes
7.	Date of birth	February 25 1897
Father Of Child		
8.	Full name	Theophilus John Henry Fluke
9.	Color or race	White
10.	Age at time of this birth	41
11.	Birthplace	Botetort Co. Virginia
Mother Of Child		
12.	Full maiden name	Ida Nathan Spickard
13.	Color or race	White
14.	Age at time of this birth	35
15.	Birthplace	Botetort Co. Virginia
16.	Occupation of father at time of this birth	Farmer
17.	Date and place of marriage of parents	Blue Ridge, Virginia
18.	I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true	
	Signature	Mrs Carson W. Jones
	Mailing Address of person signing	Vinton, Virginia

19. I, Linda L. Ferrell, Notary Public for the State of Virginia, City or County of Roanoke, do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Mrs Carson W. Jones, age 70, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as sister

A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year 1879, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading exactly thus:

Philip P.B. Fluke was born Feb. 25, 1897 - original family Bible record.

Date July 14th 1955 Attest Linda L. Ferrell

	Notary Public
My commission expires Oct. 20, 1956	Address Vinton, Va
20. Registrant's Signature	P. B. Fluke
Mailing address	Box 416 Vinton, Va

Accepted and filed July 27 1955 by Doroncy J. Winans - Acting State Registrar"

The 1900 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Philip P. Fluke in the John Fluke household on June 7, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in February 1897 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Hattie S. Write with Onie B. Write in the Mary J. Anderson household on April 18, 1910, her relationship as granddaughter, and her age as 11/12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1909.

The 1910 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Phillip P. Fluke in the Theoffules J. N. Fluke household on April 23, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1897.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Phillip Paul Bliss Fluke on June 5, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	58
1. Name:	Phillip Paul Bliss Fluke
Age in yrs	21
2. Home Address:	Box 116 Vinton Virginia
3. Date of Birth:	February 25th 1897
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Botetourt Co. Va U.S.A
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Manf. lables for can food
8. Employer:	Virginia Canners Exchange
Where employed:	Roanoke Va
9. Family:	Help support Mother & sisters
10. Marital Status:	Sing
Race:	White
11. Prior Military Service:	
12. Claim of exemption:	Yes. Mother & Sisters dept partial

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Philip Paul Bliss Fluke

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Medium
	Build	Medium
2.	Color of eyes	Brown
	Color of hair	Dark
	Bald	
3.	Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W H Tinsley

Precinct		
City or County	Roanoke	
State	Virginia	June 5, 1918"

The 1920 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Shirley Wright in the Edward B. Wright household on January 16, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1910.

The 1920 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Phillip P. Fluke in the Ida Fluke household on January 12, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 22 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1898, and his occupation as pressman in printer's office.

The 1930 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Shirley H. Wright in the Edward B. Wright household on April 7, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1910.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed H. Shirley Wright in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1930:

"Name:	H Shirley Wright
Residence Year:	1930
Street address:	301 Washington
Residence Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Publication Title:	Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1930"

The 1930 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Bliss P. Fluke in the Ida M. Fluke household on April 17, 1930, his relationship as son, his age as 32 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1898, and his occupation as printer for printing company.

The 1940 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Hattie S. Wright in the Onie J. Wright household on April 27, 1940, her relationship as daughter, her age as 30 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1910, and her occupation as dipper in retail candy store.

The 1940 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Bliss P. Fluke in the Bonna V. Fluke household on April 9, 1940, his relationship as brother, his age as 43 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1897, and his occupation as foreman of printing company.

The marriage record of Harriet Shirley Wright and P. B. Fluke was dated on July 27, 1940, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage

Commonwealth Of Virginia	34597
Clerk's No.	45
County of	Craig
Full Name of Groom	P. B. Fluke
Present Name of Bride	Harriet Shirley Wright
Groom	
Age	45
Race	W
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	
Occupation	Lithographer
Birthplace	Botetourt County, Va.
Father's Full Name	T. J. Fluke
Mother's Maiden Name	Ida N. Fluke
Residence:	Vinton, Virginia
Bride	
Age	31
Race	W
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	
Birthplace	Christiansburg, Va.
Father's Full Name	Edward B. Wright
Mother's Maiden Name	Onie Virginia Turner
Residence:	Vinton, Virginia

Date of Proposed Marriage
Place of Proposed Marriage

Given under my hand this 23rd day of July 1940

Chas. P. Ferrel
Clerk of Circuit Court.

Certificate Of Date And Place Of Marriage

I, E. D. Poe, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 27 day of July, 1940 at Roanoke, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the city of Roanoke Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 27th day of July, 1940.

E. D. Poe

Address of celebrant Roanoke, Va."

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Phillip Bliss Fluke:

"Name:	Phillip Bliss Fluke
Race:	White
Age:	45
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Botetourt, Virginia, USA
Birth Date:	25 Feb 1897
Residence Place:	Vinton, Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Registration Date:	1942
Employer:	Bedford Piedmont Label Co
Weight:	175
Complexion:	Light
Eye Color:	Hazel
Hair Color:	Black
Height:	5 10
Next of Kin:	Shirley Wright Fluke
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
Phillip Bliss Fluke	Self (Head)"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Philip B. Fluke and Shirley W. Fluke in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1942, 1945, 1948, 1952, 1953, 1954 and 1955 and his occupation as employed as lithographer and assistant manager at Piedmont Labeling and her occupation as saleswoman at Natalie Shoppe:

"Name:	Phillip B Fluke
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1942 & 1945 & 1948 & 1952 & 1953
Street address:	301 E Wash av
Residence Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Assistant Manager in 1942 Employee Piedmont Labeling in 1945 & 1948 Lithographer in 1952 & 1953 & 1954 & 1955
Spouse:	Shirley W Fluke
Gender:	Female
Occupation:	Saleswoman Natalie Shoppe
Publication Title:	Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1942 & 1945 & 1948 & 1952 & 1953 & 1954 & 1955"

The death record of Phillip Paul Bliss Fluke was dated on April 29, 1962, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	223
Certificate Number	460
State File Number	10618

Medical Examiner's Certificate

1.	Full Name of Deceased	Phillip Paul Bliss Fluke
2.	Sex	male
3.	Date of Death	April 29, 1962
4.	Age of Deceased	65 years
5.	Color or Race	White
6.	Name of Hospital or Institution	Shenandoah Hospital
7.	County of Death	
8.	City or Town of Death	Roanoke
9.	Street Address of Place of Death	712 W. Campbell Avenue
10.	State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11.	County of Deceased's Residence	Roanoke
12.	City or Town of Residence	Vinton
13.	Street Address of Residence	Route #2
14.	Name of Father of Deceased	Theophilus John Henry Fluke
15.	Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Ida Spickard
16.	Citizen of What Country	USA

17. Married	X
Never Married	
Widowed	
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Shirley Wright Fluke
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Botetourt Co., Va
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	2-25-1897
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Lithograph Div. of label & Litho. Co.
24. Kind of Business or Industry	
25. Informant	Shirley Wright Fluke
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Cerebral Thrombosis
Due to	Diabetes Melitus
Due to	Arteriosclerosis General
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from April 25, 1962 to April 29, 1962 and that death occurred at 5:00 P.M from the cause stated above	
Actual Signature	P. Q Richards M.D.
Address	115 E. Lee, Vinton, Va.
Date Signed	
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Mt. View Vinton, Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	John Oakey
Name of Funeral Home and Address	John M Oakey Inc Roanoke, Va.

Registrar
30. Signature of Registrar — Edna Weyhmann, Deputy
Date Record Filed — 5-4-1962"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com, listed the death of Phillip Fluke in April 1962:

"Name:	Phillip Fluke
SSN:	227-09-4373
Born:	25 Feb 1897
Died:	Apr 1962
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Phillip P. Fluke:

"Name:	Phillip P Fluke [Phillip Fluke]
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	25 Feb 1897
Death Date:	Apr 1962
Claim Date:	11 May 1962
SSN:	227094373"

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application For Headstone for Philip B. Fluke dated May 10, 1962:

"1. Name of Deceased	Philip B. Fluke
2. Service Number	4632882
3. Pension or VA Claim Number	
4. Enlistment Date	9-2-18
5. Discharge Date	12-18-18
6. State	Virginia
7. Medals	
8. Grade or Rank	Pvt.
9. Branch of Service, Company, Regiment, Division	U. S. Army Co. K., 29th Engineers Engr Corps
10. Date of Birth	Feb. 25, 1897
11. Date of Death	April 29, 1962
12. Religious Emblem	Latin Cross
13. Check Type Required	Flat Granite Marker
14. Name and Location of Cemetery	Mountain View Cemetary, Vinton, Va.
15. Name of Applicant	Shirley W. Fluke
Relationship	Wife
Address of Applicant	P.O. Box 416, Vinton, Va.

Signature of Applicant	Shirley W. Fluke
Date	5-10-62
16. Freight Station	Vinton, Va.
17. Name of Consignee Who Will Transport Stone or Marker	Mountain View Cemetary, Vinton, Va.
Address	Vinton, Va.

I have agreed to take the stone or marker to the cemetery.
Signature of Consignee H. C. Atkins"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Philip Paul Bliss Fluke in Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Philip Paul Bliss Fluke

BIRTH	25 Feb 1897
DEATH	29 Apr 1962 (aged 65)
BURIAL	Mountain View Cemetery Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, USA
PLOT	Sec O
MEMORIAL ID	194976358"

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Shirley Fluke on March 28, 2003, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Name:	Shirley Fluke
Death Date:	28 Mar 2003
Death Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Shirley Wright Fluke dated on March 30, 2003, in The Roanoke Times, Roanoke, Virginia:

"Fluke, Shirley Wright, 93, of Vinton, passed away Friday, March 28, 2003. She was a longtime member of Vinton Baptist Church and retired from Miller & Rhoads. She was the widow of Phillip Bliss Fluke and was also preceded in death by a sister, Edrie W. Horsfield and a brother, Nicholas Alton Wright. Graveside funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday in Mountain View Cemetery with the Rev. Dr. Robert L. Wayne officiating. Memorials may be made to Vinton Baptist Church. There will be no visitation at the funeral home. Arrangements by Oakey's Vinton Chapel (982-2221)."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Harriet Shirley Wright Fluke in Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Harriet Shirley Wright Fluke

BIRTH	unknown
DEATH	28 Mar 2003
BURIAL	Mountain View Cemetery Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, USA
PLOT	Sec I
MEMORIAL ID	194976359"

b. Edrie Beryl (Wright) Horsfield, Her Husband John M. "Jack" Horsfield, And Her Descendants

Edrie Beryl (Wright) Horsfield was a daughter of 1939 Edward Burl Wright of Roanoke County and Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright. (Grief[1], Alsup[2], 1939 Edward Burl[3])

The 1920 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Edrie Wright in the Edward B. Wright household on January 16, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 8 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1912.

The 1930 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Edrie B. Wright in the Edward B. Wright household on April 7, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1912.

The 1930 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed Jack Horsfield in the Walter Horsfield household on April 17, 1930, his relationship as son, his age as 24 and born in England, indicating a date of birth in about 1906, and his occupation as pattern maker for steam railroad.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Edrie B. Wright in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1931, 1932, 1933, and 1934 and her occupation as salewoman in 1931:

"Name:	Edrie B Wright
Residence Year:	1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934
Street address:	301 Washington
Residence Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Saleswoman in 1931
Publication Title:	Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Jack Horsfield and Edrie B. Horsfield in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1937, 1938, and 1939 and his occupation as pattern maker:

"Name:	Jack Horsfield
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1937 & 1938 & 1939
Residence Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Ptrnmkr N & W Ry
Spouse:	Edrie B Horsfield
Publication Title:	Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1937 & 1938 & 1939

The 1940 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed John M. Horsfield with the following household on April 11, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Canterbury Road	1107	167	O	4500	

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
John M Horsfield	head	M	W	34	M
Edra B Horsfield	wife	F	W	28	M
Ronald W Horsfield	son	M	W	4	S
Mary Horsfield	mother	F	W	64	Wd

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	H-4	England	na
no	H-4	Virginia	.
no	0	Virginia	.
no	C-2	England	na

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
same house		
same house		
.		
same house		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Pattern maker	Steam Railroad
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1700	no
0	0	no
.	.	.
0	0	no

This record indicates that Edrie Beryl (Wright) Horsfield was born in about 1912 and that John M. Horsfield was born in about 1906.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Jack Horsfield:

"Name:	Jack Horsfield
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	35
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Colne Lancaster, England
Birth Date:	12 Aug 1905
Residence Place:	Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Registration Date:	1940
Employer:	Norfolk And Western Railway Co
Weight:	195
Complexion:	Light
Eye Color:	Blue
Hair Color:	Blonde
Height:	6
Next of Kin:	Jack Horsfield
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
Jack Horsfield	Self (Head)
Jack Horsfield	Wife"

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Jack Horsfield on June 21, 1986, in Sarasota County, Florida:\

"Name:	Jack Horsfield
Race:	White
Age at Death:	80
Birth Date:	12 Aug 1905
Death Date:	21 Jun 1986
Death Place:	Sarasota, Florida, United States"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Jack Horsfield in June 1986:

"Name:	Jack Horsfield
SSN:	719-03-5631
Last Residence:	33595 Valrico, Hillsborough, Florida, USA
Born:	12 Aug 1905
Died:	Jun 1986
State (Year) SSN issued:	Railroad Board (Issued Through) (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Jack Horsfield dated on July 1, 1986, in The Indianapolis Star, Indianapolis, Indiana:

"Jack Horsfield

Services for Jack Horsfield, 80, Venice, Fla., formerly of Indianapolis, were held June 26 in Farley Funeral Home, Venice. he died June 21 in his home. Born in England, he had lived in Indianapolis most of his life. He was a member of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Venice. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. Survivors: wife, Edrie Wright Horsfield: son, Ronald W. Horsfield: daughter, Ann Lambrecht: six grandchildren."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jack Horsfield in Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Virginia:

"Jack Horsfield
Aug. 12, 1905
June 21, 1986"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Edrie B. Horsfield on January 7, 2002:

"Name:	Edrie B. Horsfield
SSN:	263-49-6851
Last Residence:	34285 Venice, Sarasota, Florida, USA
Born:	29 Oct 1911
Died:	7 Jan 2002

State (Year) SSN issued: Florida (1973)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Edrie Beryl:

"Name:	Edrie Beryle Horsfield
	[Edrie Beryl Horsfield]
	[Edrie Horsfield]
	[Edrie Beryle Wright]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	29 Oct 1911
Birth Place:	Montgomery, Virginia
	[Montgomery C??, Virginia]
Death Date:	7 Jan 2002
Father:	Edward B Wright
Mother:	Onie V Turner
SSN:	263496851
Notes:	29 Aug 1973: Name listed as EDRIE BERYLE HORSFIELD;
	24 Feb 1992: Name listed as EDRIE BERYL HORSFIELD;
	11 Jan 2002: Name listed as EDRIE B HORSFIELD"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Edrie B. Horsfield dated on January 12, 2002, in The Noblesville Ledger, Noblesvill, Indiana:

"Edrie B. Horfield

Venice, Fla. - Edrie Beryl Horsfield, 90, of Venice, Fla., died Monday, Jan. 7, 2002, at Venice.

She was born Oct. 30, 1911.

Mrs. Horsfield was married to Jack Horsfield. He preceded her in death.

She is survived by a son, Ronald W. Horsfield, Carmel; a daughter, Anne Lambrecht, Nokomis, Fla.: five grandsons, including Jim Horsfield and Scott Horsfield, Noblesville; one granddaughter; and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were Jan. 17. Farley Funeral Home and Crematory, Venice, Fla., handled the arrangements."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Edrie B. Horsfield in Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Virginia:

"Edrie B. Horsfield
Oct. 29, 1911
Jan. 7, 2002"

GenealogyBank.com listed an obituary for Shirley Wright Fluke dated on March 30, 2003, in The Roanoke Times, Roanoke, Virginia, which listed Edrie W. Horsfield as her sister:

"Fluke, Shirley Wright, 93, of Vinton, passed away Friday, March 28, 2003.
. . . .
She was the widow of Phillip Bliss Fluke and was also preceded in death by a sister, Edrie W. Horsfield and a brother, Nicholas Alton Wright.
. . . ."

c. 1938 Alton Nicholas Wright Of Roanoke County

1938 Alton Nicholas Wright of Roanoke County was a son of 1939 Edward Burl Wright of Roanoke County and Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright. (Grief[1], Alsup[2], 1939 Edward Burl[3])

The 1920 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Alton Wright in the Edward B. Wright household on January 16, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 5 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1915.

The 1930 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Alton N. Wright in the Edward B. Wright household on April 7, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1915.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alton N. Wright in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1934 and 1935:

"Name:	Alton N Wright
Residence Year:	1934 & 1935
Street address:	301 Washington
Residence Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Publication Title:	Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1934 & 1935"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alton N. Wright in Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Alton N. Wright
1914 - 1938"

GenealogyBank.com listed an obituary for Shirley Wright Fluke dated on March 30, 2003, in The Roanoke Times, Roanoke, Virginia, which listed Nicholas Alton Wright as her brother:

"Fluke, Shirley Wright, 93, of Vinton, passed away Friday, March 28, 2003.
. . . .

She was the widow of Phillip Bliss Fluke and was also preceded in death by a sister, Edrie W. Horsfield and a brother, Nicholas Alton Wright. . . . ."

12. Hattie Belle (Wright) Sowder, Her Husband Jacob "Jake" William Sowder, And Her Descendants

Hattie Belle (Wright) Sowder was a daughter of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright. (Grief[1], Alsup[2])

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Hattie B. Wright, daughter of Alsup and Harriet S. Wright, on June 17, 1877, in Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Name:	Hattie B. Wright
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	17 Jun 1877
Birthplace:	Montgomery, Virginia
Name Note:	As shown
Race:	White
Father's Name:	Alsup Wright
Mother's Name:	Harriet S. Wright"

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Hattie B. Wright in the Alsop Wright household on June 22, 1880, and her age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

The 1900 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Hattie Wright in the Harriet Wright household on June 14, 1900, and her birth in July 1878 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Hattie Write in the Harret S. Write household on April 18, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 32 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of hattie B. Wright and Jacob W. Sowder on February 26, 1913, in Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Name:	Jacob W. Sowder
Gender:	Male
Age:	32
Birth Date:	1881
Father:	L. D. Sowder
Mother:	Lucy Sowder
Spouse:	Hattie B. Wright

Gender:	Female
Age:	32
Birth Date:	1881
Father:	A. Wright
Mother:	Hattie S. Wright
Marriage Date:	26 Feb 1913
Marriage Place:	Montgomery Co., Virginia
FHL Film Number:	2048462
Reference ID:	n 18"

The birth record of Jake William Sowder II, son of Jake W. Sowder and Hattie B. Wright, was dated on March 22, 1916, in Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Birth
Commonwealth Of Virginia
Bureau Vital Statistics
State Board Of Health

File No.		11598
Registration District No.		802
Registered No.		46
(1)	Place of birth	
	County of	Roanoke
	District of	Big Lick
	Town of	Vinton, Va.
	City of	
(2)	Full Name of Child	Jake William Sowder II
(3)	Boy or Girl	Boy
(4)	Twin or Triplet?	
(5)	Number in order of birth	
(6)	Are Parents Marrid?	Yes
(7)	Date of Birth	March 22, 1916
Father		
(8)	Name	Jake W. Sowder
(9)	Present Postoffice of Father	Vinton, Va
(10)	Color or Race	White
(11)	Age at last Birthday	35
(12)	Birthplace	Montgomery Co., Va
(13)	Occupation	Signal Construction
Mother		
(14)	Name Before Marriage	Hattie B. Wright
(15)	Present Postoffice of Mother	Vinton Va
(16)	Color or Race	White
(17)	Age at last Birthday	38
(18)	Birthplace	Christiansburg, Va
(19)	Occupation	Housewife

(20)	Number of children born to mother, including present birth	1
(21)	Number of children of this mother now living, including present birth	1

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

(22) I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Born alive at 1 P.M. on the date above stated.

(23)	Signature	R. H. Garthright
(24)	State whether Physician or Midwife	Physician
(25)	Address	Vinton, Va.
(26)	Witness	
(27)	Filed	Mar. 29 1916
(28)	Local Registrar	W.B. Foster D"

The 1920 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed Jake Sowder with the following household on January 3, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
58	Salem Avenue S W				Jake Sowder Hattie Sowder Jake W Sowder

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	39	M
Wife			F	W	42	M
Son			M	W	3-9/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				no	no

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	____(?)	____(?)		
yes	none	.		
yes	none	.		

This record indicates that Hattie Belle (Wright) Sowder was born in about 1878 and that Jacob William Sowder was born in about 1881.

The 1930 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed Jake Sawder with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Lafayette Blvd	923	298	347	Jake Sawder Hattie Sawder Billie Sawder

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	95	R	no
wife				
son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	49	M	32	No	yes
F	W	52	M	35	No	yes
M	W	14	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Signal fitter	Steam railroad	2077	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Hattie Belle (Wright) Sowder was born in about 1878 and that Jacob William Sowder was born in about 1881.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jacob W. Sowder and Hattie B. Sowder in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1934 and his occupation as assistant signal man for the Norfolk & Western Railroad:

"Name:	Jacob W Sowder
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1934
Street address:	409 Main Wasena
Residence Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Asst Signal Mn N & W Ry
Spouse:	Hattie B Sowder
Publication Title:	Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1934"

The 1940 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed Jake W. Sowder with the following household on April 16, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Main St	404	204	O	4000	

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Jake W. Sowder	Head	M	W	59	M
Hattie B Sowder	Wife	F	W	52	M

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	8	Virginia	
No	8	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
same place		
same place		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	signalman	Steam Railway
no	no	no	no	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
50	1617	no
0	0	no

This record indicates that Hattie Belle (Wright) Sowder was born in about 1888 and that Jacob William Sowder was born in about 1881. However, the age of Hattie appears to have been mislisted by a decade.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Jake William Sowder in a claim dated April 1937:

"Name:	Jake William Sowder
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	5 Nov 1880
Birth Place:	Allegheny Sp, Virginia
Father:	Eldee Sowder
Mother:	Lucy Gross
SSN:	719077119
Notes:	Apr 1937: Name listed as JAKE WILLIAM SOWDER"

The death record of Hattie Belle Wright Sowder was dated on November 10, 1946, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death	23698
Commonwealth of Virginia	
Bureau of Vital Statistics	
State Board of Health	
Registration District No.	2800
Registered No.	803
1. Place of Death	
County of	
District or Town or City of	Roanoke (Lewis-Gale Hospital)
2. Full Name	Mrs Hattie (Belle) Wright Sowder
(A) Residence	404 Main St Wasena
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	
Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or	
Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Mr Jake William Sowder

6. Date of Birth	July 17, 1877
7. Age	69 Years 3 Months 23 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housewife
9. Industry Or Business	No
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Montgomery Co., Va.
Father	
13. Name	Alsup Wright
14. Birthplace	Bedford Co., Va.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Harriet Susan Pace
16. Birthplace	Montgomery Co., Virginia
17. Informant	Jake W. Sowder
Address	Roanoke, Va.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	Roanoke
Place	Evergreen
Date	Nov. 11, 1946
19. Undertaker	John M. Oakey, Inc.
Address	Roanoke, Virginia
20. Filed	11/14, 1946
Registrar	C. E. Dewit(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	November 10, 1946

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from September 21, 1946, to Nov. 10, 1946 I last saw her alive on Nov 10, 1946, Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 4 A.M.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Cerebral hemorrhage hypertension
Contributory Causes	Exophethalmic Goiter
Name Of Operation	none
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
Was There An Autopsy?	No

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
    Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
    Date of Injury
    Where Did Injury Occur
    Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
    Manner Of Injury
    Nature Of Injury

24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:	no
If So, Specify	
Signed	William L. Sibley

Address	Roanoke, Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Hattie Bell Wright Sowder in Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Virginia:

"Hattie Bell Wright
Wife Of
Jake Wm. Sowder
July 17, 1877
Nov. 10, 1946"

The marriage record of Jake William Sowder and Nettie Elizabeth Howell was dated on June 8, 1949, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage

Commonwealth Of Virginia	13568
Clerk's No.	Vol 6 Page 142 Line 24
City of	Roanoke Va.
Full Name of Groom	Jake William Sowder
Present Name of Bride	Nettie Elizabeth Howell
Maiden Name	Tyree
Groom	
Age	68
Race	white
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	widower
No. Times Prev. Married	once
Occupation	N. & W. Emp.
Industry or Business	
Birthplace	Montgomery County, Va.
Father's Full Name	L. D. Sowder
Mother's Maiden Name	Lucy Gross
Residence:	1314 Main street, Roanoke, Virginia
Bride	
Age	53
Race	white
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	widow
No. Times Prev. Married	once
Birthplace	Rockbridge County, Va.
Father's Full Name	William A. Tyree
Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Day
Residence:	1720 Hamilton Terrace, Roanoke, Virginia

Date of Proposed Marriage	June 8, 1949
Place of Proposed Marriage	Roanoke, Virginia

Given under my hand this 7th day of June 1949.

R. J. Watson, Clerk.
By Elsie Boone
Deputy Clerk of Hustings Court.

Certificate Of Date And Place Of Marriage

I, Philip A. Mickel, a Minister of the Presbyterian U.S. Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 8th day of June, 1949 City Roanoke, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the county (or city) of Lunenburg Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 8th day of June, 1949.

Philip A. Mickie

Address of celebrant Roanoke, Virginia"

The death record of Jake William Sowder, Sr., was dated on January 5, 1953, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration District No.	2800
State File No.	1161
Registered No.	19

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Roanoke
Magisterial District	
b. City or Town	Roanoke
Corporate Limits	Inside
c. Hospital or Institution	Home
d. Length of Stay	35 yrs
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Va.
b. County	Roanoke
c. City or Town	Roanoke
Corporate Limits	Inside
d. Street Address	1314 Main Street, S. W.
3. Name of Deceased	Jake William Sowder, Sr.,

4. Date of Death	Jan. 5, 1953
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Nov. 5, 1880
9. Age	72
10. a. Usual Occupation	Retired Signalman N & W Railway Company
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Alleghany Springs, Va.
12. Citizen of what country?	
13. Father's Name	L. D. Sowder
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Lucy Gross Sowder
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Nettie Howell Sowder
16.	
17. Informant's Signature	J. W. Sowder
Address	Kannapolis, N.C.
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Sudden death. Fell dead while viewing television.
Antecedent Causes Due to	Acute coronary occlusion
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
22. I hereby certify that death occurred at 11:45 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	Chas. M. Irvin M.D.
b. Address	Medical Examiner, Roanoke, Va.
c. Date signed	1/6/53
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Jan. 8, 1953
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Evergreen

d. Location	Roanoke, Virginia
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	1-7-1953
Registrar's Signature	J. N. Dudley, M.D.
25. Funeral Director's Signature	John M. Oakey, Inc Minor Oakey
Address	Roanoke, Virginia"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jake W. Sowder in Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Virginia:

"Jake W. Sowder
Nov. 5, 1880
Jan. 5, 1953"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the only child of Hattie Belle (Wright) Sowder and Jacob William Sowder was the following:

1) Jake William Sowder, Jr., born on March 22, 1916, or in about 1917 in Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia.

a. Jake William Sowder, Jr., And His Wife Virginia Doris (Anderson) Sowder

Jake William Sowder, Jr., was a son of Hattie Belle (Wright) Sowder and Jacob William Sowder. (Grief[1], Alsup[2], Hattie Belle[3])

The birth record of Jake William Sowder II, son of Jake W. Sowder and Hattie B. Wright, was dated on March 22, 1916, in Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Birth
Commonwealth Of Virginia
Bureau Vital Statistics
State Board Of Health

File No.		11598
Registration District No.		802
Registered No.		46
(1)	Place of birth	
	County of	Roanoke
	District of	Big Lick
	Town of	Vinton, Va.
	City of	
(2)	Full Name of Child	Jake William Sowder II
(3)	Boy or Girl	Boy
(4)	Twin or Triplet?	
(5)	Number in order of birth	

(6)	Are Parents Marrid?	Yes
(7)	Date of Birth	March 22, 1916
Father		
(8)	Name	Jake W. Sowder
(9)	Present Postoffice of Father	Vinton, Va
(10)	Color or Race	White
(11)	Age at last Birthday	35
(12)	Birthplace	Montgomery Co., Va
(13)	Occupation	Signal Construction
Mother		
(14)	Name Before Marriage	Hattie B. Wright
(15)	Present Postoffice of Mother	Vinton Va
(16)	Color or Race	White
(17)	Age at last Birthday	38
(18)	Birthplace	Christiansburg, Va
(19)	Occupation	Housewife
(20)	Number of children born to mother, including present birth	1
(21)	Number of children of this mother now living, including present birth	1

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

(22) I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Born alive at 1 P.M. on the date above stated.

(23)	Signature	R. H. Garthright
(24)	State whether Physician or Midwife	Physician
(25)	Address	Vinton, Va.
(26)	Witness	
(27)	Filed	Mar. 29 1916
(28)	Local Registrar	W.B. Foster D"

The 1920 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed Jake W. Sowder in the Jake Sowder household on January 3, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 3-9/12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1916.

The 1930 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed Billie Sawder in the Jake Sawder household on April 12, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1916.

The marriage record of Jake William Sowder, Jr., and Virginia Doris Anderson was dated on February 11, 1939, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage

Commonwealth Of Virginia	3476
Clerk's No.	5 - 84 - 24
City of	Roanoke
Full Name of Groom	Jake William Sowder, Jr.
Present Name of Bride	Virginia Doris Anderson
Groom	
Age	22
Race	wht
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	single
No. Times Prev. Married	none
Occupation	Learner S H Kress & Co
Birthplace	Vinton, Va.
Father's Full Name	Jake W. Sowder
Mother's Maiden Name	Hattie B. Wright
Residence:	404 Main St. Wasena Roanoke, Va.
Bride	
Age	21
Race	wht
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	single
No. Times Prev. Married	none
Maiden Name	
Birthplace	Welch, W. Va.
Father's Full Name	Harvey M. Anderson
Mother's Maiden Name	Mary P. Matherly
Residence:	805 rorer Ave SW Roanoke, Virginia

Date of Proposed Marriage	Feby. 11, 1939
Place of Proposed Marriage	Roanoke, Va.

Given under my hand this 8th day of February, 1939

R. J. Watson, Clk
By I M Wade
Dp Clerk of Hustings Court

Certificate Of Date And Place Of Marriage

I, Richard S. Deveres, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 11 day of Feb., 1939 at Roanoke, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the city of Augusta Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 11 day of Feb., 1939.

Address of celebrant Roanoke"

The 1940 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed John William Sowder with the following household on April 12, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Patterson Ave	1704	144	R	20	

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
John William Sowder	Head	M	W	24	M
Virginia Sowder	Wife	F	W	22	m

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	H-4	Virginia	
No	H-4	West Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same Place		
Same Place		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	Trainer(?)	Retail Variety Store
No	No	No	No	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1300	No
0	0	No

This record indicates that Jake William Sowder was born in about 1916 and that Virginia Doris (Anderson) Sowder was born in about 1918.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Jake William Sowder:

"Name:	Jake William Sowder
Race:	White
Age:	24
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Vinton, Virginia, USA
Birth Date:	22 Mar 1916
Residence Place:	Wasena, Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Registration Date:	1940
Employer:	S H Kress And Co
Weight:	160
Complexion:	Light
Eye Color:	Gray
Hair Color:	Brown
Height:	6
Next of Kin:	Hattie Belle Sowder
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
Jake William Sowder	Self (Head)
Hattie Belle Sowder	Mother"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jake W. and Virginia Sowder in Jackson, Tennessee, in 1950 and his occupation as manager at S. H. Kress Company:

"Name:	Jake W Sowder
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1950
Street address:	114 Hatton 7-7468
Residence Place:	Jackson, Tennessee, USA
Occupation:	Manager S H Kress Co
Spouse:	Virginia Sowder
Publication Title:	Jackson, Tennessee, City Directory, 1950"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the Sowder family dated March 23, 1965, in The Daily Independent, Kannapolis, North Carolina:

> ". . . . Miss Barbara Sowder who became the bride of David J. Freeze at Trinity Methodist church on March 14.
> . . . .
> Parents of the bridal couple are Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Sowder, 205 South Main street, Kannapolis; and the late Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Freeze of Concord."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the Sowder family dated February 20, 1967, in The Daily Independent, Kannapolis, North Carolina:

> "The gown Miss Virginia Ann Sowder wore at her wedding yesterday to Steven (Steve) Elliott Collins was bworn by her sister, Mrs. David J. Freeze of London, England, when she was married on March 14, 1965.
> . . . .
> The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Sowder, 205 S. Main St., the bride was given in marriage by her father.
> . . . ."

North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Jake William Sowder on November 22, 1992, in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina:

"Name:	Jake William Sowder
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Social Security Number:	225106613
Father's Last Name:	Sowder Sr
Age:	76
Date of Birth:	22 Mar 1916
Residence City:	Kannapolis
Residence County:	Cabarrus
Residence State:	North Carolina
Date of Death:	22 Nov 1992
Death City:	Concord
Death County:	Cabarrus
Death State:	North Carolina
Autopsy:	No
Institution:	General Hospital
Attendant:	Physician
Burial Location:	Burial in state
Source Vendor:	NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also

listed the death of Jake W. Sowder on November 22, 1992:

"Name:	Jake W. Sowder
SSN:	225-10-6613
Last Residence:	28081 Kannapolis, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA
Born:	22 Mar 1916
Died:	22 Nov 1992
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (1960)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Jake William Sowder, Jr.:

"Name:	Jake William Sowder Jr [Jake W Sowder Jr]
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	22 Mar 1916
Birth Place:	Vinton, Virginia
Death Date:	22 Nov 1992
Father:	Jake W Sowder
Mother:	Hattie B Wright
SSN:	225106613
Notes:	Dec 1936: Name listed as JAKE WILLIAM SOWDER JR; 01 Dec 1992: Name listed as JAKE W SOWDER"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Jake William Sowder dated on November 23, 1992, in the Charlotte Observer, Charlotte, North Carolina:

"Kannapolis - Mr. Jake William Sowder, 76 former Efird's Department Store manager, died Nov. 22, 1992, at Cabarrus Memorial Hospital, Concord. Funeral is 2 p.m. Tuesday at Carolina Memorial Park. Visitation is 7 to 9 tonight at Whitley's Funeral Home.

Survivors are his wife, Virginia; daughters Ms. Barbara Freeze, Ms. Ann Sowder.

Memorials may be made to Trinity United Methodist Church, 416 E. 1st St., Kannapolis, N.C. 28083."

GenealogyBank.com also listed the following obituary for Virginia Ginny Anderson Sowder dated on April 26, 2002, in the Charlotte Observer, Charlotte, North Carolina:

"Kannapolis - Mrs. Virginia (Ginny) Anderson Sowder, 84, died April 24, 2002. Graveside service is 11 AM Saturday at Carolina Memorial Park. Visitation is 7-9 Friday at Whitley's Funeral Home."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Jake William Sowder and Ginny

Sowder in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina:

"Sowder
Jake W. "Bill"
1916 - 1992
Together Forever
"Ginny"
1917 - 2002"

E. Probably N. Emeline (Wright) Carter, Her Husband Joel C. Carter, And Her Descendants

N. Emeline (Wright) Carter was probably a daughter of Grief Wright and Nancy (____) Wright. (Grief[1])

In her email dated November 26, 2002, Rebecca Williams stated that Joel Carter was listed in the Personal Property Tax Lists for Montgomery County, Virginia, for the years 1839, 1840, and 1842 to 1848 and not thereafter. The 1839 listing indicates that Joel C. Carter was born before about 1818.

The marriage record of N. Emeline Wright and Joel C. Carter has not as yet been found.

The 1850 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Joel Carter with the following household on November 29, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Joel Carter	31	M		Labourer	
Emeline Carter	27	F		.	
Harvey Carter	8	M		.	
Neoma Carter	4	F		.	
G. Right	75	M		.	
Andrew Bunes	20	M		Labourer	

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Virginia				
Va				
Va				
Va				
Va				
Va				

This record indicates that N. Emeline (Wright) Carter was born in about 1823 and that Joel C. Carter was born in about 1819. The presence of Grief Wright in the Joel Carter household indicates a family relationship and given the age differences, probably that of father and daughter.

In her letter dated April 14, 1997, Rebecca Williams stated that the birth record of William Washington Carter was recorded in Roanoke County, Virginia, and dated on May 12, 1855, with the birth in Bedford County, Virginia, and the parents listed as Joel Carter and N. E. Wright and Joel Carter's occupation as farmer. This record indicates that N. Emeline Carter's maiden name was Wright and is additional evidence in conjunction with the 1850 Census set forth above that she was a daughter of Grief Wright.

Joel C. Carter has not as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

The 1870 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Joel Carter with the following household on July 26, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
Joel Carter	56	M	W	Farm laborer			Virginia				1
Emeline Carter	42	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia				1
Leonia A. Carter	23	F	W	At Home			Virginia				1
Sarah C. Carter	16	F	W	At Home			Virginia				1
William Carter	13	M	W	At Home			Virginia				1
Emeline Carter	10	F	W	At Home			Virginia				.
Thomas G. Carter	8	M	W	At Home			Virginia				.
Samuel F. Carter	3	M	W	At Home			Virginia				.

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
1		1	
1		.	
1		.	
1		.	
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that N. Emeline (Wright) Carter was born in about 1828 and that Joel C. Carter was born in about 1814.

The 1880 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Joel Carter with the following household on June 16, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Joel Carter	W	M	68		.
N. E. Carter	W	F	52		wife
John H Carter	W	M	35		son
Leona A Carter	W	F	31		daughter
Sarah C Carter	W	F	24		daughter
Wm W Carter	W	M	23		son
Thomas G Carter	W	M	16		son
Sam'l F Carter	W	M	12		son
Rosser Carter	W	M	7		grand son
Oscar Carter	W	M	1		grand son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		farm hand		
S		at home		
S		at home		
S		at home		
S		farm hand		
S		at home		
S		.		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	1	1	Va	N C	Va
	.	1	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va
	1	1	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va
	.	1	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that N. Emeline (Wright) Carter was born in about 1828 and that Joel C. Carter was born in about 1812.

The death record of John Harvey Carter dated on August 27, 1914, in Roanoke County, Virginia, listed his parents as Joel C. Carter, who was born in Alleghany County, Virginia, and Emmaline Wright, and John's age as 70 and born in Roanoke County, Virginia.

In her email dated November 7, 2002, Rebecca Williams stated that the gravestones of John Harvey Carter and Sarah Cathrine Carter were located at the Martin Memorial Cemetery, Roanoke County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

John Harvey Carter
Aug 27, 1914
Age 70 years
Son of Joel C. & Emmaline Wright Carter

Sarah Cathrine Carter
April 8, 1918
Age 66 years
Daughter of Joel C. & Emiline Wright Carter

These records confirm that N. Emeline Carter's maiden name was Wright.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of N. Emeline (Wright) Carter and Joel C. Carter were the following:

1) John Harvey Carter, born in about 1842 or 1844 or 1845 or 1847 in Virginia,

2) Leonia A. or Viola Agnes (Carter) Holloway or Hollaway, born in about 1846 or 1847 or 1849 in Bedford County, Virginia,

3) Sarah Cathrine Carter, born in about 1852 or 1854 or February 1855 or 1856 in Roanoke County, Virginia,

4) William Washington Carter, born on May 12, 1855, or in about 1856 or 1857 or 1858 or in May 1860 in Roanoke County, Virginia

5) Emeline (Carter) Simmons, born on April 17, 1858, or in about 1859 or 1860 in Roanoke County, Virginia,

6) ____ Wright, a son, born in December 1860 in Roanoke County, Virginia, and

7) Thomas G. Carter, born in April 1862 or in about 1864 in Roanoke County, Virginia, and

8) Samuel Francis Carter, born on March 16, 1867, or in about 1868 or in March 1870 in Roanoke County, Virginia, or Franklin County, Virginia.

1. John Harvey Carter

John Harvey Carter was a son of N. Emeline (Wright) Carter and Joel C. Carter. (Grief[1], Emeline[2])

The 1850 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Harvey Carter in the Joel Carter household on November 29, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

John Harvey Carter has not as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

The 1870 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Harvey Carter in the Michael Airhart household on June 18, 1870, his age as 23 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1880 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed John H. Carter in the Joel Carter household on June 16, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 35 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and his occupation as farm hand.

John Harvey Carter has not as yet been located in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Harvey Carter with the following household on May 7, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
2			295	300	Harvey Carter Sarah Carter Rosser L. Carter

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
head	M	W	78	S			
sister	F	W	68	S			
nephew	M	W	30	S			

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	none	.	.
English	washer	works out	W
English	farm laborer	works out	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
no	10	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H				

This record indicates that John Harvey Carter was born about 1832, but this is probably a subtraction error and his age should be listed as 68. The listing of his sister Sarah

Carter in his household and his nephew Rosser L. Carter identify this Harvey Carter as John Harvey Carter, the son of Joel Carter.

The death record of John Harvey Carter was dated on August 27, 1914, in Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

File No.	19925
Registration District No.	803 A
Registered No.	four
1. Place of Death	
County of	Roanoke
District or Town or City of	Cave Spring (Back Creek)
2. Full Name	John Harvey Carter
Residence in City	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Single
6. Date of Birth	
7. Age	70
8. Occupation	Laborer
9. Birthplace	Roanoke Co.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Joel C. Carter
11. Birthplace of Father	Alleghany Co. Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Emmaline Wright
13. Birthplace of Mother	
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	R. L. Carter
Address	R. F. D. #5 Box #94
15. Filed	Sept 5, 1914
Local Registrar	W. H. H. Richardson
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Aug 27, 1914

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Aug 20, 1914, to Aug 27, 1914, that I last saw him alive on Aug 27, 1914, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 3 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Nesprcets(?) and old Age
Contributory	Covan(?)
Signed	Geo D White M.D.

	Aug 28, 1914
Address	RFD No. 4 Roanoke Va
18. Length of Residence	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Martin Cemetery
Date of Burial	Aug 28, 1914
20. Undertaker	Jno M. Oakey, Inc
Address	Rke. Va"

In her email dated November 7, 2002, Rebecca Williams stated that the gravestone of John Harvey Carter was located at the Martin Memorial Cemetery, Roanoke County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

John Harvey Carter
Aug 27, 1914
Age 70 years
Son of Joel C. & Emmaline Wright Carter

2. Leonia A. Or Viola Agnes (Carter) Hollaway And Her Husband John Henry Hollaway

Leonia A. or Viola Agnes (Carter) Hollaway was a daughter of N. Emeline (Wright) Carter and Joel C. Carter. (Grief[1], Emeline[2])

The 1850 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Leonia Carter in the Joel Carter household on November 29, 1850, and her age as 4 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1850 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed John H. Holloway with the following household on December 3, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
John H Holloway	34	M		Laborer	
Elizabeth Holloway	44	F			
Thomas J. Holloway	4	M			
Martha Crump	86	F			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
			1	
			1	
			.	
			.	

This record indicates that John Henry Holloway was born in about 1816.

Neither Leonia A. or Viola Agnes Carter nor John Henry Holloway have as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

The 1870 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Lionia A. Carter in the Joel Carter household on July 26, 1870, and her age as 23 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1870 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed John Holloway with the following household on September 1, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
John Holloway	50	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Elizabeth Holloway	60	F	W	Keeps House	
Thomas Holloway	28	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Rebecca Holloway	35	F	W	Without Occuptn	
Mary Holloway	5	F	W	.	
Judith Holloway	1	F	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
.		1	
1		.	
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that John Henry Holloway was born in about 1820.

The 1880 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Leona A. Carter in the Joel Carter household on June 16, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 31 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1880 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed John H. Hollaway with the following household on June 4, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
John H Hollaway	W	M	65		.
Elizabeth Hollaway	W	F	72		Wife
Thomas J Hollaway	W	M	34		son
Rebecca Hollaway	W	F	36		Daughter
Martha A W Hollaway	W	F	13		Daughter
Judith Hollaway	W	F	11		Servant

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
M		Labourer		
M		Housekeeper		
S		Washer		
S		Labourer		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that John Henry Holloway was born in about 1815.

In her letter dated September 29, 1997, Rebecca Williams enclosed a copy of the marriage record of Viola Agnes Carter and John Henry Holloway dated August 6, 1891, at Roanoke County, Virginia, which listed the following information for the parties:

"Virginia, Roanoke County to wit:
To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia John Henry Holloway and Viola Agnes Carter

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Roanoke County this 5th day of August 1891

Wm. M. Cauley Clerk.

Time of Marriage, August 6, 1891
Place of Marriage, Roanoke Co. Va.
Full Names of Parties Married, John Henry Holloway and Viola Agnes Carter
Color, White
Age of Husband, 75 years
Age of Wife, 49 years
Condition of Husband (widowed or single) widowed
Condition of Wife (widowed or single) single
Place of Husband's Birth, Franklin Co. Va.
Place of Wife's Birth, Bedford Co. Va.
Place of Husband's Residence, Roanoke Co. Va
Place of Wife's Residence, same
Names of Husband's Parents, William & Wilmuth
Names of Wife's Parents, Joel & Emoline
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 5th day of August 1891

Wm M. Cauley Clerk.

Minister's Return of Marriage.

I Certify, That on the 9th day of August 1891 at the House of Joel Carter I united in Marriage the above-named and ____"

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Liona A. Hollaway in the Samuel F. Carter household on January 22, 1920, her relationship as his sister, and her age as 65 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

3. Sarah Cathrine Carter, Her Non-Husband John Campbell, And Her Descendants

Sarah Cathrine Carter was a daughter of N. Emeline (Wright) Carter and Joel C. Carter. (Grief[1], Emeline[2])

Sarah Cathrine Carter has not as yet been located in the 1860 Census.

The 1870 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Sarah C. Carter in the Joel Carter household on July 26, 1870, and her age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1880 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Sarah C. Carter in the Joel Carter household on June 16, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 24 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1900 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Sarah Carter in the Washington W. Carter household on June 22, 1900, her relationship as sister, her birth in February 1855 in Virginia, and her occupation as servant.

The 1910 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Sarah Carter in the Harvey Carter household on May 7, 1910, her relationship as sister, her age as 68 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1842, and her occupation as washer working out. As in the case of the listing of her brother's age as 78, this was apparently a subtraction error and her age should be listed as either 55 or 58.

In her email dated November 7, 2002, Rebecca Williams stated that the gravestone of Sarah Cathrine Carter was located in the Martin Memorial Cemetery, Roanoke County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

Sarah Cathrine Carter
April 8, 1918
Age 66 years

Daughter of Joel C. & Emiline Wright Carter

This record indicates that Sarah Cathrine Carter was born in about 1852.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the only child of Sarah Cathrine Carter and John Campbell was the following:

1) Rosser Lee Carter, born on June 13, 1873, or in March 1875 or in about 1880 in Roanoke, Virginia.

a. Rosser Lee Carter, His Wife Julia Carrol (Guthrie) Carter, And His Descendants

Rosser Lee Carter was a son of Sarah Cathrine Carter and John Campbell. (Grief[1], Emeline[2], Sarah Cathrine[3])

The 1880 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Rosser Carter and Sarah C. Carter in the Joel Carter household on June 16, 1880, Rosser's relationship as grandson, and his age as 7 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

The 1900 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Rosser L. Carter in the Washington W. Carter household on June 22, 1900, his relationship as nephew, his birth in Mary 1875 in Virginia, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Julia Guthrie in the William Guthrie household on June 30, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in October 1890 in Virginia.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Rosser L. Carter and Julia C. Guthrie on January 23, 1908, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Name:	Rosser L. Carter
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	26
Birth Date:	1882
Birth Place:	Roanoke, VA.
Father:	Joel C. Carter
Mother:	Sarah Carter
Spouse:	Julia C. Guthrie
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	18

Birth Date:	1890
Birth Place:	Franklin, VA.
Father:	Wm. Guthrie
Mother:	Va. Guthrie
Marriage Date:	23 Jan 1908
Marriage Place:	Franklin County, Virginia
FHL Film Number:	31523"

The 1910 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Rosser L. Carter in the Harvey Carter household on May 7, 1910, his relationship as nephew, his age as 30 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1880, and his occupation as farm laborer working out. As in the case of the listing of his uncle's age as 78 and his mother's age as 68, the listing of his age as 30 was apparently an error and his age should be listed as 37.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Julia C. Carter in the William Guthrie household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
34			9	9	William Guthrie Jennie Guthrie Julia C Carter Dora C Carter

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	67	M2	22	.	.
wife	F	W	51	M2	22	2	1
daughter	F	W	19	M1	3	1	1
Grand niece	F	W	11/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	farm Laborer	at home	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	no	no	.
.	.	no	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	.

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	F	9			

This record indicates that Julia Carrol (Guthrie) Carter was born in about 1891. The separate listing of Rosser Lee Carter in Roanoke County and Julia Carrol (Guthrie) Carter in Franklin County indicates that they may have separated before April 15, 1910. Although Dora C. Carter was listed as a grandniece, her birth record indicates that she was the daughter of Rosser Lee Carter and Julia Carrol (Guthrie) Carter.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Rosser Lee Carter on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	127
Order Number:	1708
1. Name:	Rosser Lee Carter
2. Permanent Home Address:	General Delivery Roanoke Roanoke Va
3. Age:	45
4. Date of Birth:	June 13, 1873
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer's Name:	S. R. Simmons
18. Place of Employment or Business:	R.F.D. #5 Roanoke Roanoke Va
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Julia C. Carter
20. Address:	Kenneth Store Franklin Co Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Rosser his X mark Lee Carter

Description Of Registrant

Height Tall

Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

G. R. Richardson

Date of Registration Sept. 12th 1918 Wm M.E.

Local Board
for the
County of Roanoke
State of Virginia,
Salem, VA."

This record indicates that while still married, Rosser Lee Carter and Julia Carrol (Guthrie) Carter were still living separate and apart.

Rosser Lee Carter has not as yet been located in the 1920 Census.

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Julia Carter in the Virginia Carter household on January 13, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
66			14	14	Virginia Guthrie Julia Carter Dora C Carter Claude W. Carter Mary H Carter Robert C Carter

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	F	W	67	Wd
Daughter			F	W	30	M
Grand daughter			F	W	11	S
Grand son			M	W	6	S
Grand daughter			F	W	4-9/12	S
Grand son			M	W	4/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	No	No
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			no	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	None	.	.	
yes	Laundress	private family	W	
yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Julia Carrol (Guthrie) Carter was born in about 1890.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Rosser L. Carter in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1926, 1927, and 1928 and his occupation as carpenter:

"Name:	Rosser L Carter
Residence Year:	1926 & 1927 & 1928
Street address:	1212 6th S E
Residence Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Carpenter
Publication Title:	Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1926 & 1927 & 1928"

Rosser Lee Carter has not as yet been located in the 1930 Census.

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Julia C. Carter in the Virginia Guthrie household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		102	103	Virginia Guthrie Julia C. Carter Robert K Carter James N. Carter Richard D. Carter

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Daughter				
Gr son				
Gr son				
Gr son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	77	Wd	.	no	no
F	W	40	Wd	18	no	yes
M	W	10	S	.	yes	.
M	W	5	S	.	no	.
M	W	1-6/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
None	.	.	.	
Laundress	At Home	8596	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

95

This record indicates that Julia Carrol (Guthrie) Carter was born in about 1890. Although Julia was listed as a widow, the death record of Rosser Lee Carter set forth below was dated in 1938 and so the listing of widow was a euphemism for divorced.

The death record of Rosser Lee Carter was dated on February 17, 1938, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death 6648
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics

Registration District No.	333
Registered No.	4
1. Place of Death	
County of	Franklin
Magisterial District	Gills Creek
District or Town or City of	Vinton
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred	
2. Full Name	Rosser Lee Carter
(A) Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Divorced
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	
7. Age	63 Years Months Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Carpenter
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Roanoke County
Father	
13. Name	John Campbell
14. Birthplace	Roanoke Co., Va.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Sarah Carter
16. Birthplace	Roanoke Co., Va.
17. Informant	
Address	
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Oak Hill
Date	Feb. 18, 1938
19. Undertaker	Os__ Perdue
Address	Wirtz, Va.
20. Filed	March 8 1938
Registrar	D P Cobbs
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Feb 17 1938

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from , to I last saw h_ alive on
Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at M.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Heart Dropsy
Contributory Causes

Name Of Operation
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way
Related To Occupation Of
Deceased:
If So, Specify
Signed
Address"

The death record of Julia Carrol Guthrie was dated on January 15, 1966, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	223
Certificate Number	56
State File Number	66 001566

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	Julia Carrol Guthrie
2. Sex	Female
3. Date of Death	Jan. 15, 1966
4. Age of Deceased	76 years
5. Color or Race	White
Place Of Death	
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Roanoke Nursing Home
7. County of Death	
8. City or Town of Death	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	yes
9. Street Address of Place of Death	344 King George Ave., S.W.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	Franklin
12. City or Town of Residence	Boones Mill

Inside city or town limits?	no
13. Street Address of Residence	R.F.D. #2
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	William Guthrie
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Jennie
16. Citizen of What Country	U.S.
17. Married	
Never Married	
Widowed	X
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	Dec. 14, 1889
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Housewife
24. Kind of Business or Industry	
25. Informant	George Guthrie - Son
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Congestive Heart Failure
Due to	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	No
c. External Cause of Death Was	
Primary	
Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	none
f. Injury Occurred	
While at work	
Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from 1959 to 1966 and that death occurred at 4:30 A.M. from the cause stated above	
Actual Signature	William C Hyler M.D.
Address	Boones Mill Va.
Date Signed	1-19-66
Funeral Director	

27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Oak Hill Church Cem., Franklin Co. Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Thomas H. Lynch
Name of Funeral Home	Lynch Funeral Home
and Address	Rocky Mount, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Myrtle White Dep
Date Record Filed	1-24-1966"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Julia C. Guthrie in Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Julia C. Guthrie
Dec. 14, 1889
Jan. 15, 1966"

4. William Washington Carter, His Wife Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter, And His Descendants

William Washington Carter was a son of N. Emeline (Wright) Carter and Joel C. Carter. (Grief[1], Emeline[2])

In her letter dated April 14, 1997, Rebecca Williams stated that the birth record of William Washington Carter was recorded in Roanoke County, Virginia, and dated on May 12, 1855, with the birth at Bedford County, Virginia, and the parents listed as Joel Carter and N. E. Wright.

The 1870 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed William Carter in the Joel Carter household on July 26, 1870, and his age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1880 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed William W. Carter in the Joel Carter household on June 16, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 23 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

In her letter dated September 7, 1997, Rebecca Williams enclosed a copy of the Marriage Register for Roanoke County, Virginia, which listed the marriage record for William Washington Carter and Mary Susan Simmons on September 1, 1881, in Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Line 52

Date:	Sept 1, 1881
County:	County
Husband:	William Washington Carter
Wife:	Mary Susan Simmons
Husband's Age:	25
Wife's Age:	19
Husband's Status:	Single
Wife's Status:	Single
Husband's Birth:	Roanoke
Wife's Birth:	Roanoke
Husband's Residence:	[Unreadable]
Wife's Residence:	[Unreadable]
Husband's Parents:	Joel and Emaline Carter
Wife's Parents:	Isaac and Sarah Simmons
Occupation:	Farmer
Minister:	[Unreadable]"

The 1900 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Washington W. Carter with the following household on June 22, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		350	350	Washington W Carter Elizabeth Carter Rosser L Carter Sarah Carter

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	May	1860	40	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	.
Nephew	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S
Sister	W	F	Feb	1855	45	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	.	
			.	.	
			Farm Laborer	0	
			Servant	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	199
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that William Washington Carter was born in May 1860 and that Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter had died before June 22, 1900. The listing of his sister Sarah Carter in this household identifies this Washington W. Carter as William Washington Carter.

The 1910 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Washington W. Carter in the Mollie B. Lowman household on May 4, 1910, his relationship as laborer, his age as 52 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as farm laborer working out.

The 1920 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed William W. Carter in the

Virginia Lowman household on January 12, 1920, his relationship as farm hand, his age as 64 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1856, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as laborer on farm.

The death record of William Washington Carter was dated on February 22, 1921, in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death	4300
Commonwealth of Virginia	
Bureau of Vital Statistics	
State Board of Health	
Registration District No.	2800
Registered No.	118
1. Place of Death	
County of	Roanoke
District or Town or City of	Roanoke (Lewis Gale Hospital)
2. Full Name	Mr. W. W. Carter (William Washington Carter)
Residence	1517 S. Jefferson St. Roanoke Co.
Length of Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	M.
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Mary Carter
6. Date of Birth	
7. Age	65 Years Months Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Farmer
9. Birthplace	Roanoke Co. Va
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Joel I. Carter
11. Birthplace of Father	Va.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Dont know
13. Birthplace of Mother	Dont know
14. Informant	Mr. Will Carter
Address	Roanoke, Va.
15. Filed	Feb 23 1921
Local Registrar	W. B. Foster
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Feb. 22 1921

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Feb. 8, 1921, to Feb. 22, 1921, that I last saw him alive on Feb. 22, 1921, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 9:20 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows: Traumatic fracture of ninth and seventh

	cervical vertebrae, struck by auto (accidental)
Contributory	
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	Roanoke Market Square
Did An Operation Precede Death?	No
Was There An Autopsy?	No
What test confirmed diagnosis?	X-Rays
Signed	M. A. Johnson Jr, M.D.
	2/22, 1921
Address	Lewis Gale Hospital
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Roanoke Co., Va.
Date of Burial	Feb. 23 1921
20. Undertaker	John M. Oakey, Inc.
Address	Roanoke, Va."

The death record of William Martin Carter, Sr., dated on July 28, 1959, in Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia, listed his parents as William Washington Carter and Mary Simmons and his birth on April 9, 1881, in Roanoke County, Virginia.

The death record of Mary Carter Meador dated on September 20, 1971, in Roanoke, Virginia, listed her parents as Washington Carter and unknown and her age as 86 years, indicating a date of birth in about 1885.

The birth record of George Lee Carter on August 12, 1889, in Cauleysville, Virginia, listed his parents as William Washington Carter and Mary Simmons and his birth on August 12, 1889, in Cauleysville, Virginia.

The death record of Elizabeth Carter Dillon dated on November 20, 1980, in Roanoke City, Virginia, listed her parents as William Washington Carter and Mary Susan Simmons and he birth on August 15, 1894, in Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of William Washington Carter and Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter were the following:

1) William Martin Carter, born on April 9, 1881, or on April 9, 1882, or in about 1883 or 1885 in in Roanoke County, Virginia,

2) Mary Etta or Marietta (Carter) Meador, born on March 22, 1884, or on March 22, 1885, or in March 1890 or in about 1891 in Roanoke County, Virginia,

3) George Lee Carter, born on August 12, 1889, or in about 1890 or on August 12, 1893, or in about 1897 in Cauleysville, Roanoke County, Virginia,

4) Elizabeth Ola (Carter) Dillon, born in February 1894 or on August 15,

1894, or in about 1895 or 1896 in Virginia,

5) Naomi Wisey (Carter) Durham, born on April 1, 1896, or in about 1897 in Franklin County, Virginia, and

6) Lula Mamie (Carter) Newman, born in January 1898 or on July 28, 1898, or in about 1899 in Franklin County, Virginia.

a. William Martin Carter, His Wife Etha Or Either Or Eather May Dorsey (Cabiness) Carter, And His Descendants

William Martin Carter was a son of William Washington Carter and Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter. (Grief[1], Emeline[2], William Washington[3])

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Etha Cabiness in the Lewis Cabiness household on June 29, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in October 1896, in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Ether Cabiness in the Louis Cabiness household on April 25, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed William Carter on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	1092
Order Number:	5107
1. Name:	William Carter
2. Permanent Home Address:	Kyle McDowell W. Va.
3. Age:	36
4. Date of Birth:	April 9th 1882
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Miner

17. Employer's Name: Lynchburg CRO
18. Place of Employment or Business: Kyle McDowell W. Va.
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: W. W. Carter (Father)
20. Address: Roanoke, Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

William Carter

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Gray
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

F. M. Junkin

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Division No. 1
for the County of McDowell,
State of West Virginia,
Welch, West Va."

The marriage record of William Martin Carter and Etha Or Either Or Eather May Dorsey Cabiness has not as yet been found.

The 1920 Census for McDowell County, West Virginia, listed William Carter with the following household on February 18, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
		167	410	410	William Carter Either Carter

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	37	M
Wife			F	W	22	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	miner	Coal mine	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that William Martin Carter was born in about 1883 and that Etha Or Either Or Eather May Dorsey (Cabiness) Carter was born in about 1898.

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed William Carter in the James L. Cabiness household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Sandy Level Road		44	44	James L. Cabiness Either D. Carter William Carter Howard W. Carter William Carter Jr. Walter L. Carter

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			Yes
Daughter				
Son in law				
Gr. Son				
Gr. Son				
Gr. Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	65	Wd	25	no	no
F	W	33	M	22	no	no
M	W	45	M	35	no	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	.
M	W	4	S	.	no	.
M	W	1	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	.	VIVV	no	5
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

40

This record indicates that William Martin Carter was born in about 1885 and that Etha Or Either Or Eather May Dorsey (Cabiness) Carter was born in about 1897 and that they were married in about 1919 or 1920.

The birth record of Thomas Jefferson Carter was dated on February 13, 1934, in Roanoke County, Virginia.

The death record of Ether Cabaniss Carter was dated on February 17, 1934, in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death	3267
Commonwealth of Virginia	
Department Of Health	
Bureau Of Vital Statistics	
Registration District No.	2800
Registered No.	164
1. Place of Death	
County of	Roanoke
Magisterial District	
District or Town or City of	Roanoke (Roanoke Hospital)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred	
2. Full Name	Mrs Ether Cabaniss Carter
(A) Residence	Rockymount Road
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	William M Carter
6. Date of Birth	Feb. 4 1899
7. Age	35 Years Months 13 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	At Home
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	

12. Birthplace Franklin Co Virginia
Father
13. Name J L Cabiness
14. Birthplace Franklin Co Virginia
Mother
15. Maiden Name Annie Bell
16. Birthplace Franklin Co. Virginia.
17. Informant Mrs. Elizabeth Purcell
Address Roanoke Va.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
Place Franklin Co., Va.
Date 2/22 1934
19. Undertaker John M. Oakey & Son
Address Salem, Va.
20. Filed Feb 23 1934
Registrar C. B. Ransone
D
Medical Certificate Of Death
21. Date of Death Feb. 17, 1934
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 2/13/34, to 2/17/34 I last saw her alive on 2/17/34 Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 10:30 A. M.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Puerperal sepsis (Endomelules)
septicemea
Hemolytic strep.
Contributory Causes Chronic nephritis
Name Of Operation
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis? Blood culture
Was There An Autopsy?
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way
Related To Occupation Of
Deceased: No
If So, Specify
Signed Wm C Stephenson Jr, M.D.
Address Med Arts Bldg"

The death record of Thomas Jefferson Carter, son of W. M. Carter and Either Dorsey Cabiness, was dated on October 4, 1934, in Roanoke, Virginia, and listed his

date of birth as on February 13, 1934, in Roanoke County, Virginia.

The 1940 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed William Carter with the following household on April 11, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		175	O	2000	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
William Carter	Head	M	W	58	WD
Amsa Newman	Brother-in-law	M	W	43	M
Lula Newman	Sister	F	W	41	M
Emma Simmons	Grandmother	F	W	81	WD
Geraldean Carter	Niece	F	W	9	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	4	Virginia	
no	5	Virginia	
no	7	Virginia	
no	4	Virginia	
yes	2	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Roanoke		Virginia
same house		
same house		
same house		
same house		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
no	no	no	no	Laborer	Odd Jobs
yes	.	.	.	Proprietor	gasoline station
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
0	0	yes
52	0	yes
0	0	no
0	0	no
.	.	.

This record indicates that William Martin Carter was born in about 1882.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed William Carter with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 1828
Order Number	
1. Name	William Carter
2. Place of Residence	R.F.D. #5 Roanoke Roanoke Va.
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	none
5. Age in Years	60
Date of Birth	April 9, 1882
6. Place of Birth	Roanoke County Va.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Ballard Carter, 618 - 6th St., S.W., Washington, D.C.
8. Employer's Name and Address	H. W. Heslop 724 I St., S. W., Washington, D.C.
9. Place of Employment or Business	724 I St., S. W., Washington, D.C.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

William Carter

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 6"
Weight	130 lbs
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ellen R Palmer

Registrar for Local Board
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No.
____
Farmers Bank Bldg.
Salem, Virginia"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for William Carter in a claim dated on June 24, 1947:

"Name:	William Carter
Birth Date:	9 Apr 1882
Birth Place:	Roanoke CO, Virginia
Claim Date:	24 Jun 1947
SSN:	224141352
Notes:	19 Nov 1976: Name listed as WILLIAM CARTER"

The death record of William Martin Carter was dated on July 28, 1959, in Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death 20899
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration District No.	330B
Registered No.	80
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Franklin
b. Magisterial District	Rocky Mt
c. City or Town	Rocky Mount
d. Inside City Limits?	Yes
e. Hospital or Institution	Rocky Mount Hospital
f. Length of Stay	30 min
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Virginia
b. County	Franklin
c. City or Town	Wirtz
d. Inside City Limits?	No
e. Street Address	R.F.D. #2 Boones Mill, Va.
f. Residence on a Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	William Martin Carter - Sr.
4. Date of Death	July 28 1959
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	April 9 - 1881
9. Age	78 years
10. a. Usual Occupation	Carpenter
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Carpenter
11. Birthplace	Roanoke County
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	William Washington Carter
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Simmons
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Eather May Carter
16.	
17. Informant's Name	Mrs. E. L. Creggee
Address	100 Madison Ave. Vinton - Va.
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Acute coronary occlusion
Due to	
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	Yes
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	

c. Time of Injury
d. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
e. Place of Injury
f. City, County, State

21. I attended the deceased from never attended previously and last saw him alive on dead on arrival. Death occurred at 7 pm, on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22.	a. Signature	R. C. Hughes M.D.
	b. Address	Rocky Mount, Virginia
	c. Date signed	8-7-59
23.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	July 30 -'59
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Red Valley Cemetery
	d. Location	Franklin County, Va.
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.		8-13-59
Registrar's Signature		Mrs N. B. Hutchinson
24.	Funeral Director's Signature	Gordon L. Watson Watson Funeral Home - Inc.
	Address	305 Wash. Ave Vinton - Va."

b. Mary Etta Or Marietta (Carter) Meador, Her Non-Husband And Her Husband Chestine Or Chastine Or Chasteen Or Charles Thomas Meador, And Her Descendants

Mary Etta or Marietta (Carter) Meador was a daughter of William Washington Carter and Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter. (Grief[1], Emeline[2], William Washington[3])

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Marietta Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on June 19, 1900, her relationship as niece, and her birth in March 1890 in Virginia.

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Chastine T. Meador in the William D. Meador household on June 14, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in September 1873, in Virginia, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Charles T. Meadow with the following household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
47			132	134	Charles T Meadow Semiramis Meadow Etta Carter William R Carter Phelma M Carter Pauline Carter

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	36	S	.	.	.
mother	F	W	72	W	55	6	4
servant	F	W	19	S	.	3	3
boarder	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
boarder	F	W	2	S	.	.	.
boarder	F	W	3/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Servant	private family	W
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no
.	.	no	no	no
.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	F	115			

This record indicates that Mary Etta or Marietta (Carter) Meador was born in about 1891 and that Chestine or Chastine or Chasteen or Charles Thomas Meador was born in about 1874.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Chasteen Thomas Meador on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	2182
Order Number:	1022
1. Name:	Chasteen Thomas Meador
2. Permanent Home Address:	2 Hardy Franklin Va
3. Age:	44
4. Date of Birth:	September 24 1873
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father’s Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farming
17. Employer’s Name:	Self
18. Place of Employment or Business:	2 Hardy Franklin Va
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	W. H. B. Meador
20. Address:	2 Hardy Franklin Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Chasteen Thomas Meador

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Grey
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

F. C Brown

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board of Franklin Co., Va. ”

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Mary E. Carter with the following household on January 15, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
57			31	31	Mary E Carter William R. Carter Pauline A. Carter Jimmie Carter Reva J. Carter

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		F	W	29	Wd
Son			M	W	15	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Son			M	W	7	S
Daughter			F	W	5	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	no	no
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			no	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	None	.	.	
yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	
yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Mary Etta or Marietta (Carter) Meador was born in about 1891.

Chestine or Chastine or Chasteen or Charles Thomas Meador has not as yet been located in the 1920 Census.

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Chas. T. Meador with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Red Valley Road		3	3	Chas. T. Meador Etta Meador Woody Meador Irene Meador

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	3		No
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	54	M	50	No	yes
F	W	40	M	36	No	yes
M	W	3	S	.	No	.
F	W	2	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Laborer	Farm	VVVV	No	1
None	.	.	.	.
None	.	.	.	.
None	.	.	.	.

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

This record indicates that Mary Etta or Marietta (Carter) Meador was born in about 1890 and that Chestine or Chastine or Chasteen or Charles Thomas Meador was born in about 1876 and that they were married in about 1926.

The 1940 Census for Roanoke City, Virginia, listed Mary C. Meadows with the following household on April 9, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Fourteenth Street	901	166	R	15	no

Name	Relation	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Mary C. Meadows	Head	F	W	55	M
James M. Meadows	Son	M	W	23	S
Woodrow Meadows	Son	M	W	14	S
Irene Meadows	Daughter	F	W	11	S

Education: Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	2	Virginia	
no	H-2	Virginia	
yes	7	Virginia	
yes	4	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935: City	County	State
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		

Employment: Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	worker	Furn. mfg.
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
0	0	yes
26	311	yes
0	0	no
.	.	.

This record indicates that Mary Etta or Marietta (Carter) Meador was born in about 1885.

The 1940 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Chastine C. Meador in the Thomas D. Lovelace household on April 11, 1940, his relationship as hired hand, his age as 65 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1875, his residence on April 1, 1935, as in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, and his occupation as farm laborer.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles T. Meador and Mary Meador in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1941:

"Name:	Charles T Meador
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1941
Street address:	805 Dale av SE
Residence Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Spouse:	Mary Meador
Publication Title:	Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1941"

The death record of Chestine T. Meador was dated on July 30, 1944, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

State File No.	15439
Registered No.	515
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Roanoke [crossed out]
Registration District No.	2800
(b) Magisterial District	
(c) City or town	Roanoke

(d) Name of Hospital or Institution	City Almshouse
(e) Length of stay	
in hosp. or institution	3 mos
In this community	3 mos.
(f) Is place of death within corporate limits	Yes
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	
(b) County	
(c) City or town	
Street number	
(d) Is place of residence within corporate limits	
(e) Citizen of foreign country	
3. (a) Full Name	Chestine T. Meador
(b) If veteran, name war	
4. Sex	Male
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Married
(b) Name of husband or wife	Mary Etta
7. Date of birth of deceased	Unobtainable
8. Age:	Appr. 70 Years Months Days
9. Birthplace	Franklin Co. Virginia
10. Usual occupation	Farmer
11. Industry or business	Self
Father	
12. Name	William D. Meador
13. Birthplace	Franklin Co. Virginia
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Surmymus Palmer
15. Birthplace	Franklin Co. Virginia
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Mr. C. J. Meador
(b) Address	Hardy, Virginia
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial (Franklin Co)
(b) Place	Family
Date	July 31, 1944
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	Lotz Funeral Home, Inc.
(b) Address	Roanoke, Virginia
19. (a) Filed	8/2 1944
(b) Signature	C. E. Dent
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	July 30 1944 at 4:00 AM

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan 3 1944, to July 30, 1944; that I last saw him alive on July 23 1944; and that death occurred on

the date and hour above stated.	
Immediate cause of death	Third Degree Burn of Right Leg
Due to	
Other conditions	Decubitus Ulcers
Name of operation	
Date of operation	
22. If death was due to external causes	fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide	Accident
(b) Date of occurrence	Jan 1, 1944
(c) Where did injury occur?	near Roanoke Roanoke Va.
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?	Farm
While at work?	yes
(e) Means of injury	Pants caught fire while burning brush
23. Signature	W. J. McLendon M.D.
Address	319 Commerce St. SW
Date signed	8/1/44"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Chestine Thomas Meador in Mountain View Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia:

"Chestine Thomas Meador

Birth	Sep 1873
	Franklin County, Virginia, USA
Death	30 Jul 1944 (aged 70)
	Roanoke City, Virginia, USA
Burial	Mountain View Cemetery
	Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	192963660"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Marietta Meador, widow of Chastine Meador, in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1946:

"Name:	Marietta Meador
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1946
Street address:	202 6th SE
Residence Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Spouse:	Chastine Meador
Publication Title:	Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1946"

The death record of Mary Carter Meador was dated on September 20, 1971, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	223
Certificate Number	1284
State File Number	71 027274

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	Mary Carter Meador
2. Sex	Female
3. Date of Death	September 29, 1971
4. Age of Deceased	86 years
5. Color or Race	Caucasian
Place Of Death	
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Roanoke Memorial Hospital
7. County of Death	
8. City or Town of Death	Roanoke, Virginia
9. Street Address of Place of Death	Lake & Belleview S.E.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	State of Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	Roanoke
12. City or Town of Residence	Salem, Virginia
Inside city or town limits?	No
13. Street Address of Residence	Route #1 (460) 24153
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	Washington Carter
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Unobtainable
16. Citizen of What Country	U.S.A.
17. Married	
Never Married	
Widowed	X
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Chestine T. Meador
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Roanoke County, Va.
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	March 22, 1885
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Housewife
24. Kind of Business or Industry	
25. Informant	Woodrow W. Meador
Medical Certification	

26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Clostridium perfringens infection of amputation stump of left leg
Due to	Diabetes Mellitus
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Arteriosclerotice Vascular disease
a. Autopsy?	No
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from Sept 1 to Sept 29 1971 and that death occurred at 11:35 A.M. from the cause stated above	
Actual Signature	R R A Keeley M.D.
Address	Roanoke, Virginia
Date Signed	1/4/71
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Oak Hill Cemetery - Franklin County, Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Blauke Mays
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Lotz Funeral Home, Inc. Roanoke, Va. 24016
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Betty C. Bridendine Deputy
Date Record Filed	10-8-71"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary Meador in September 1971:

"Name:	Mary Meador
SSN:	228-12-2541
Last Residence:	24013 Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, USA
Born:	22 Mar 1884

Died: Sep 1971
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Carter Meador in Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Mary Carter Meador
Mar. 22, 1885
Sept. 29, 1971"

c. George Lee Carter, His Wives India W. Or Frances (Carter) (Bell) Carter And Fannie Masten (Reese) Carter, And His Descendants

George Lee Carter was a son of William Washington Carter and Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter. (Grief[1], Emeline[2], William Washington[3])

The birth record of George Lee Carter, son of William Washington Carter and Mary Simmons, was dated on August 12, 1889, in Cauleysville, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 9165

1. Place of Birth	
State of Virginia	
City or County	Cauleysville, Virginia
Street No. or P.O.	Cauleysville, Virginia
2. Full name of child	George Lee Carter
3. Sex of Child	Male
4. Number of child in order of birth	6
5. If twin, first or second?	x
6. Were parents married to each other?	Yes
7. Date of birth	August 12 1889
Father Of Child	
8. Full name	William Washington Carter
9. Color or race	white
10. Age at time of this birth	33
11. Birthplace	Roanoke County, Va.
Mother Of Child	
12. Full maiden name	Mary Simmons
13. Color or race	white
14. Age at time of this birth	33
15. Birthplace	Roanoke County, Va.
16. Occupation of father at time of this birth	farmer

17. Date and place of marriage of parents 1876, Roanoke County, Va.
18. I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true
    Signature J. A. Simmons
    Mailing Address of person signing Route 1, Box 17B, Roanoke, Va.
19. I, Lottie Stewart, Notary Public for the State of Virginia, City of Roanoke, do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by J. A. Simmons, age 72, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as Uncle

    A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year ____, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading exactly thus:

    Abstract of other evidence showing date and place of birth Bible contiaing birth record has been destroyed

Date July 31, 1950 Attest Lottie Stewart
Notary Public
My commission expires June 7, 1952 Address Roanoke, Virginia
20. Registrant's Signature George Lee Carter
    Mailing address Havaco, W. Va.

Beatrice Basham, Notary, certifies that she examined a Bible which contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time, reading exactlythus: "George Lee Carter was borned at Cauleysville in Virginia in the year of 1889, the twelfth day of August 1889."

Accepted and filed Sep 15 1950 by Doroncy J. Winans - Acting State Registrar"

The 1900 Census for McDowell County, West Virginia, listed India W. Carter in the William Carter household on June 7, 1900, her relationship as daughter, an dher birth either 1883 or 1885 and her age as 15 and born in West Virginia.

The marriage record of India Carter and William Bell was dated on September 13, 1905, in Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia:

"Marriage License.

West Virginia, County of McDowell, To-wit:
To Any Person Licensed To Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your church or religious denomination, and the laws of the State of West Virginia, William Bell and India Carter

Given under my hand as Clerk of the County Court of the County of McDowell,

this 13th day of September 1905

R. B. Bernheim
Clerk County Court McDowell County.

Minister's Return or Endorsement.

I, Wm Blankenship a Minister of the Gospel, do certify that, on the 13th day of September 1905, at Welch, West Virginia, I united in marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the foregoing License.

Wm Blankenships

Clerk's Certificate.

His age is 22 Her age is 22
His condition S Her condition W
His color is W Her color is W
He was born in Wyoming County, State of W. Va
She was born in Mercer County, State of W. Va.
Names of his parents James and Victoria
Names of her parents Mary and William
His occupation farmer
His place of residence is Welch
Her place of residence is McDowell County, West Va.
Name of person giving the foregoing information is William Bell
Postoffice address Welch, W. Va.

Given under my hand, this 13th day of Sept 1905

R. B. Bernheim
Clerk County Court McDowell County."

The 1910 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Lee Carter in the John W. Ferguson household on May 10, 1910, his relationship as servant, his age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1892, and his occupation as farm laborer working out.

The 1910 Census for McDowell County, West Virginia, listed India Bell in the William Bell household on May 18, 1910, her relationship as wife, her age as 23 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1887, that she was married 5 years, and had 3 children: Minnie, age 6, Walter, age 2, and Lawrence, age 1.

The marriage record of Lee Carter and India Carter was dated on April 5, 1916, in Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia:

"Marriage License.

West Virginia, County of McDowell, To-wit:
To Any Person Licensed To Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your church or religious denomination, and the laws of the State of West Virginia, Lee Carter and India Carter

Given under my hand as Clerk of the County Court of the County of McDowell, this 5th day of April 1916

W W Whyte
Clerk County Court McDowell County.

Minister's Return or Endorsement.

I, W M Blankenship a Minister of the Gospel, do certify that, on the 5 day of April 1916, at Havaco, West Virginia, I united in marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the foregoing License.

W. M. Blankenship

Clerk's Certificate.

His age is 23 Her age is 29
His condition S Her condition D
His color is W Her color is W
He was born in Roanoke County, State of V
She was born in McDowell County, State of W. Va
Names of his parents W W and Mary
Names of her parents Bill and Mary
His occupation mining
His place of residence is McDowell, W Va
Her place of residence is McDowell County, West Va.
Name of person giving the foregoing information is Lee Carter & India Carter
Postoffice address McDowell, W Va

Given under my hand, this 5 day of April 1916

W W Whyte
Clerk County Court McDowell County."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Lee Carter on the form used for June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	228
1. Name:	Lee Carter
Age in yrs	24
2. Home Address:	Bir Four W Va.
3. Date of Birth:	August 12th 1893
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Roanoke Va. USA
6. Non-citizen:	USA
7. Occupation:	Cal Miner
8. Employer:	Kimball Poca Coal Co
Where employed:	Big Four W Va
9. Family:	wife & 3 children
10. Marital Status:	Married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	
12. Claim of exemption:	Yes to support wife & children

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Lee Carter

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Medium
Build	Medium
2. Color of eyes	.
Color of hair	.
Bald	.
3. Lost limb or disability	.

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Saul Spector

Precinct	10
City or County	McDowell
State	W Va"

The 1920 Census for Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia, listed Lee Carter with the following household on February 4, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
8			476	509	Lee Carter
					India Carter
					Minnie Carter
					Walter Carter
					Laurence Carter
					Gertrude Carter
					Nellie Carter
					Albert Faulkner

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	23	M
Wife			F	W	22	M
Daughter			F	W	16	S
Son			M	W	12	S
Son			M	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	1-7/12	S
Daughter			F	W	2/12	S
Lodger			M	W	24	S

Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	no	no
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
West Va		West Va		West Va	
West Va		Virginia		West Va	
West Va		Virginia		West Va	
West Va		Virginia		West Va	
West Va		Virginia		West Va	
West Va		Virginia		West Va	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Laborer	R. R. Yards	W	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
yes	Laborer	R. R. Yards	W	

This record indicates that George Lee Carter was born in about 1897 and that India W. or Frances (Carter) (Bell) Carter was born in about 1898. However, an 1897 date of birth for George Lee is inconsistent with all other records for his date of birth and 1898 date of birth for India would make her only 6 years old at the time of birth of her daughter Minnie. In addition, although the first two children were listed as Carter, they were actually children of India's first marriage and should have had the surname of Bell.

The 1930 Census for McDowell County, West Virginia, listed Lee Carter with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Gary-Welch Concrete Road		183	198	Lee Carter India Carter Walter Carter Robert Carter Gertrud Carter Ray Carter

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			yes
Wife				
Son				
Son [Daughter crossed out]				
Daughter				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	40	M	20	no	yes
F	W	40	M	20	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	no
M	W	16	S	.	no	yes
F	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	4-6/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Truck	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		8

This record indicates that George Lee Carter and India W. or Frances (Carter) (Bell) Carter were born in about 1890.

George Lee Carter and India W. or Frances (Carter) (Bell) Carter have not as yet been found in the 1940 Census.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed George Lee Carter with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 827
Order Number	
1. Name	George Lee Carter
2. Place of Residence	Havaco McDowell W Va
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	49
Date of Birth	August 12, 1893
6. Place of Birth	Roanoke Co. Va.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Linda Carter Havaco W Va
8. Employer's Name and Address	New River & Pocahonta Con. Coal Co.
9. Place of Employment or Business	Havaco McDowell W Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

George Lee Carter

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	170 lb
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

William Cunningham

Registrar for Local Board 1 Braxton W. Va.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Braxton County
County Court House
Sutton W Va"

The marriage record of George Lee Carter and Fannie Masten Reese was dated on October 28, 1959, at Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia:

"West Virginia; The County Court of McDowell County, Clerk's Office

The license, together with the certificate of marriage, was returned to said office and duly recorded and filed this 3rd day of November, 1959

Teste: B. H. Woodyard, Clerk By Helen J. Haynes Deputy

Marriage License

Application

To the Clerk of the County Court of McDowell County, West Virginia:

Pursuant to the provisions of Sec. 6, Article 1, Chapter 48, Official Code of W. Va., as amended by Chapter 124 of the Acts of the Legislature of West Virginia, Regular Session of 1937, and further amended by Chapter 81 of the Acts of the Legislature of West Virginia, Regular Session of 1939, the undersigned hereby make application for a marriage license, he being one of the parties of the contemplated marriage, and makes the following statements in support thereof:

The Full Names of the Parties to be Married are

Full Name of Male	George Lee Carter
Single, Widower, Divorced, White or Colored	Widower - White
Age of Male	67

Place of Male's Birth	Roanoke County, Virginia
Residence of Male	Havaco, W. Va.
Full Name of Female	Fannie Masten Reese
Single, Widower, Divorced, White or Colored	Widow - White
Age of Male	61
Place of Male's Birth	Orange County, Virginia
Residence of Male	Richmond, Virginia

George Lee Carter

State of West Virginia,)
County of McDowell) To-wit:

George Lee Carter, the applicant named in the foregoing application, being first duly sworn, on his oath says that the statements therein made by him is true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Taken, sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd day of October, 1959. Filed in the Clerk's Office

October 23, 1959

Teste: B. H. Woodyard
Clerk County Court, McDowell County
By: Mary H. Brown, Deputy

Marriage License

West Virginia, County of McDowell, to-wit:

To Any Person Licensed To Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together In The Holy State Of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your church or religious denomination, and the laws of the State of West Virginia, George Lee Carter and Fannie Masten Reese

Given Under My Hand, as Clerk of the County Court of McDowell, this 26th day of October, 1959.

B. H. Woodyard
Clerk County Court, McDowell County
By: Mary H. Brown, Deputy

Minster's Return or Endorsement

I, Albert L. Jarvis, a Minister of the Gospel, do certify that on the 28th day of

October, 1959, at Havaco, West Virginia, I united in marriage the above named and described parties under authority of the foregoing license.

Albert Lee Jarvis"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of George Carter in September 1974:

"Name:	George Carter
SSN:	232-14-6442
Last Residence:	24895 Wilcoe, Mcdowell, West Virginia, USA
Born:	12 Aug 1893
Died:	Sep 1974
State (Year) SSN issued:	North Carolina or West Virginia (Before 1951)"

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following obituary for George Lee Carter dated on September 5, 1974, in the Bluefield Daily Telegraph, Bluefield, West Virginia:

"George L. Carter

George Lee Carter, 85, of Wilcoe, died Tuesday in a Welch hospital following a long illness.

Born in Roanoke, Va., he was a son of the late William W. and Mary Simmons Carter. He had been a resident of Havaco the greater part of his life and had lived with a daughter at Wilcoe for the past nine years. He was a member of the Pentecostal Church of God and was a retired miner. He was also a member of UMWA Local 6023 at Capels.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Gertrude Goins of Wilcoe; one stepdaughter, Minnie Coffey of Stearns, Ky.; two sons, Robert Carter of Havaco, and Ray E. Carter of Bluefield; two sisters, Lizzie Dillon of Roanoke, Va., and Neoma Durham of Boonesville, Va.; seven grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at the Havaco Community Church with Rev. Deward Frazier officiating. Burial will follow in Iaeger Memorial Cemetery at Roderfield. Pallbearers will be Raymond Rose, Scott Perkins, Rev. Billy Carter, Jack Carter, Robert Smith, Rev. Haywood Goins. Ladies of the church will carry flowers.

Friends may call at Fanning Funeral Home in Welch Friday from 5 until 9 p.m. and at the church one hour prior to the service."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George Lee Carter in the Iaeger Memorial Cemetery, Roderfield, McDowell County, West Virginia:

"At Rest

George Lee Carter
Aug. 12 Sept. 3
1889 1974"

d. Elizabeth Ola (Carter) Dillon, Her Husband John Thomas Dillon, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth Ola (Carter) Dillon was a daughter of William Washington Carter and Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter. (Grief[1], Emeline[2], William Washington[3])

As more fully set forth below, the John Thomas Dillon who was the husband of Elizabeth (Carter) Dillon was the son of Thomas and Jennie Dillon, was born on June 11, 1894, in Franklin County, Virginia, and died on August 6, 1973, in Roanoke, Virginia, and needs to be distinguished in the records from a second John Thomas Dillon who was the son of James E. and Nancy Mary Dillon, was born on March 4, 1895, in Franklin County, Virginia, and died on May 4, 1974, in Franklin County, Virginia.

The 1900 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Carter in the Washington W. Carter household on June 22, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1894 in Virginia.

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Jas. T. Dillon in the Tomas L. Dillon household on June 21, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in May 1892 in Virginia.

Elizabeth Ola (Carter) Dillon has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed John T. Dillon in the Thomas Dillon household on may 9, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in 1895, and his occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed John T. Dillon on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		48
1.	Name:	John T. Dillon
	Age in yrs	23
2.	Home Address:	Wirtz
3.	Date of Birth:	1894
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born

5.	Born:	Franklin Co. Va.
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Farmer
8.	Employer:	Ballard Sink
	Where employed:	Wirtz
9.	Family:	one sister, 3 brothers
10.	Marital Status:	single
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	none
12.	Claim of exemption:	none

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

John T Dillon

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Tall
	Build	Medium
2.	Color of eyes	Gray
	Color of hair	Dark
	Bald	not
3.	Lost limb or disability	none

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J S Burwell

Precinct	Taylor's Store	
City or County	Franklin	
State	Va.	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Roanoke City,Virginia, listed John T. Dillen with the following household on January 20, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
34	4th Street			236	John T. Dillen
					Lizzie O. Dillen
					Earl D. Dillen
					Pearl L. Dillen
					Sallie M. Dillen
					Ornnie B. Dillen

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	24	M
Wife			F	W	25	M
Son			M	W	7/12	S
sister			F	W	20	S
sister			F	W	19	S
Brother			M	W	23	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		United States		United States	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		United States		United States	
Virginia		United States		United States	
Virginia		United States		United States	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
yes	spinner	silk mill	W	
yes	Laundress	steam Laundry	W	
yes	spinner	silk mill	W	

This record indicates that Elizabeth Ola (Carter) Dillon was born in about 1895 and that John Thomas Dillon was born in about 1896.

The 1930 Census for Caswell County, North Carolina, listed John t. Dillon with the following household on April 23, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
High way #70		309	310	John T Dillon Lizzie O. Dillon Earl D Dillon Roy E. Dillon Percy E Dillon Thomas C. Dillon Fannie B. Dillon Herbert L Dillon

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	7		yes
Wife				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes
F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes
M	W	11	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	10	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	7	S	.	Yes	.
M	W	5	S	.	No	.
F	W	4-3/12	S	.	No	.
M	W	2-3/12	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Machinist	Garage	2073	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that Elizabeth Ola (Carter) Dillon was born in about 1894 and that John Thomas Dillon was born in about 1893.

The 1940 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed John T. Dillon with the following household on April 29, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Road No 634		277	R	1	yes

Name	Relation	Personal Description			
		Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
John T. Dillon	Head	M	W	46	M
Lizzie Dillon	Wife	F	W	44	M
Percy Dillon	son	M	W	17	S
Thomas Dillon	son	M	W	16	S
Fannie Dillon	Daughter	F	W	14	S
H. Irene Dillon	Daughter	F	W	10	S
Stella Dillon	Daughter	F	W	7	S
Joe Dillon	son	M	W	5	S
Mattie Dillon	Daughter	F	W	3	S
Lilie Dillon	Sister	F	W	32	M
Martha L Dillon	Niece	F	W	3	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	5	Virginia	
No	5	Virginia	
No	4	Virginia	
No	4	Virginia	
yes	3	Virginia	
yes	1	Virginia	
yes	0	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	
no	4	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
same House		.
same House		.
same House		.
same House		.
same House		.
same House		.
same House		.
same House		.
.		.
Danville		Virginia
.		.

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Mechanic	Motor Co
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Farm Laborer	Farming
yes	.	.	.	Farm Laborer	Farming
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	760	No
0	0	No
26	140	No
26	136	No
0	0	No
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
0	0	Yes
.	.	.

This record indicates that Elizabeth Ola (Carter) Dillon was born in about 1896 and that John Thomas Dillon was born in about 1894.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed John Thomas Dillon with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 756
Order Number	
1. Name	John Thomas Dillon
2. Place of Residence	801 Buena Vista Ave SE Roanoke, Roanoke UA
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	47
Date of Birth	June 11 - 1894
6. Place of Birth	franklin County Va.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	(wife) Lizzie Ola Dillon 801 Buena Vista Ave Roanoke, VA
8. Employer's Name and Address	Virginia Bridge And Iron Co.
9. Place of Employment or Business	Roanoke Roanoke VA

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J T Dillon

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	155
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black/Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Wears glasses

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Henson Vaught

Registrar for Local Board Roanoke Va
Date of registration 4/27/42

Local Board No. 1
Roanoke City
120 W. ____
Roanoke, Virginia"

The death record of John Thomas Dillon was dated on August 6, 1973, in Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	223
Certificate Number	935
State File Number	73-025065

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	John Thomas Dillon
2. Sex	male
3. Date of Death	8 6 73
4. Age of Deceased	86 years
5. Color or Race	Cauc.
Place Of Death	
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Roanoke Memorial Hospital

7. County of Death	
8. City or Town of Death	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	yes
9. Street Address of Place of Death	Belleview at Jefferson St.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	
12. City or Town of Residence	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	yes
13. Street Address of Residence	1015 Morehead Ave., S. E. 24013
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	Thomas S. Dillon
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Jennie Newman
16. Citizen of What Country	United States
17. Married	X
Never Married	
Widowed	
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Elizabeth C. Dillon
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Franklin Co., Va.
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	6 11 1894
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Retired
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Mechanic
25. Informant	Mrs. Elizabeth C. Dillon
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Congestive heart Failure
Due to	Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Arterial Hypertension
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	

f. Injury Occurred
While at work
Not while at work
g. Place of Injury
h. City or Town, County, State
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from 11-10-59 to 8-6-73 and that death occurred at 4:00 A.M. 8/6/73 from the cause stated above

Actual Signature	D F Davis Jr. M.D.
Address	Roanoke, Va
Date Signed	8-8-73
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens Roanoke Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Jackie L Boggs
Name of Funeral Home	Lotz Funeral Home
and Address	1001 Franklin Rd., Roanoke, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Betty C. Bridendine Deputy
Date Record Filed	Aug 9, 1973"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John Dillon in August 1973:

"Name:	John Dillon
SSN:	227-09-0873
Last Residence:	24013 Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, USA
Born:	11 Jun 1894
Died:	Aug 1973
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (Before 1951)"

The death record of Elizabeth Carter Dillon was dated on November 20, 1980, in Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	223
Certificate Number	1367
State File Number	80-035298

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	Elizabeth Carter Dillon

2. Sex	female
3. Race	Caucasian
4. Date of Death	Nov. 20, 1980
5. Age	86 years
6. Date of Birth	
7. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
Place Of Death	
8. Name of Hospital or Institution	Community Hospital
Inpatient	X
9. County of Death	
10. City or Town of Death	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	yes
11. Street Address of Place of Death	101 Elm Ave. S.E.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
12. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
13. County of Deceased's Residence	
14. City or Town of Residence	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	yes
15. Street Address of Residence	1433 Morehead Ave. S.E. 24014
Personal Data Of Decedent	
16. Name of Father of Deceased	William Washington Carter
17. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Mary Susan Simmons
18. Citizen of What Country	U.S.A.
19. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
20. Married	
Never Married	
Divorced	
Widowed	X
21. Name of Spouse	John Thomas Dillon
22.	
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Home Maker
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Own Home
25. Informant	Earl Dillon
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	____ congestion of heart
Due to	Arterio sclerotic cardio vascular disease with old cardio vascular accident
Part II. Other Significant	____ intestinal bleeding cause undetermined
Conditions	Arterial Hypertension

a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 1:55 a.m. from the cause(s) stated above	
Actual Signature	John W Yost M.D.
Date Signed	11/21/80
Name of Attending Physician	John W. Yost
Address	Vinton, Va. 24179
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Jackie L Boggs
Name of Funeral Home	Lotz Funeral Home, Inc.
and Address	1001 Franklin Rd., S.W. Roanoke, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Wanda J. McQueen, Deputy
Date Record Filed	Nov. 24, 1980"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Elizabeth Dillon in November 1980:

"Name:	Elizabeth Dillon
SSN:	229-36-6682
Last Residence:	24013 Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, USA
Born:	15 Aug 1894
Died:	Nov 1980
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (Before 1951)"

e. Naomi Wisey (Carter) Durham, Her Husband Riley Harrison Durham, And Her Descendants

Naomi Wisey (Carter) Durham was a daughter of William Washington Carter and Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter. (Grief[1], Emeline[2], William Washington[3])

Naomi Wisey (Carter) Durham has not as yet been found in the 1900 Census.

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Riley H. Durham in the John W. Durham household on June 11, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in April 1888 in Virginia.

Naomi Wisey (Carter) Durham has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Riley H. Durham in the William Durham household on April 18, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1892, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Neomy Carter and Riley Harrison Durham on December 25, 1912, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Name:	Riley Harrison Durham
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	22
Birth Date:	1890
Birth Place:	Franklin, VA.
Father:	Jno. Wm. Durham
Mother:	Mary Ann Durham
Spouse:	Neomy Carter
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	16
Birth Date:	1896
Birth Place:	Franklin, VA.
Father:	W. W. Carter
Mother:	Mary Carter
Marriage Date:	25 Dec 1912
Marriage Place:	Franklin County, Virginia
FHL Film Number:	31523"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Riley Harrison Durham on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	7013
Order Number:	1639
1. Name:	Riley Harrison Durham
2. Permanent Home Address:	Scruggs Franklin Va
3. Age:	32
4. Date of Birth:	April 14 1886
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farming
17. Employer's Name:	
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Scruggs Franklin Va
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Naomi Durham
20. Address:	Scruggs Franklin Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Riley Harrison his X mark Durham

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Gray
Color of hair	Dark
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which

I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. A. Dinwiddie

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board
of
Franklin Co. Va."

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Riley H. Durham with the following household on January 13, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
43			9	9	Riley H. Durham Naomi W Durham William W Durham Lula M Durham George H. Durham

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	32	M
Wife			F	W	23	M
Son			M	W	5	S
Daughter			F	W	3-1/12	S
Son			M	W	1-8/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	no	no
			.	yes	yes
			no	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	8
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Naomi Wisey (Carter) Durham was born in about 1897 and that Riley Harrison Durham was born in about 1888.

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Riley H. Durham with the following household on April 22, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Early Road		111	112	Riley H Durham
				Laoma Durham
				William W. Durham
				Lula M. Durham
				George H. Durham
				Alfred C. Durham
				John L. Durham
				Carrie B. Durham

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			yes
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	43	M	26	no	no
F	W	34	M	15	no	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.
F	W	4-8/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		105

This record indicates that Naomi Wisey (Carter) Durham was born in about 1896 and that Riley Harrison Durham was born in about 1887.

Riley Harrison Durham has not as yet been found in the 1940 Census.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Riley Harrison Durham with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1103
Order Number	
1. Name	Riley Harrison Durham
2. Place of Residence	Wirtz Franklin Virginia
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	no
5. Age in Years	56
Date of Birth	April 14, 1886
6. Place of Birth	Franklin County Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Naome Durham, Wirtz, Virginia
8. Employer's Name and Address	State Highway and Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Wirtz, Franklin, Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Riley Harrison Durham

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 ft. 6 in
Weight	130
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Olivia Newbill

Registrar for Local Board Franklin, Va.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board
Franklin County
Court House
Rocky Mount, Virginia"

The death record of Riley Harrison Durham was dated on August 9, 1971, in Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth Of Virginia
Certificate Of Death
Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Records And Health Statistics

Registration Area Number	133
Certificate Number	95
State File Number	71 025015

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	Riley Harrison Durham

2. Sex	male
3. Date of Death	Aug. 9 1971
4. Age of Deceased	83 years
5. Color or Race	White
Place Of Death	
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	None
7. County of Death	Franklin
8. City or Town of Death	Boones Mill 24065
Inside city or town limits?	no
9. Street Address of Place of Death	R.F.D. #2
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	Franklin
12. City or Town of Residence	Boones Mill
Inside city or town limits?	no
13. Street Address of Residence	R.F.D. #2
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	John William Durham
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Mary Ann Durham
16. Citizen of What Country	U.S.
17. Married	X
Never Married	
Widowed	
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Naomi Carter Durham
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	April 14, 1888
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Laborer
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Highway Dept.
25. Informant	Mrs. Carrie Hall
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Hemorrhage
Due to	Possible idiosyncratic reaction to Coumadin
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was	

Primary
Contributing
d. Describe how death occurred
e. Time of Injury
f. Injury Occurred
While at work
Not while at work
g. Place of Injury
h. City or Town, County, State
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from 8//9/71 to 8/9/71 and that death occurred at 7:45 p.m. from the cause stated above

Actual Signature	R A Winsett M.D.
Address	Rocky Mount, Va
Date Signed	8/19/71
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Oak Hill German Baptist Cvh. Cem. Franklin Co., Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	E. L. Sostisek(?) Jr.
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Lynch Funeral Home Rocky Mount, Va. 24151
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Bernice Loudermilk, Deputy
Date Record Filed	8-23-71"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Riley Durham in August 1971:

"Name:	Riley Durham
SSN:	224-24-0705
Last Residence:	24065 Boones Mill, Franklin, Virginia, USA
Born:	14 Apr 1888
Died:	Aug 1971
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (Before 1951)"

Newspaperarchive.com listed an obituary for George Lee Carter dated on September 5, 1974, in the Bluefield Daily Telegraph, Bluefield, West Virginia, which identified Neoma Durham as a sister of George Lee Carter and daughter of William W. and Mary Simmons Carter:

"George L. Carter

George Lee Carter, 85, of Wilcoe, died Tuesday in a Welch hospital following a

long illness.

Born in Roanoke, Va., he was a son of the late William W. and Mary Simmons Carter. He had been a resident of Havaco the greater part of his life and had lived with a daughter at Wilcoe for the past nine years. He was a member of the Pentecostal Church of God and was a retired miner. He was also a member of UMWA Local 6023 at Capels.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Gertrude Goins of Wilcoe; one stepdaughter, Minnie Coffey of Stearns, Ky.; two sons, Robert Carter of Havaco, and Ray E. Carter of Bluefield; two sisters, Lizzie Dillon of Roanoke, Va., and Neoma Durham of Boonesville, Va.; seven grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at the Havaco Community Church with Rev. Deward Frazier officiating. Burial will follow in Iaeger Memorial Cemetery at Roderfield. Pallbearers will be Raymond Rose, Scott Perkins, Rev. Billy Carter, Jack Carter, Robert Smith, Rev. Haywood Goins. Ladies of the church will carry flowers.

Friends may call at Fanning Funeral Home in Welch Friday from 5 until 9 p.m. and at the church one hour prior to the service."

The death record of Naomi Wisey Durham was dated on March 27, 1980, in Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Records And Health Statistics
Richmond

Registration Area Number	133
Certificate Number	48
State File Number	80-010594

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	Naomi Wisey Durham
2. Sex	female
3. Race	White
4. Date of Death	March 27, 1980
5. Age	83 years
6. Date of Birth	April 1, 1986
7. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	

Place Of Death

8. Name of Hospital or Institution	Franklin Memorial Hospital
Inpatient	X

9. County of Death	Franklin
10. City or Town of Death	Rocky Mount
Inside city or town limits?	no
11. Street Address of Place of Death	124 Floyd Avenue
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
12. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
13. County of Deceased's Residence	Franklin
14. City or Town of Residence	Boones Mill
Inside city or town limits?	no
15. Street Address of Residence	Route 2, Box 620
Zip Code	24065
Personal Data Of Decedent	
16. Name of Father of Deceased	George Washington Carter
17. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Mary Simmons
18. Citizen of What Country	U.S.A.
19. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
20. Married	
Never Married	
Divorced	
Widowed	X
21. Name of Spouse	Riley Harrison Durham
22.	
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Housewife
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Own Home.
25. Informant	Carrie D. Hall (Daughter)
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Cerebrovascular Accident
Due to	Arterio sclerotic cardio vascular disease with old cardio vascular accident
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	____ intestinal bleeding cause undetermined Arterial Hypertension
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	

e. Time of Injury
f. Injury Occurred
While at work
Not while at work
g. Place of Injury
h. City or Town, County, State
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 1:30 p.m. from the cause(s) stated above

Actual Signature	L. G. Lynch, M.D.
Date Signed	4/1/80
Name of Attending Physician	L. Gail Lynch, M. D.
Address	Rocky Mount Virginia
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Oak Hill Church Cemetery, Route 1, Wirtz, Franklin County Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	T. H. Lynch
Name of Funeral Home	Lynch Funeral Home, Inc.
and Address	Rocky Mount, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Katie Laury, Deputy
Date Record Filed	April 2, 1980"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Naomi Durham in March 1980:

"Name:	Naomi Durham
SSN:	224-92-9312
Last Residence:	24065 Boones Mill, Franklin, Virginia, USA
Born:	1 Apr 1896
Died:	Mar 1980
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (1973)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Riley Harrison Durham and Naomi Carter Durham in Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Riley Harrison	Naomi Carter
Apr. 14, 1888	Apr. 1, 1896
Aug. 9, 1971	Mar. 27, 1980

In Loving
Memory
Durham"

f. Lula Mamie (Carter) Newman And Her Husband Amsa Bernard Newman

Lula Mamie (Carter) Newman was a daughter of William Washington Carter and Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter. (Grief[1], Emeline[2], William Washington[3])

The 1900 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Lula M. Carter in the Samuel R. Simmons household on June 16, 1900, her relationship as niece, and her birth in January 1898 in Virginia.

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Amasa B. Newman in the John L. Newman household on June 4, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in November 1894 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Lula M. Carter in the Samuel R. Simmons household on May 7, 1910, her relationship as niece, and her age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1899.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Amsa B. Newman in the John L. Newman household on April 19, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Amsa Bernard Newman on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	17
1. Name:	Ammasa Bernard Newman
Age in yrs	22
2. Home Address:	Taylors Store Franklin Virginia
3. Date of Birth:	November 8 1894
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Franklin Co Virginia American
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	work at Sawmill
8. Employer:	J. B Morgan
Where employed:	Haleford Franklin Co Virginia
9. Family:	na
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	
12. Claim of exemption:	na

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Amsa Bernard Newman

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Medium
	Build	Medium
2.	Color of eyes	Light Blue
	Color of hair	Light Brown
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. W. W. Turner

Precinct	Hatchers	
City or County	Franklin	
State	Virginia	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Lula M. Carter in the S. Reed Simmons household in January 1920, her relationship as niece, and her age as 21 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1899.

Amsa Bernard Newman has not as yet been found in the 1920 Census.

The marriage record of Lula Mamie Carter and Amsa Bernard Newman has not as yet been found.

The 1930 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Amsa Newman with the following household immediately adjacent to the Samuel Simmons household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Rocky Mount Road		183	185	Amsa Newman Lula Newman

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	Un			
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	33	M	26	no	yes
F	W	30	M	23	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Bridgeman	Bridge & Iron Co	1028	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
yes	W.W	

This record indicates that Lula Mamie (Carter) Newman was born in about 1900 and that Amsa Bernard newman was born in about 1897.

The 1940 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Amsa Newman and Lula Newman in the William Carter household on April 11, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		175	O	2000	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
William Carter	Head	M	W	58	WD
Amsa Newman	Brother-in-law	M	W	43	M
Lula Newman	Sister	F	W	41	M
Emma Simmons	Grandmother	F	W	81	WD
Geraldean Carter	Niece	F	W	9	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	4	Virginia	
no	5	Virginia	
no	7	Virginia	
no	4	Virginia	
yes	2	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Roanoke		Virginia
same house		
same house		
same house		
same house		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
no	no	no	no	Laborer	Odd Jobs
yes	.	.	.	Proprietor	gasoline station
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
0	0	yes
52	0	yes
0	0	no
0	0	no
.	.	.

This record indicates that Lula Mamie (Carter) Newman was born in about 1899 and that Amsa Newman was born in about 1897.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Amsa B.

Newman in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1941 and his occupation as helper at Virginia Bridge Company:

"Name:	Amsa B Newman
Residence Year:	1941
Street address:	Rd5
Residence Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Helper Va Bridge Co
Publication Title:	Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1941"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Amsa Bernard Newman with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1854
Order Number	
1. Name	Amsa Bernard Newman
2. Place of Residence	Route 5 Box 254 Roanoke Roanoke Virginia
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	7744
5. Age in Years	46
Date of Birth	Nov. 8 1896
6. Place of Birth	Franklin Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Lula M. Newman Route 5 Roanoke Va.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Virginia Bridge and Iron Co.
9. Place of Employment or Business	Roanoke Virginia

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

A B Newman

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	154
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Frances S. harper

Registrar for Local Board 1 Roanoke Va.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Roanoke County
222 E. Main St.
Salem, Virginia"

The death record of Lula Mamie Newman was dated on March 17, 1960, in Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Department of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics	8569
Registration District No.	330B
Registered No.	34
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Franklin
b. Magisterial District	Rocky Mount
c. City or Town	Rocky Mount
d. Inside City Limits?	Yes
e. Hospital or Institution	Rocky Mount Hospital
f. Length of Stay	30 min
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Va.
b. County	Franklin
c. City or Town	Boone Mill
d. Inside City Limits?	No
e. Street Address	Rt. 2
f. Residence on a Farm?	Yes
3. Name of Deceased	Lula Mamie Newman
4. Date of Death	March 17, 1960
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married

8. Date of Birth	Jul 28, 1898
9. Age	61 years
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Housewife
11. Birthplace	Franklin County
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Washington Carter
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Lula Manie Simmons
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Amsa B. Newman
16.	
17. Informant's Name	Amsa B. Newman
Address	Rt. 2, Boone Mill, Va.
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Acute coronary heart disease
Due to	Arteriosclerosis
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, County, State	

21. I attended the deceased from Mar. 17, 1960, to March 17, 1960, and last saw her alive on March 17, 1960. Death occurred at 7:10 P.M., on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22. a. Signature	F H Dudley, M.D.
b. Address	Rocky Mount, Va.
c. Date signed	3-22-60
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Mar. 20, 1960
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Martin Cem.
d. Location	Rt. 8, Roanoke, Va.
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	3-25-60
Registrar's Signature	Mrs N. B. Hutchinson
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Gordon L. Watson Watson Funeral Home, Inc.
Address	305 Wash. Ave Vinton, Va."

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Lula M. Newman dated on March 19, 1960, in the Roanoke Times, Roanoke, Virginia:

"Mrs. Lula M. Newman

Funeral for Mrs. Lula M. Newman, 61, of Rt. 2, Boones Mill, who died Thursday, will be conducted Sunday at 2 p.m. at Red Hill Church of the Brethren by the Revs. Maurice Strausbaugh, F. J. Jacobs and Eugene Linker. Burial will be in Martin Cemetery.

The body is at Watson's in Vinton."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Lula M. Newman and Amsa B. Newman in Martin Memorial Cemetery, Clearbrook, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Newman

Lula M.	Amsa B.
July 26, 1898	Nov. 8, 1896
Mar. 17, 1960	Oct. 26, 1990"

The marriage record of Amsa Bunard Newman and Lula Mae Hale was dated on April 21, 1964, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage

Commonwealth Of Virginia	9098
Clerk's No.	117
City of	Lynchburg
Full Name of Groom	Amsa Bunard Newman
Present Name of Bride	Lula Mae Hale
Maiden Name	Same
Groom	
Age	69
Race	White
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Widowed
No. Times Prev. Married	One
Occupation	Retired
Industry or Business	
Birthplace	Franklin Co.,, Va.
Father's Full Name	John L. Newman
Mother's Maiden Name	Salle Mabel Merryman
Residence:	Boones Mill, Va.
Bride	
Age	64
Race	White
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	None

Birthplace	Franklin Co., Va.
Father's Full Name	Charlie E. Hale
Mother's Maiden Name	Ollie M. Mitchell
Residence:	209 Munford St., Lynchburg, Va.

Date of Proposed Marriage	April 22nd, 1964
Place of Proposed Marriage	Bedford Co.,, Va.

Given under my hand this 21st day of April, 1964.

Hubert H. Martin, Clerk of Lynchburg
Corporation Court,
By S. P. Burnett, Deputy Clerk

Certificate Of Date And Place Of Marriage

I, H. L Cooper, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 21st day of April, 1964, in the County of Bedford, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond in the county of Bedford, year 1933, which authorizes me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 21st day of April, 1964.

Rev. H. L. Cooper

Address of celebrant Moneta, Va."

The death record of Amsa Bernard Newman was dated on October 26, 1990, in Salem, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate Of Death
Department of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Richmond

Registration Area Number	237
Certificate Number	830
State File Number	90-038356

Decedent

1.	Full Name of Decedent	Amsa Bernard Newman
2.	Sex	male
3.	Date of Death	10 26 90
4.	Age	95 years

5. Date of Birth	11 08 94
6. Was Decedent Ever In U.S. Armed Forces	yes
Place Of Death	
7. Name of Hospital or Institution	VA Medical Center
Inpatient	X
8. County of Death	
9. City or Town of Death	Salem
Inside city or town limits?	yes
10. Street Address of Place of Death	1970 Roanoke Boulevard
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
11. State of Decedent's Residence	Virginia
12. County of Deceased's Residence	
13. City or Town of Residence	Salem
14. Street Address of Residence	1970 Roanoke Boulevard
Zip Code	24153
Personal Data Of Decedent	
15. Name of Decedent's Father	Jack Newman
16. Maiden Name of Decedent's Mother	Unknown
17. Race of Decedent	Caucasian
18. Of Hispanic Origin?	no
19. Education	
Elementary/Secondary	4
College	
20. Citizen of What Country	U.S.A.
21. Birthplace	Virginia
22. Never Married	
Married	
Divorced	
Widowed	X
23. If Married or Widowed, Name of Spouse	Lula Hale Newman
24.	
25. Usual or Last Occupation	Crane-Operator
26. Kind of Business or Industry	Steel Fabrication
27. Informant	Daughter: Geraldine Crigger
Medical Certification	
Cause of Death	
28, Part I.	
Immediate Cause	
(A)	Congestive heart failure
(B)	Ischersaic(?) cardiomeyopathy(?)
(C)	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	

a. Autopsy? no
b. If female, was there
a pregnancy
in past 3 months
c. External Cause, It Was
Primary
Contributing
d. Describe how injury relating to
death occurred
e. Time of Injury
f. Injury Occurred
While at work
Not while at work
g. Place of Injury
h. City or Town, County, State
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 2:40 p.m. on the date and place and from the cause stated.

Actual Signature	J H Frutchey(?)
Date Signed	10/29/90
Name of Attending Physician	John Frutchey, M.D.
Address	VA Medical Center, Salem, Va.
Funeral Director	
29. Burial	
Removal	
Cremation	
30. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Martin Family Cemetery, Roanoke County, Va.
31. Signature of Funeral Director	Robert ____(?)
Name of Funeral Home	Lotz Funeral Home
and Address	Vinton, Va. 24179
Registrar	
32. Signature of Registrar	Stepham(?) ____(?) Deputy
Date Record Filed	Nov. 6, 1990"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Amsa B. Newman:

"Name:	Amsa B Newman
Birth Date:	8 Nov 1896
Death Date:	26 Oct 1990
Claim Date:	7 Oct 1960
SSN:	230098384"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Amsa Newman:

"Name: Amsa Newman

Birth Date:	8 Nov 1895
Death Date:	26 Oct 1990
Cause of Death:	Natural
SSN:	230098384
Branch 1:	ARMY
Enlistment Date 1:	15 Jul 1918
Release Date 1:	21 Mar 1919"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Amsa B. Newman and Lula May Newman in Franklin Memorial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Amsa B.	Lula May
Nov. 8, 1894	Apr. 1, 1900
.	Nov. 13, 1986

Together Forever
Newman"

The absence of a date of death for Amas Bernard Newman indicates that his burial was in Martin Memorial Cemetery, Clearbrook, Roanoke County, Virginia, with his first wife, as set forth above.

5. Emeline (Carter) Simmons And Her Husband Samuel Reed Simmons

Emeline (Carter) Simmons was a daughter of N. Emeline (Wright) Carter and Joel C. Carter. (Grief[1], Emeline[2])

In her letter dated April 14, 1997, Rebecca Williams stated that the birth record of Emiline Carter, daughter of Joel Carter and Emiline Carter, was dated on April 17, 1858, in Roanoke County, Virginia, and listed Joel Carter's occupation as laborer.

Emeline (Carter) Simmons has not as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

The 1860 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Samuel Simmons in the Isaac Simmons household on June 30, 1860, and his age as 5 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Emeline Carter in the Joel Carter household on July 26, 1870, and her age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1870 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Reed Simmons in the Isaac Simmons household on July 25, 1870, and his age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

In her letter dated September 7, 1997, Rebecca Williams enclosed a copy of the Marriage Register for Roanoke County, Virginia, which listed the marriage of Emaline Carter and Samuel R. Simmons on June 24, 1878:

"Line 22

Date:	June 24, 1878
County:	Roanoke
Husband:	Samuel R. Simmons
Wife:	Emaline Carter
Husband's Age:	23
Wife's Age:	17
Husband's Status:	Single
Wife's Status:	Single
Husband's Birth:	Franklin
Wife's Birth:	Roanoke
Husband's Residence:	Roanoke
Wife's Residence:	Roanoke
Husband's Parents:	Isaac and Sarah Simmons
Wife's Parents:	Joel and Emaline Carter
Occupation:	Farmer
Minister:	Christian Wertz"

The 1880 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Samuel R. Simmons with the following household on June 25, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Samuel R. Simmons	W	M	25		.
Emilene Simmons	W	F	22		Wife

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Emeline (Carter) Simmons was born in about 1858 and that

Samuel Reed Simmons was born in about 1855.

The 1900 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Samuel R. Simmons with the following household on June 16, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		292	292	Samuel R Simmons
				Emma R Simmons
				George Lee Carter
				Lula M Carter

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	April	1855	45	M
Wife	W	F	April	1858	42	M
niece	W	M	May	1893	7	S
niece	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
22	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
22	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer		
			.		
			.		
			.		

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	159
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Emeline (Carter) Simmons was born in April 1858 and that Samuel Reed Simmons was born in April 1855.

The 1910 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Samuel R. Simmons with the following household on May 7, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
5			294	301	Samuel R. Simmons Emetine Simmons Lula M Carter

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
head	M	W	55	M1	31	.	.
wife	F	W	52	M1	31	0	0
niece	F	W	11	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	general farm	oa
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	154			

This record indicates that Emeline (Carter) Simmons was born in about 1858 and that Samuel Reed Simmons was born in about 1855.

The 1920 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed S. Reed Simmons with the following household in January 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
72			270	272	S Reed Simmons Lutz R Simmons Lula M Carter

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	64	M
Wife			F	W	61	M
Niece			F	W	21	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	Own Farm		139
yes	none	.		
yes	none	.		

This record indicates that Emeline (Carter) Simmons was born in about 1859 and that Samuel Reed Simmons was born in about 1856.

The 1930 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Samuel Simmons with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Rocky Mount Road		182	184	Samuel Simmons Emmaline Simmons

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	$2500	R	yes
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	75	M	22	no	yes
F	W	72	M	19	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		26

This record indicates that Emeline (Carter) Simmons was born in about 1858 and that Samuel Reed Simmons was born in about 1855.

The death record of Samuel Reed Simmons was dated on May 21, 1934, in Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Department Of Health Bureau Of Vital Statistics	12976
Registration District No.	803-B
Registered No.	5
1. Place of Death	
County of	Roanoke
Magisterial District	Cave Springs
District or Town or City of	
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred	
2. Full Name	Samuel Reed Simmons
(A) Residence	R.F.D. No 5
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Emiline Simmonse

6. Date of Birth
7. Age 78 Years Months Days
Occupation
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Farmer
9. Industry Or Business
10. Date Deceased Last Worked
11. Total Time
12. Birthplace Roanoke Co Va
Father
13. Name Unobtainable
14. Birthplace Unobtainable
Mother
15. Maiden Name Unobtainable
16. Birthplace Unobtainable
17. Informant Mrs. A. B. Newman
Address R.F.D. No 5, Roanoke, Va
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
Place Roanoke Co Va
Date May 23 1934
19. Undertaker John M. Oakey, Inc.
Address Roanoke, Va.
20. Filed May 24 1934
Registrar C. B. Ransone
D
Medical Certificate Of Death
21. Date of Death May 21, 1934
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 5-8, 193434, to 5-21, 1934 I last saw h__ alive on 5-21, 1934 Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 6 P. M.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Double Bronchial Pneumonia
Contributory Causes Cerebral paralysis following
Name Of Operation
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis?
Was There An Autopsy?
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way
Related To Occupation Of
Deceased: no
If So, Specify
Signed Leigh Bunbery, M.D.

Address	Roanoke Va"

The death record of Emma Line Simmons was dated on December 13, 1948, in Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

State File No.	28426
Registered No.	579
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Roanoke
Registration District No.	802
(b) Magisterial District	Big Lick
(c) City or town	Rt. #5
(d) Name of Hospital or Institution	
(e) Length of stay in hosp. or institution In this community	89 yrs.
(f) Is place of death within corporate limits	No
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Virginia
(b) County	Roanoke
(c) City or town Street number	Rt. #5
(d) Is place of residence within corporate limits	
(e) Citizen of foreign country	
3. (a) Full Name	Emma Line Simmons
(b) If veteran, name war	
4. Sex	Female
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Widowed
(b) Name of husband or wife	Reed S.
7. Date of birth of deceased	April 11 1859
8. Age:	89 Years 8 Months 2 Days
9. Birthplace	Roanoke Co. Virginia
10. Usual occupation	Housewife
11. Industry or business	Home
Father	
12. Name	Jack Center

13. Birthplace — Roanoke Co. Virginia

Mother

14. Maiden name — Unobtainable
15. Birthplace — Unobtainable
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature — Mrs. A. B. Newman
    (b) Address — Rt. 5, Roanoke, Va.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal — Burial (Roanoke Co.)
    (b) Place — Martin
    Date — Dec. 14, 1948
18. (a) Signature of funeral director — William J. Lotz
    (b) Address — Lotz Funeral Home, Inc. Roke, Va.
19. (a) Filed — 12-17-1948
    (b) Signature — C. E. Dent

Medical Certification

20. Date of Death — December 13, 1948 at 1:55 AM
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Dec 7, 1947, to Dec. 13, 1948; that I last saw him alive on Dec. 12, 1948; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated.
    Immediate cause of death — congestive heart failure
    Due to — old age
    Other conditions
    Name of operation
    Date of operation
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of occurrence
    (c) Where did injury occur?
    (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
    While at work?
    (e) Means of injury
23. Signature — G W H____ M.D.
    Address — 806 Med Arts Bldg.
    Date signed — 12/14/48"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Samuel R. Simmons and Emaline Carter in Martin Memorial Cemetery, Clearbrook, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Simmons
Samuel R.
Apr. 23, 1855
May 21, 1934

_____
Emaline
Carter

Apr. 11, 1860
Dec. 13, 1949"

This appears to be a modern stone and the date of death for Emeline was inadvertently listed as 1949 rather than 1948 as lited on the death record.

6. _____ Carter

____ Carter was a son of N. Emeline (Wright) Carter and Joel Carter. (Grief[1], Emeline[2])

In her letter dated April 14, 1997, Rebecca Williams stated that the birth record of ____ Carter, son of Joel Carter and Emiline Carter, was dated in December 1860 in Roanoke County, Virginia, and listed Joel Carter's occupation as farmer.

No further record of this son has been found and he may have died young.

7. Thomas G. Carter

Thomas G. Carter was a son of N. Emeline (Wright) Carter and Joel C. Carter. (Grief[1], Emeline[2])

In her letter dated April 14, 1997, Rebecca Williams stated that the birth record of ____ Carter, son of Joel Carter and Emiline Carter, was dated in April 1862 in Roanoke County, Virginia. This date of birth in this record in conjunction with the 1870 census record set forth below indicates that this was the birth record Thomas G. Carter.

The 1870 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Thomas G. Carter in the Joel Carter household on July 26, 1870, and his age as 8 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Thomas G. Carter in the Joel Carter household on June 16, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1864, and his occupation as farm hand.

8. Samuel Frances Carter, His Wife Chellester (Scott) Carter, And His Descendants

Samuel Francis Carter was a son of N. Emeline (Wright) Carter and Joel C. Carter. (Grief[1], Emeline[2])

The 1870 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Samuel F. Carter in the Joel Carter household on July 26, 1870, and his age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Samuel F. Carter in the Joel Carter household on June 16, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

In her letter dated September 29, 1997, Rebecca Williams enclosed a copy of the marriage record for Samuel F. Carter and Chellaster Scott dated December 10, 1891, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Date:	Decr 10, 1891
Place:	Franklin
Husband:	Samuel F Carter
Wife:	Chelaster Scott
Husband's Age:	24
Wife's Age:	21
Husband's Condition:	single
Wife's Condition:	single
Husband Born:	Roanoke Co Va
Wife Born:	Roanoke Co Va
Husband's Residence:	Roanoke Co Va
Wife's Residence:	Franklin Co Va
Husband's Parents:	Joel C & Emmaline Carter
Wife's Parents:	____ & Jinney Scott
Husband's Occupation:	Farmer
Minister:	Abraham Kinney"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Samuel F. Carter and Chellaster Scott on December 10, 1891, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Name:	Samuel F. Carter
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	24
Birth Date:	1867
Birth Place:	Roanoke, VA.
Father:	Joel C. Carter
Mother:	Emaline Carter
Spouse:	Chellaster Scott
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	21
Birth Date:	1870
Birth Place:	Roanoke, VA.
Father:	Scott

Mother: Jinney Scott
Marriage Date: 10 Dec 1891
Marriage Place: Franklin, Virginia
FHL Film Number: 31523"

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Samuel F. Carter with the following household on June 29, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		244	248	Samuel F Carter
				Chellester Carter
				George A Carter
				Earnest L Carter
				Amos S. Carter
				Marietta Carter

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M
Wife	W	F	Sep	1871	28	M
Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S
Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S
Niece	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
9	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
9	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	5
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	5

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	no	yes	O	F	F	190
yes	yes	yes				
yes	no	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Samuel Francis Carter was born in March 1870 and that Chellester (Scott) Carter was born in September 1871.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Samuel F. Carter with the following household on May 5, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
75				186	Samuel F. Carter Celeste Carter George A Carter Earnest L Carter Amos S Carter William B Carter Samuel R Carter

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	43	M1	18	.	.
Wife	F	W	39	M1	18	10	5
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1-7/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA(?)
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Hand	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Hand	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Hand	Home Farm	W
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	no	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	no
.	.	.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	F	177			

This record indicates that Samuel Francis Carter was born in about 1867 and that Chellester (Scott) Carter was born in about 1871.

The birth record of Annie Belle Carter, daughter of Samuel Carter and Chellie Scott, was dated on July 12, 1913, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth Of Virginia
State Board Of Health
Bureau Vital Statistics

	Registration District No.	333
	Primary Registration Dist. No.	333 "A"
	File No.	26584
	Registered No.	33
(1)	Place of birth	
	County of	Franklin
	District of	Gill's Creek
	Town of	
	City of	
(2)	Full Name of Child	Annie Belle Carter
(3)	Boy or Girl	Girl
(4)	Twin or Triplet?	
(5)	Number in order of birth	
(6)	Are Parents Marrid?	Yes
(7)	Date of Birth	July 12, 1913
Father		
(8)	Name	Samuel Carter
(9)	Present Postoffice of Father	Franklin Co. Va.
(10)	Color or Race	White
(11)	Age at last Birthday	45
(12)	Birthplace	Franklin Co. Va
(13)	Occupation	Farmer
Mother		
(14)	Name Before Marriage	Chellie Scott
(15)	Present Postoffice of Mother	Franklin Co., Va.
(16)	Color or Race	White
(17)	Age at last Birthday	38
(18)	Birthplace	Franklin Co., Va.

(19)	Occupation	Housewife
(20)	Number of children born to mother, including present birth	11
(21)	Number of children of this mother now living, including present birth	6

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

(22) I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive, at 10 A.M.

(23)	Signature	Caroline Bonsman
(24)	State whether Physician or Midwife	Midwife
(25)	Address of Physician or Midwife	Wirtz, Va.
(26)	Filed	Aug. 5, 1913
	Local Registrar	R C Shao;;n, J. P."

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Samuel F. Carter with the following household on January 22, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
90			89	93	Samuel F Carter Chellesty Carter George A. Carter Earnest L. Carter Amos S Carter William B Carter Samuel R Carter Annie B. Carter Liona A. Hollaway

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	52	M
wife			F	W	48	M
Son			M	W	26	S
Son			M	W	24	S
Son			M	W	20	S
Son			M	W	17	S
Son			M	W	11	S
daughter			F	W	7	S
Sister			F	W	65	Wd

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	no	no
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	no	no
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	no	no

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	own farm	O.A	86
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farmer	home farm	Em	.
yes	Farmer	home farm	Em	.
yes	laborer	home farm	Em	.
yes	laborer	not at home	W	.
yes	laborer	Home farm	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Samuel Francis Carter was born in about 1868 and that Chellester (Scott) Carter was born in about 1872.

The death record of Chellie Carter was dated on May 13, 1929, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death 12918
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

Registration District No. 333

Registered No.	7
1. Place of Death	
County of	Franklin
District or Town or City of	Gills Creak
2. Full Name	Chellie Carter
Residence	
Length of Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	wife
6. Date of Birth	Sep 22 1870
7. Age	58 Years 8 Months 21 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Housekeeping
9. Birthplace	Franklin Co
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Joel Scott
11. Birthplace of Father	Franklin
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Jennie Clingenpeel
13. Birthplace of Mother	Franklin Co
14. Informant	
Address	
15. Filed	May 13, 1929
Local Registrar	D P Cobb
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	May 13 1929

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from to , that I last saw h alive on , and that death occurred on the date stated above at m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Heart Trouble (accidental)
Contributory	
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	
Was There An Autopsy?	
What test confirmed diagnosis?	
Signed	
Address	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Oak hill
Date of Burial	May 14 1929
20. Undertaker	S F Carter
Address	Wirtz Va."

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Sam F. Carter with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Mountain Road		7	8	Sam F. Carter George Carter

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	63	wd	24	no	no
M	W	37	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Farm work	VVVV	yes	
Farmer	Farm work	VIVV	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

7

This record indicates that Samuel Francis Carter was born in about 1867.

The 1940 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Samuel F. Carter in the Amos Carter household on April 22, 1940, his relationship as father, his age as 73 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1867, his residence on April 1, 1935, in the same house, and his marital status as widowed.

The death record of Samuel F. Carter was dated on March 12, 1949, in Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration District No.	333
State File No.	6250
Registered No.	1

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Franklin
Magisterial District	Gills Creek
b. City or Town	Wirtz
Corporate Limits	
c. Hospital or Institution	
d. Length of Stay	
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Virginia
b. County	Franklin
c. City or Town	Wirtz
Corporate Limits	
d. Street Address	
3. Name of Deceased	Samuel F. Carter
4. Date of Death	March 12, 1949
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	March 1867
9. Age	82
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Roanoke
12. Citizen of what country?	
13. Father's Name	
14. Mother's Maiden Name	
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Chelster Carter
16.	
17. Informant's Signature	Amos S. Carter
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Cerebral accident
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Hypertension
Due to	Prostatic obstruction
II. Other Significant Conditions	decubition(?) ulcers
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	Wirtz Virginia
d. Time of Injury	

e. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 9 Nov 49 to 12 March, 1949, death occurred at 12:30 A.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23.	a. Signature	F B Wolfe, M.D.
	b. Address	Rocky Mount, Va
	c. Date signed	12 Nov 49
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	March 13, 1949
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Oak Hill
	d. Location	Wirtz, Va.
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.		3/13 1949
Registrar's Signature		D P Cobbs Wirtz Va
25.	Funeral Director's Signature	O L Updike
	Address	Leesville, Va"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Chellester S. Carter and Samuel F. Carter in Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Carter

Chellester S.	Samuel F.
Sept. 22, 1870	Mar. 16, 1867
May 13, 1929	Mar. 12, 1949"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Samuel F. Carter and Chellester (Scott) Carter were the following:

1) George Abraham Carter, born on August 31, 1893, or in about 1894 in Franklin County, Virginia,

2) Earnest Lee Carter, born on March 2, 1895, or in March 1896 in Franklin County, Virginia,

3) Amos Scott Carter, born on April 28, 1899, or in about 1900 in Taylor's Store, Franklin County, Virginia,

4) William Benjamin Franklin Carter, born on April 9, 1902, or in about 1903 in Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia,

5) Samuel Reecie Carter, born on August 30, 1908, or in about 1909 in Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia, and

6) Annie Belle (Carter) Gray, born on July 12, 1912, or on July 12, 1913, in

Franklin County, Virginia.

a. George Abraham Carter And His Wives Carrie Maude (Durham) Carter And Mary (Overstreet) Carter

George Abraham Carter was a son of Samuel F. Carter and Chellester (Scott) Carter. (Grief[1], Emeline[2], Samuel F.[3])

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed George A. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on June 29, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in August 1893 in Virginia.

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Carrie M. Durham in the John W. Durham household on June 11, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in July 1884 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed George A. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1894, and his occupation as farm hand.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Carrie M. Durham in the William Durham household on April 18, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 22 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1888.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed George A. Carter on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	8-7
1. Name:	George A Carter
Age in yrs	23
2. Home Address:	Wirtz
3. Date of Birth:	1894
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Frankln Co. Va
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Farming
8. Employer:	Self
Where employed:	Wirtz
9. Family:	none
10. Marital Status:	single
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	yes. Against doctrine of D____ church

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

G A Carter

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Tall
	Build	slender
2.	Color of eyes	Brown
	Color of hair	Dark
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	none

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J S Burwell

Precinct	Taylor's Store	
City or County	Franklin	
State	Va.	June 5, 1917"

Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2014, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Mary Overstreet on February 25, 1919, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name:	Mary Overstreet
Birth Date:	25 Feb 1919
Birth Place:	Bedford, Virginia, USA"

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed George A. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on January 22, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 26 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1894, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Carry M. Durham in the J. W. Durham household on February 5, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 35 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1885.

The 1920 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Mary Overstreet in the Allen S. Overstreet household on January 21, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 11/12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1919.

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed George Carter in the Sam

F. Carter household on April 2, 1930, his relationship as son, his age as 37 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1893, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Carie M. Durham in the John W. Durham household on April 3, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 39 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1891.

The 1930 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Mary Overstreet in the Allen S. Overstreet household on April 7, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1919.

The 1940 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed George A. Carter with the following household on April 22, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
657		130	R	1	yes

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
George A Carter	Head	M	W	47	M
Carrie M. Carter	Wife	F	W	55	M

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	4	Virginia	
no	4	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same house		
Same house		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	Farming
no	no	no	no	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	0	yes
0	0	no

This record indicates that George Abraham Carter was bornin about 1893 and that Carrie Maude (Durham) Carter was born in about 1885 and in conjunction with the 1930 Census, that they were married between April 3, 1930, and April 1, 1935.

The 1940 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Mary Overstreet in the Allen Overstreet household on April 29, 1940, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 21 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1919.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed George Abraham Carter with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 1858
Order Number	
1. Name	George Abraham Carter
2. Place of Residence	Wirtz Franklin Virginia
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	no
5. Age in Years	48
Date of Birth	August 31, 1893
6. Place of Birth	Franklin County Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Carrie Maude Carter, Wirtz, Virginia
8. Employer's Name and Address	Fannie Sink, Wirtz, Virginia
9. Place of Employment or Business	Wirtz, Franklin, Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

George Abraham Carter

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 ft 6 in
Weight	145
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Olivia Newbill

Registrar for Local Board Franklin, Va.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board
Franklin County
Court House
Rocky Mount, Virginia"

The death record of Carrie Maude Carter was dated on July 19, 1949, in Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration District No.	Booth 334A
State File No.	20639
Registered No.	6

1. Place of Death
   a. County — Franklin
      Magisterial District — Bonbrook
   b. City or Town — Wirtz
      Corporate Limits — Outside

c. Hospital or Institution	
d. Length of Stay	
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Va
b. County	Franklin
c. City or Town	Wirtz
Corporate Limits	Outside
d. Street Address	Rt. #1
3. Name of Deceased	Carrie Maude Carter
4. Date of Death	July 19, 1949
5. Sex	female
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	married
8. Date of Birth	July 5 1884
9. Age	65 years 14 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housework
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Franklin Co.
12. Citizen of what country?	
13. Father's Name	John Durham
14. Mother's Maiden Name	May Ann Durham
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	George A Carter
16.	
17. Informant's Signature	George Carter
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Myocarditis
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	none
Due to	none
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	Wirtz Virginia
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Sam(?) her(?) May to July 19, 1949, that I last saw the deceased dead 7/19, 1949, and that death

occurred at 1 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23.	a. Signature	G W Booth, M.D.
	b. Address	Rocky Mount, Va
	c. Date signed	7/25/49
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	July 21 49
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Oak Hill Church Cem.
	d. Location	Wirtz, Va
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.		Sep 14 - 49
Registrar's Signature		Anne Katenkamp
25.	Funeral Director's Signature	Lynch Funeral Home
	Address	Rocky Mount, Va"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Carrie Maude Durham Carter in Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Carrie Maude Durham
Wife Of
G. A. Carter
July 5, 1884
July 19, 1949"

The marriage record of George Abraham Carter and Mary Overstreet was dated on March 24, 1951, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage

Commonwealth Of Virginia	6871
Clerk's No.	40
County of	Bedford
Full Name of Groom	George Abraham Carter
Present Name of Bride	Mary Overstreet
Maiden Name	Mary Overstreet
Groom	
Age	57
Race	White
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Widowed
No. Times Prev. Married	One
Occupation	Farming
Industry or Business	
Birthplace	Franklin Co., Va.
Father's Full Name	Samuel F. Carter
Mother's Maiden Name	Chellester Scott
Residence:	Franklin Co., Va.
	Wertz, Va.

Bride

Age	32
Race	White
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	
Birthplace	Bedford Co., Va.
Father's Full Name	Allen S. Overstreet
Mother's Maiden Name	Maud Hicks
Residence:	Bedford Co., Va. Hardy, Va.

Date of Proposed Marriage	March 24, 1951
Place of Proposed Marriage	Bedford Co., Va.

Given under my hand this 24th day of March, 1951.

J Moorman Johnson
Clerk of Bedford Circuit Court.

Certificate Of Date And Place Of Marriage

I, R. M. Robertson, a Minister of the Main St. Methodist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 24th day of March, 1951 Co. Bedford, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond in the county (or city) of Surry according to law, authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 26th day of March, 1951.

Rev. R. M. Robertson

Address of celebrant 417 Bedford Ave. Beddford, Va."

The death record of George Abraham Carter was dated on June 25, 1989, in Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate Of Death
Department of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Richmond

Registration Area Number	133
Certificate Number	116
State File Number	89-022637

Decedent

1. Full Name of Decedent	George Abraham Carter
2. Sex	male
3. Date of Death	June 25, 1989
4. Age	95 years
5. Date of Birth	Aug. 31, 1893
6. Was Decedent Ever In U.S. Armed Forces	yes
Place Of Death	
7. Name of Hospital or Institution	Eldercare Nursing Home
Inpatient	X
8. County of Death	Franklin
9. City or Town of Death	Rocky Mount
Inside city or town limits?	yes
10. Street Address of Place of Death	500 Hatcher St.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
11. State of Decedent's Residence	Virginia
12. County of Deceased's Residence	Franklin
13. City or Town of Residence	Boones Mill
Inside city or town limits	no
14. Street Address of Residence	Rt. 3, Box 925
Zip Code	24065
Personal Data Of Decedent	
15. Name of Decedent's Father	Samuel Carter
16. Maiden Name of Decedent's Mother	Celesta Scott
17. Race of Decedent	White
18. Of Hispanic Origin?	no
19. Education	
Elementary/Secondary	unk
College	
20. Citizen of What Country	USA
21. Birthplace	VA.
22. Never Married	
Married	X
Divorced	
Widowed	
23. If Married or Widowed, Name of Spouse	Mary O. Carter
24.	
25. Usual or Last Occupation	Retired Carpenter
26. Kind of Business or Industry	
27. Informant	Mary O. Carter
Medical Certification	
Cause of Death	
28, Part I. Immediate Cause	

(A)	Cardiorespirater Arrest
(B)	Probable Cerebrovascular Accident
(C)	Artherosclerotic Vascular Disease
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Alzheimer's Disease with History of Pneumonia
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in past 3 months	
c. External Cause, It Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how injury relating to death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 8:40 P.M. on the date and place and from the cause stated.	
Actual Signature	Steven T Lewis
Date Signed	6-27-89
Name of Attending Physician	Steven T. Lewis, M.D.
Address	109 Claiborne Ave, Rocky Mount, Va
Funeral Director	
29. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
30. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Oak Hill German Bapt. Ch. Cemetery, Franklin, Va.
31. Signature of Funeral Director	D. Garman Flora
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Lynch Funeral Home Rocky Mount, Va.
Registrar	
32. Signature of Registrar	June S. Nance Deputy
Date Record Filed	June 28, 1989"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of George A. Carter on June 25, 1989:

"Name:	George A. Carter
SSN:	223-48-2162
Last Residence:	24065 Boones Mill, Franklin, Virginia, USA
Born:	30 Aug 1893

Died: 25 Jun 1989
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1954)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for George A. Carter:

"Name: George A Carter
Birth Date: 30 Aug 1893
Death Date: 25 Jun 1989
Claim Date: 7 Oct 1958
SSN: 223482162"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for George Carter:

"Name: George Carter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 31 Mar 1893
Death Date: 25 Jun 1989
Cause of Death: Natural
SSN: 223482162
Branch 1: ARMY
Enlistment Date 1: 15 Jul 1918
Release Date 1: 21 Feb 1919"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George Abraham Carter in Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia:

"George Abraham Carter
PVT US Army
World War I
Aug 31 1893 Jun 25 1989"

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary Overstreet Carter on October 27, 2007, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Name: Mary Overstreet Carter
Death Date: 27 Oct 2007
Death Place: Franklin, Virginia, USA"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary O. Carter on October 27, 2007:

"Name: Mary O. Carter
Last Residence: 24151 Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia
Born: 25 Feb 1919
Died: 27 Oct 2007

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Mary Overstreet:

"Name:	Mary Overstreet [Mary Carter]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	25 Feb 1919
Birth Place:	Moneta Bedfo, Virginia
Death Date:	27 Oct 2007
Father:	Allen B Overstreet
Mother:	Lillie M Hicks
SSN:	230030213
Notes:	Aug 1937: Name listed as MARY OVERSTREET; Feb 1955: Name listed as MARY CARTER; 06 Nov 2007: Name listed as MARY O CARTER"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary O. Carter in Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Mary O. Carter
Feb. 25, 1919
Oct. 27, 2007"

b. Earnest Lee Carter, His Wife Isabell Clara (Simmons) Carter, And His Descendants

Earnest Lee Carter was a son of Samuel F. Carter and Chellester (Scott) Carter. (Grief[1], Emeline[2], Samuel F.[3])

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Earnest L. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on June 29, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in March 1896 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Earnest L. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1895, and his occupation as farm hand.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Earnest L. Carter on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card
No. 28

1.	Name:	Earnest L. Carter
	Age in yrs	22
2.	Home Address:	Wirtz
3.	Date of Birth:	1895
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Franklin Co. Va.
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Farmer
8.	Employer:	Self
	Where employed:	Wirtz
9.	Family:	none
10.	Marital Status:	single
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	none
12.	Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

	his	
Earnest	X	L Carter
	mark	

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Tall
	Build	slender
2.	Color of eyes	Brown
	Color of hair	Dark
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	none

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J S Burwell

Precinct	Taylor's store	
City or County	Franklin	
State	Va.	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Earnest l. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on January 22, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 24 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1896, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Earnest L. Carter with the

following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Edwardsville Road		22	22	Earnest L Carter Isabell C Carter Mary I Carter David P Carter

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			Yes
Wife				
Daughter				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	35	M	28	no	no
F	W	38	M	32	no	yes
F	W	5	S	.	no	.
M	W	4/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Farm	VVVV	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

19

This record indicates that Earnest Lee Carter was born in about 1895 and that Isabell Clara (Simmons) Carter was born in about 1892 and that they were married in about

1923 or 1924.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Ernest Lee Carter with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 100
Order Number	
1. Name	Ernest Lee Carter
2. Place of Residence	R.F.D. #1 Hardy Bedford Virginia
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	47
Date of Birth	Mar. 2 1895
6. Place of Birth	Franklin County Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Isabell Carter Hardy, Virginia
8. Employer's Name and Address	W.P.A.
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Ernest Lee Carter +

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	177 lb.
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Joyce Ikenberry

Registrar for Local Board Brooks Mill Franklin Virginia
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board
Bedford Co"

The death record of Isabell Clara Carter was dated on November 10, 1960, in Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death	29866
Commonwealth of Virginia	
Department of Health	
Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Registration District No.	133
Registered No.	56
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Franklin
b. Magisterial District	Rocky Mount
c. City or Town	Rocky Mount
d. Inside City Limits?	Yes
e. Hospital or Institution	Franklin Memorial Hospital
f. Length of Stay	Nine days
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Virginia
b. County	Franklin
c. City or Town	Rocky Mount
d. Inside City Limits?	No
e. Street Address	Route 1, Box 17
f. Residence on a Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Isabell Clara Carter
4. Date of Death	November 10, 1960
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	8/24/1891
9. Age	69 years
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Franklin County, Virginia
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Hezekiah Moses Simmons
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Virginia Mildred Neathawk
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Ernest Lee Carter
16.	
17. Informant's Name	Ernest Lee Carter

Address	Rt. 1, Box 17, Rocky Mount, Va.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Previous and recent coronary thrombosis with infarction
Due to	Generalized arteriosclerosis, severe
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	Yes
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, County, State	

21. I attended the deceased from Nov. 1, 1960, to Nov. 10, 1960, and last saw her alive on November 10, 1960. Death occurred at 7:15 A.M., on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22. a. Signature	Henry Lee, M.D.
b. Address	Rocky Mount, Virginia
c. Date signed	11-16-60
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Nov. 12, 1960
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Oak Hill Church Cemetery
d. Location	Franklin County, Virginia
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	11-12-60
Registrar's Signature	Kathryn L. Riddle, Deputy
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Lynch Funeral Home Thomas H. Lynch
Address	Rocky Mount, Va."

The death record of Ernest Lee Carter was dated on December 26, 1991, in Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate Of Death
Department of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Richmond

Registration Area Number	133
Certificate Number	212
State File Number	91-047495

Decedent

1. Full Name of Decedent	Ernest Lee Carter
2. Sex	male
3. Date of Death	Dec. 26, 1991
4. Age	96 years
5. Date of Birth	Mar. 2, 1895
6. Was Decedent Ever In U.S. Armed Forces	no

Place Of Death

7. Name of Hospital or Institution	Eldercare
Inpatient	X
8. County of Death	Franklin
9. City or Town of Death	Rocky Mt.
Inside city or town limits?	yes
10. Street Address of Place of Death	500 Hatcher st.

Usual Residence Of Decedent

11. State of Decedent's Residence	Virginia
12. County of Deceased's Residence	Franklin
13. City or Town of Residence	Rocky Mt.
Inside city or town limits	yes
14. Street Address of Residence	500 Hatcher St.
Zip Code	24151

Personal Data Of Decedent

15. Name of Decedent's Father	Sameul Frances Carter
16. Maiden Name of Decedent's Mother	Chlesta Scott
17. Race of Decedent	White
18. Of Hispanic Origin?	no
19. Education	
Elementary/Secondary	3
College	
20. Citizen of What Country	USA
21. Birthplace	VA
22. Never Married	
Married	
Divorced	
Widowed	X
23. If Married or Widowed, Name of Spouse	Isabell Clara Carter
24.	
25. Usual or Last Occupation	Maintenance
26. Kind of Business or Industry	Lawn Care
27. Informant	Mary Compton

Medical Certification

Cause of Death

28, Part I.

Immediate Cause
(A) Pneumonia
(B)
(C)
Part II. Other Significant Conditions
a. Autopsy?
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in past 3 months
c. External Cause, It Was
Primary
Contributing
d. Describe how injury relating to death occurred
e. Time of Injury
f. Injury Occurred
While at work
Not while at work
g. Place of Injury
h. City or Town, County, State
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 3:45 p.m. on the date and place and from the cause stated.

Actual Signature	J F Amos, M.D.
Date Signed	12/31/91
Name of Attending Physician	J. Francis Amos, M.D.
Address	209 Maple Ave, Rocky Mount, VA 24151
Funeral Director	
29. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
30. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Oak Hill Church Cemetery, Franklin Co., VA
31. Signature of Funeral Director	Ed___ L. San___
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Lynch Funeral Home 128 Floyd Ave, Rocky Mt., VA
Registrar	
32. Signature of Registrar	Katie Laury
Date Record Filed	Jan. 6, 1992"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ernest L. Carter on December 26, 1991;

"Name:	Ernest L. Carter
SSN:	223-28-5757
Last Residence:	24151 Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia, USA

Born:	2 Mar 1895
Died:	26 Dec 1991
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Ernest L. Carter:

"Name:	Ernest L Carter
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	2 Mar 1895
Death Date:	26 Dec 1991
Claim Date:	29 Nov 1966
SSN:	223285757"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Ernest L. Carter and Isabel C. Carter in Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Father	Mother
Ernest L.	Isabel C.
Carter	Carter
Mar. 2, 1895	Aug. 24, 1891
Dec. 26, 1991	Nov. 10, 1960
In God's Care	In God's Care"

c. Amos Scott Carter, His Wives Bessie May (Doran) Carter And America Ethel (Gray) Carter, And His Descendants

Amos Scott Carter was a son of Samuel F. Carter and Chellester (Scott) Carter. (Grief[1], Emeline[2], Samuel F.[3])

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Amos S. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on June 29, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in April 1899 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Amos S. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1899, and his occupation as farm hand.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Bessie Doran in the George Doran household on April 29, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 6 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1904.

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed America E. Gray in the Charles E. Gray household on April 16, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age

as 9 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Amos Scott Carter on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	30
Order Number:	263
1. Name:	Amus Scott Carter
2. Permanent Home Address:	Wirtz RFD 1 Franklin Va
3. Age:	19
4. Date of Birth:	April 28, 1899
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farming
17. Employer's Name:	
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Wirtz RFD 1 Franklin Va
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	
20. Address:	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Amos Scott Carter

Description Of Registrant

Height	5 feet
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Dark
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J S Burwell

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board of
Franklin Co, VA"

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Amos S. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on January 22, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1900, and his occupation as laborer.

The 1920 Census for Roanoke City, Virginia, listed Bessie Doran in the Anthony Chambers household on February 5, 1920, her relationship as sister in law, her age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1904, and her occupation as laborer in laundrey.

The 1920 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Ethel Gray in the Charles C. Gray household in January 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 19 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2014, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Frank Webster Carter on April 8, 1922, in Roanoke, Virginia. As more fully set forth below, Frank Webster Carter was a child of Amos Scott Carter and Bessie May (Doran) Carter.

The death record of Bessie May Carter was dated on February 2, 1923, in Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death	5736
Commonwealth of Virginia	
Bureau of Vital Statistics	
State Board of Health	
Registration District No.	2800
Registered No.	86
1. Place of Death	
County of	
Magisterial District of	
District or Town or City of	Roanoke (2020 Patterson Ave. S.W)
2. Full Name	Bessie May Carter
Residence	2020 Patterson Ave. S.W
Length of Residence	3 yrs.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	

3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Amos S. Carter
6. Date of Birth	Nov. 8th, 1903
7. Age	19 Years 2 Months 24 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, Profession, or Particular Kind of Work	At Home
(b) General Nature of Industry, Business, or Establishment	
(c) Name of Employer	
9. Birthplace	Franklin Co. Va.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	G. T. Doran
11. Birthplace of Father	Franklin Co. Va.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Rena A. Hartman
13. Birthplace of Mother	Roanoke Co. Va.
14. Informant	Mr. G. T. Doran
Address	Roanoke, Va.
15. Filed	Feb 6 1923
Local Registrar	W. B. Foster
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Feb. 2nd, 1923

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 22, 1923, to Feb. 2nd, 1923, that I last saw her alive on Jan 22, 1923, and that death occurred on the date stated above at .m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Pneumonia
Contributory	
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	no
What test confirmed diagnosis?	
Signed	L. E. Rechords, M.D.
	2/2, 1921
Address	Roanoke, Va
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Franklin Co. Va.
Date of Burial	Feb. 4 1923
20. Undertaker	John M. Oakey, Inc.
Address	Roanoke, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Bessie May Carter in the Doran Family Cemetery, Red Valley, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Bessie May Carter

Nov. 8, 1904
Feb. Of 1922"

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Amos S. Carter with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Mountain Road		9	11	Amos S. Carter
				America E. Carter
				Ethel M. Carter
				Mary F Carter
				Elsie M. Carter

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			yes
Wife				yes
Daughter				yes
Daughter				yes
Daughter				yes

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	30	M	25	no	yes
F	W	29	M	24	no	yes
F	W	4-5/12	S	.	no	.
F	W	2-3/12	S	.	no	.
F	W	1/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Laborer	Farm work	VIVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

This record indicates that Amos Scott Carter was born in about 1900 and that America Ethel (Gray) Carter was born in about 1901 and that they were married in about 1925.

The 1940 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Amos Carter with the following household on April 22, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
670		174	O	500	yes

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Amos Carter	Head	M	W	41	M
A Ethel Carter	wife	F	W	39	M
Ethel M Carter	Daughter	F	W	14	S
Mary F Carter	Daughter	F	W	12	S
Elsie M Carter	Daughter	F	W	10	S
James E Carter	son	M	W	8	S
Richard N Carter	son	M	W	5	S
Water A Carter	son	M	W	4	S
Ruby C Carter	Daughter	F	W	1	S
Samuel F Carter	Farther	M	W	73	WD

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	5	Virginia	
no	5	Virginia	
yes	6	Virginia	
yes	4	Virginia	
yes	1	Virginia	
yes	1	Virginia	
No	0	Virginia	
No	0	Virginia	
No	0	Virginia	
No	0	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
same house		
same house		
same house		
same house		
same house		
same house		
same house		
.		
.		
same house		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	Farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	0	yes
0	0	no
0	0	no
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
0	0	no

This record indicates that Amos Scott Carter was born in about 1899 and that America Ethel (Gray) Carter was born in about 1900.

The marriage record of Frank Webster Carter and Edna May Hill dated on November 22, 1941, in Bedford County, Virginia, listed his parents as Amos Carter and Bessie May Doran and his age4 as 20 and born in Roanoke, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1921.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Amos Scott Carter:

"Name:	Amos Scott Carter
Race:	White
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Taylors Store Franklin, Virginia, USA
Birth Date:	28 Apr
Residence Place:	Wirtz, Franklin, Virginia, USA
Registration Date:	1942
Employer:	Self
Weight:	160
Complexion:	Light Brown
Eye Color:	Blue
Hair Color:	Brown
Height:	5 6
Next of Kin:	America Gray Carter
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
Amos Scott Carter	Self (Head)"

The death record of America Ethel Carter was dated on May 25, 1979, in Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	223
Certificate Number	602
State File Number	79-016016

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	America Ethel Carter
2. Sex	female
3. Race	Caucasian
4. Date of Death	May 25, 1979

5. Age	78 years
6. Date of Birth	Aug 26, 1900
7. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
Place Of Death	
8. Name of Hospital or Institution	Roanoke Memorial Hospital
Out pat./Emer.Rm.	X
9. County of Death	
10. City or Town of Death	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	yes
11. Street Address of Place of Death	Belleview at Jefferson Street, S.E.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
12. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
13. County of Deceased's Residence	Roanoke
14. City or Town of Residence	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	no
15. Street Address of Residence	Route 6, Box 504
Zip Code	24014
Personal Data Of Decedent	
16. Name of Father of Deceased	Charlie Gray
17. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Georgia Taylor
18. Citizen of What Country	U.S.A.
19. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
20. Married	X
Never Married	
Divorced	
Widowed	
21. Name of Spouse	Amos Scott Carter
22.	
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Housewife
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Own Home
25. Informant	Daughter: Mrs. Elsie Wray
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Acute Myocardial Infarction
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Diabetes Melllitus; Hypertension
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	no
c. External Cause of Death Was	

Primary
Contributing
d. Describe how death occurred
e. Time of Injury
f. Injury Occurred
While at work
Not while at work
g. Place of Injury
h. City or Town, County, State
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 4:15 a.m. from the cause(s) stated above

Actual Signature	Ronald B. Overstreet M.D.
Date Signed	5/30/79
Name of Attending Physician	Ronald B. Overstreet
Address	Roanoke Mem Hosp. Roanoke, Va
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Oak Hill Church Cemetery, Franklin County, Va
29. Signature of Funeral Director	W. Earl Baines
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Lotz Funeral Home, Inc. 1001 Franklin Rd., S.W. Roanoke, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Wanda J. McQueen, Deputy
Date Record Filed	June 1, 1979"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ethel Carter in May 1979:

"Name:	Ethel Carter
SSN:	224-32-3756
Last Residence:	24014 Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, USA
Born:	26 Aug 1900
Died:	May 1979
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (Before 1951)"

The death record of America Ethel Carter was dated on May 25, 1979, in Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	223
Certificate Number	730
State File Number	79-019100

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	Amos Scott Carter
2. Sex	male
3. Race	Caucasian
4. Date of Death	June 22, 1979
5. Age	80 years
6. Date of Birth	April 28, 1899
7. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no

Place Of Death

8. Name of Hospital or Institution	Roanoke Memorial Hospital
Inpatient	X
9. County of Death	
10. City or Town of Death	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	yes
11. Street Address of Place of Death	Belleview at Lake Street S. E.

Usual Residence Of Decedent

12. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
13. County of Deceased's Residence	Roanoke
14. City or Town of Residence	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	no
15. Street Address of Residence	Route 6, Box 504
Zip Code	24014

Personal Data Of Decedent

16. Name of Father of Deceased	Samuel F. Carter
17. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Unknown
18. Citizen of What Country	U.S.A.
19. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
20. Married	
Never Married	
Divorced	
Widowed	X
21. Name of Spouse	America Gray Carter
22.	
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Retired
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Valley Lumber Co.
25. Informant	Daughter: Mrs. Elsie Wray

Medical Certification

26. Cause of Death

Part I. Death was caused by:

Immediate Cause	Respiratory arrest
Due to	Metabolic imbalance
Due to	Organic Brain Syndrome
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 11:50 p.m. from the cause(s) stated above	
Actual Signature	Ronald B. Overstreet M.D.
Date Signed	6/27/79
Name of Attending Physician	Ronald B. Overstreet
Address	Roanoke, Virginia
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Oak Hill Church Cemetery, Franklin County, Va
29. Signature of Funeral Director	W. Earl Baines
Name of Funeral Home	Lotz Funeral Home
and Address	1001 Franklin Rd., S.W. Roanoke, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Wanda J. McQueen, Deputy
Date Record Filed	July 2, 1979"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Amos Carter in June 1979:

"Name:	Amos Carter
SSN:	230-12-7455
Last Residence:	24014 Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, USA
Born:	28 Apr 1899
Last Benefit:	24016, Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, United

	States of America
Died:	Jun 1979
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (Before 1951)

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Amos Scott Carter and Ethel Gray Carter in Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Carter

Amos Scott	Ethel Gray
Apr. 28, 1899	Aug. 26, 1900
June 22, 1979	May 25, 1979"

d. William B. Carter

William B. Carter was a son of Samuel F. Carter and Chellester (Scott) Carter. (Grief[1], Emeline[2], Samuel F.[3])

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed William B. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1902.

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed William B. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on January 22, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 17 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1903, and his occupation as laborer.

e. Samuel Reecie Carter, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Lynch) Carter, And His Descendants

Samuel Reecoe Carter was a son of Samuel F. Carter and Chellester (Scott) Carter. (Grief[1], Emeline[2], Samuel F.[3])

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Samuel R. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 1-7/12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Samuel R. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on January 22, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1909, and his occupation as laborer.

The marriage record of Samuel Reecie Carter and Mary Lynch was dated on January 3, 1930, in Riedsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina:

"State of North Carolina, County of Rockingham
No. 2332 Office of Register of Deeds

To any Ordained Minister of any)
Religious Denomination or any) Wentworth, N.C. Jan 3" 1930
Justice of the Peace of said County)

Samuel Reecie Carter Wirtz Va having applied to me for a License for the marriage of Himself age 21 years; color White; the son of Samuel Carter and Chellester Carter the father now living, the mother Dead resident of Wirtz Va and Mary Lynch of Boones Mill Va age 18 years; color White; the daughter of Will Lynch and Ellen Lynch the father living, the mother Dead resident of Boones Mill Va

And the written consent of ____ of the said ____ proposed marriage having been filed with me,

And there being no legal impediment to said marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized at any time within sixty days from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within said County. Your are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this License to me, at my office, with your signature subscribed to the Certificate under this License, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiture of $_00 to the use of any ____ shall sue for the same.

T. W. Ault
Register of Deeds

Saml Carter and Mary Lynch being duly sworn, says: That he knows of his own certain knowledge that the parties applying for License are both over 18 years of age, and, so far as he knows or is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage.

S. R. Carter
Mary Lynch

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 3" day of Jan 1930

E. F. Hall
Deputy Register of Deeds

State of North Carolina, County of Rockingham.

E. F. Hall, a Justice of the Peace, united in matrimony Saml. R. Carter and Mary Lynch, the parties licensed above, on the 3" day of Jan 1930 at Riedsville in Riedsville Township, in said County, according to law.

E. F. Hall

Witnesses ____ Marriage

E H Carroll Riedsville N.C
G. A Carter Wirtz Va."

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Reece S. Carter with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Mountain Road		7	9	Reece S Carter Mary E Carter

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	Un			yes
Wife				yes

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	21	M	21	no	yes
F	W	19	M	18	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Farm work	VIVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

This record indicates that Samuel Reecie Carter was born in about 1909 and that Mary Elizabeth (Lynch) Carter was born in about 1911.

The 1940 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Sammie Carter with the following household on April 5, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		12	R	5	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Sammie Carter	Head	M	W	31	M
Mary E Carter	Wife	F	W	29	M
Woodrow Carter	Son	M	W	8	S
William H Carter	Son	M	W	5	S
Lewis D Carter	Son	M	W	3	S
James Carter	Son	M	W	6/12	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	3	Virginia	
no	1	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
R	Franklin	Virginia
R	Franklin	Virginia
R	Franklin	Virginia
R	Franklin	Virginia
.	.	.
.	.	.

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Farm Laborer	Farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
40	200	no
0	0	no
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Samuel Reecie Carter was born in about 1909 and that Mary Elizabeth (Lynch) Carter was born in about 1911.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Samuel Reecie Carter:

"Name:	Samuel Reecie Carter
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	32
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Wirtz, Virginia, USA
Birth Date:	30 Aug 1908
Residence Place:	Boone Mill, Franklin, Virginia, USA
Registration Date:	1940
Employer:	Virginia Department Of Highways
Weight:	138
Complexion:	Dark
Eye Color:	Brown
Hair Color:	Black
Height:	5 8
Next of Kin:	Mary Elizabeth Carter
Household Members:	

Name	Relationship
Samuel Reecie Carter	Self (Head)
Mary Elizabeth Carter	Wife"

The death record of Mary Lynch Carter was dated on November 3, 1977, in Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	223
Certificate Number	1261
State File Number	77 033291
Decedent	
1. Full Name of Deceased	Mary Lynch Carter
2. Sex	female
3. Date of Death	11/3/77
4. Age of Deceased	66 years
5. Color or Race	cauc.
Place Of Death	
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Residence
Inpatient	X
7. County of Death	
8. City or Town of Death	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	yes
9. Street Address of Place of Death	202 17th St. SE
Zip Code	24013
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	
12. City or Town of Residence	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	yes
13. Street Address of Residence	202 17th St. SE
Zip Code	24013
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	William Lynch
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Helen Lynch
16. Citizen of What Country	USA
17. Married	X
Never Married	
Divorced	

Widowed

18. If Married or Widowed, Name of Spouse	Samuel R. Carter
19.	
20. If Veteran, name war, or if peacetime only, so state	none
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
22. Date of Birth	February 27, 1911
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Employee
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Fast Service Laundrey
25. Informant	Husband

Medical Certification

26. Cause of Death

Part I. Death was caused by:

Immediate Cause	Bronchopneumonia
Due to	
Due to	

Part II. Other Significant Conditions

a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	no
c. External Cause of Death Was	
Primary	
Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred	
While at work	
Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	

i. I certify that I took charge of the remains described above, viewed the body, made inquiry and in my opinion death resulted at 8:00 AM. from natural causes

Actual Signature	C. E. Swechor(?) M.D.
Medical Examiner for	Roanoke Va.
Date Signed	11/5/77
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens Roanoke, Va
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Carl P. Mann, Jr.

Name of Funeral Home and Address	Lotz Funeral Homes, Inc. 1001 Franklin Rd. SW Roanoke, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Betty C. Brizendine, Deputy
Date Record Filed	11/7/77"

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Samuel Reece Carter on March 27, 1993, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Name:	Samuel Reece Carter
Death Date:	27 Mar 1993
Death Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Spouse:	Ml Carter "

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Samuel R. Carter in March 1993:

"Name:	Samuel R. Carter
SSN:	225-22-0838
Last Residence:	24013 Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, USA
Born:	30 Aug 1908
Died:	Mar 1993
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Samuel R. Carter:

"Name:	Samuel R Carter [Samuel Reecie Carter]
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	30 Aug 1908
Birth Place:	Franklin CO, Virginia [Burnt Chimne??, Virginia]
Death Date:	Mar 1993
Claim Date:	5 Aug 1970
Father:	Samuel G Carter
Mother:	Chelester Guthrie
SSN:	225220838
Citizenship or Alien Status:	U.S. citizen.
Type of Claim:	Duplicate request; evidence of identity only submitted.
Notes:	06 Dec 1982: Name listed as SAMUEL R CARTER"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Samuel Reece Carter dated on March 28, 1993, in The Roanoke Times, Roanoke, Virginia:

"CARTER, Samuel Reece, 84, of Roanoke, died Saturday, March 27, 1993. Mr. Carter was preceded in death by his wife, Mary Lynch Carter and is survived by four sons, Woodrow Wilson Lee Carter and Edith, William Howard Carter and June, Louis Dallas Carter and Frances, James Junior Carter, all of Roanoke; five grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren; many nieces, nephews and cousins. Funeral services will be conducted from Lotz Roanoke Chapel noon Monday, March 29, 1993 with the Rev. Gene Stafford officiating. Interment in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens. Friends may call at Lotz Roanoke Chapel Sunday, noon to 9 p.m."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Samuel R. Carter and Mary L. Carter in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Samuel R. Mary L.
1908 - 1993 1911 - 1977
Together Forever
Carter"

f. <u>Annie Belle (Carter) Gray, Her Husband Benjamin Richard Gray, And Her Descendants</u>

Annie Belle (Carter) Gray was a daughter of Samuel F. Carter and Chellester (Scott) Carter. (Grief[1], Emeline[2], Samuel F.[3])

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Ben R. Gray in the Charles E. Gray household on April 16, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 5 and born in Virgniia, indicating a date of birth in about 1905.

The birth record of Annie Belle Carter, daughter of Samuel Carter and Chellie Scott, was dated on July 12, 1913, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth Of Virginia
State Board Of Health
Bureau Vital Statistics

	Registration District No.	333
	Primary Registration Dist. No.	333 "A"
	File No.	26584
	Registered No.	33
(1)	Place of birth	
	County of	Franklin
	District of	Gill's Creek
	Town of	
	City of	
(2)	Full Name of Child	Annie Belle Carter
(3)	Boy or Girl	Girl

(4)	Twin or Triplet?	
(5)	Number in order of birth	
(6)	Are Parents Marrid?	Yes
(7)	Date of Birth	July 12, 1913
Father		
(8)	Name	Samuel Carter
(9)	Present Postoffice of Father	Franklin Co. Va.
(10)	Color or Race	White
(11)	Age at last Birthday	45
(12)	Birthplace	Franklin Co. Va
(13)	Occupation	Farmer
Mother		
(14)	Name Before Marriage	Chellie Scott
(15)	Present Postoffice of Mother	Franklin Co., Va.
(16)	Color or Race	White
(17)	Age at last Birthday	38
(18)	Birthplace	Franklin Co., Va.
(19)	Occupation	Housewife
(20)	Number of children born to mother, including present birth	11
(21)	Number of children of this mother now living, including present birth	6

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

(22) I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive, at 10 A.M.

(23)	Signature	Caroline Bonsman
(24)	State whether Physician or Midwife	Midwife
(25)	Address of Physician or Midwife	Wirtz, Va.
(26)	Filed	Aug. 5, 1913
	Local Registrar	R C Shao;;n, J. P."

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Annie B. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on January 22, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 7 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1913.

The 1920 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, lised Bennie Gray in the Charles C. Gray household in January 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1906.

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Benjimin R. Gray with the following household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Sand		101	102	Benjimin R. Gray
Clagett				Annie B Gray
11				Annie F Gray

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			yes
Wife				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	24	M	22	no	yes
F	W	17	M	15	no	yes
F	W	6/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		94

This record indicates that Annie Belle (Carter) Gray was born in about 1913 and that Benjamin Richard Gray was born in about 1906 and that they were married in about 1928.

The 1940 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Ben Gray with the following household on April 29, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
road 616		294	R	1	no

Name	Relation	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Ben Gray	head	M	W	35	m
Annie B Gray	Wife	F	W	28	m
Francis Gray	daughter	F	W	10	S
Gerald Gray	daughter	F	W	7	S
Wallace Gray	son	M	W	5	S
Seymoure Gray	son	M	W	2	S

Education: Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	5	Virginia	
no	7	Virginia	
yes	2	Virginia	
yes	0	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935: City	County	State
same house		
same house		
same house		
same house		
same house		
.		

Employment: Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Laborer	Farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	600	no
0	0	no
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Annie Belle (Carter) Gray was born in about 1912 and that Benjamin Richard Gray was born in about 1905.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Benjamin Richard Gray:

"Name:	Benjamin Richard Gray
Race:	White
Age:	38
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Bedford, Virginia, USA
Birth Date:	7 Jul 1904
Residence Place:	Blue Ridge, Bedford, Virginia, USA
Registration Date:	1942
Employer:	Harris' Hardwood Flooring Corp
Weight:	131
Complexion:	Light
Eye Color:	Brown
Hair Color:	Brown
Height:	5 4
Next of Kin:	Annie Bell Gray
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
Benjamin Richard Gray	Self (Head)"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Benjamin R. Gray and Annie Gray in Raonoke, Virginia, in 1945 and his occupation as employee of Lindsey-Robinson:

"Name:	Benjamin R Gray
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1945
Street address:	329 Center av NW
Residence Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Employee Lindsey-Robinson

Spouse:	Annie Gray
Publication Title:	Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1945

The death record of Annie Carter Gray was dated on July 7, 1984, in Salem, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Division Of Vital Records And Health Statistics
Richmond

Registration Area Number	237
Certificate Number	507
State File Number	84-023024

Decedent	
1. Full Name of Deceased	Annie Carter Gray
2. Sex	female
3. Race	Caucasian
4. Date of Death	July 7, 1984
5. Age	71 years
6. Date of Birth	July 12, 1912
7. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
Place Of Death	
8. Name of Hospital or Institution	Camelot Hall Nursing Home
Inpatient	X
9. County of Death	
10. City or Town of Death	Salem
Inside city or town limits?	yes
11. Street Address of Place of Death	1945 Roanoke Blvd.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
12. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
13. County of Deceased's Residence	Franklin
14. City or Town of Residence	Hardy
Inside city or town limits?	no
15. Street Address of Residence	Rt. 1, Box 277
Zip Code	24101
Personal Data Of Decedent	
16. Name of Father of Deceased	Samuel F. Carter
17. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Chelester Scott
18. Citizen of What Country	USA
19. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia

20. Married	X
Never Married	
Divorced	
Widowed	
21. Name of Spouse	Benjamin R. Gray
22.	
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Housewife
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Own Home
25. Informant	Husband

Medical Certification

26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Progressive , massive cerebral thrombosis
Due to	ADUD
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was	
Primary	
Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred	
While at work	
Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 10:10 a.m. from the cause(s) stated above	
Actual Signature	Esther C. Brown, M.D.
Date Signed	7/18/84
Name of Attending Physician	Esther C. Brown, M.D.
Address	305 Colorado St. Salem, Va. 24153
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Sherwood Memorial Park Salem, Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Douglas W. Hunley
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Lotz Funeral Home 1001 Franklin Rd., SW Roanoke, Va.

Registrar

30. Signature of Registrar	Ruth H. Fear, Deputy
Date Record Filed	July 20, 1984"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Annie Gray in July 1984:

"Name:	Annie Gray
SSN:	224-32-2869
Last Residence:	24153 Salem, Salem, Virginia, USA
Born:	12 Jul 1912
Died:	Jul 1984
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (Before 1951)"

The death record of Benjamin Richard Gray was dated on July 3, 1985, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Division Of Vital Records And Health Statistics
Richmond

Registration Area Number	223
Certificate Number	922
State File Number	85-023419

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	Benjamin Richard Gray
2. Sex	male
3. Race	Caucasian
4. Date of Death	July 3, 1985
5. Age	80 years
6. Date of Birth	July 7, 1904
7. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
Place Of Death	
8. Name of Hospital or Institution	Roanoke Memorial
Inpatient	X
9. County of Death	
10. City or Town of Death	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	yes
11. Street Address of Place of Death	Bellview At Jefferson Sts. S.E.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
12. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia

13. County of Deceased's Residence	
14. City or Town of Residence	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	yes
15. Street Address of Residence	811 Highland Ave. S.E.
Zip Code	24013
Personal Data Of Decedent	
16. Name of Father of Deceased	Charles E. Gray
17. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Georgia F. Taylor
18. Citizen of What Country	U.S.A.
19. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
20. Married	
Never Married	
Divorced	
Widowed	X
21. Name of Spouse	Annie C. Gray
22.	
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Wood worker
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Hardwood Co.
25. Informant	Annie Frances Stanley
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Cardiopulmonary Arrest
Due to	Acute Respiratory Failure
Due to	Metatstaic Carncoma Colon
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was	
Primary	
Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred	
While at work	
Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 7:00 p.m. from the cause(s) stated above	
Actual Signature	Luke Cuthbrell M.D.
Date Signed	7/8/85

Name of Attending Physician	Luke Cuthbress, M.D.
Address	Roanoke Memorial Hospital Roanoke Va.
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Sherwood Memorial Park Salem, Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Jackie L. Ba__(?)
Name of Funeral Home	Lotz Funeral Home
and Address	1001 Franklin Rd., S.W. Roanoke, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Wanda J. McQueen, Deputy
Date Record Filed	July 15, 1985"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Benjamin Gray in July 1985;

"Name:	Benjamin Gray
SSN:	231-16-7544
Last Residence:	24101 Hardy, Bedford, Virginia, USA
Born:	7 Jul 1904
Died:	Jul 1985
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Benjamin R. Gray and Annie C. Gray in Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia:

"Benjamin R.	Annie C.
July 7, 1904	July 12, 1912
July 3, 1985	July 7, 1984
Together Forever	Married 12-25-28
Carter"	

F. Narlena Catharine (Wright) Robinson Or Robertson, Her Husband James Robinson Or Robertson, And Her Descendants

Narlena Catharine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson was a daughter of Grief Wright and Nancy (____) Wright. (Grief[1])

The marriage record of Narlena Catharine Wright and James Robinson was dated on December 14, 1846, at Roanoke County, Virginia:

"This is to certify that I am perfectly willing Mr James Roberson should marry my daughter Narlena Catharine wright and this shall be a sufficient warants to Authorize the Clerk of Roanoke Court to issue unto them marriage Licence;

Given under my hand and seal this ____ day December 1846

	his	
grief	X	Wright
	his	
paskkill	X	ginnings

Know all men by these presents, That we James Robinson & Paschal Jennings are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, &c, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 14" day of December 1846

The condition of the above obligation is such, That whereas a Marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound James Robinson and Narlena Catharine Wright (daughter of Grief Wright) of Roanoke county. Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then this obligation to be void; otherwise, to remain in full force and virtue,

Teste		his	
F Johnston C	James	X	Robinson
		Mark	
		his	
	Paschal	X	Jennings
		Mark"	

Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Narlena C. Wright and James Robinson on December 22, 1846, in Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Name:	Narlena C. Wright
Gender:	Female
Spouse Name:	James Robinson
Spouse Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	22 Dec 1846
County:	Roanoke
State:	Virginia"

The 1850 Census for Knox County, Kentucky, listed James Roberson with the following household on September 20, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
James Roberson	26	m		Laborer	
Catharine Roberson	20	f		.	
Sarah C Roberson	2	f		.	
Mary M Roberson	2/12	f		.	

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Va			1	
Va			.	
Va			.	
Ky			.	

This record indicates that Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson was born in about 1830 and that James Robinson or Robertson was born in about 1824.

The birth record of Amanda J. Roberson, daughter of James Roberson and Katharine Wright, was dated on March 4, 1852, in Pulaski County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	1852 March 4th
Name.	Amanda J Roberson
Sex.	female
Condition.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Pulaski County
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	James Roberson
Maiden Name of Mother.	Katharine Wright
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	Pulaski County
Remarks.	."

The birth record of James W. Robinson, son of James Robinson and Catharine Wright, was dated on February 2, 1854, in Pulaski County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	February 2 1854
Name.	Jas. W Robinson
Sex.	Male
Condition.	Alive

Place of Birth.	Pulaski County
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	Jas. Robinson
Maiden Name of Mother.	Catharine Wright
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	Pulaski Co. Ky.
Remarks.	."

The birth record of John Luther Robertson, son of James Robertson and Catherine Wright, was dated on January 1, 1856, in Pulaski County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	Jany 1 [1856]
Name.	John Luther Robertson
Sex.	M
Condition.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Pulaski Co Ky
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	James Robertson
Maiden Name of Mother.	Catherine Wright
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	Pulaski Co Ky
Remarks.	."

The birth record of George M. Robinson, son of James Robinson and Katharine Wright, was dated on April 16, 1858, in Pulaski County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	April 16" 1858
Name.	George M Robinson
Sex.	M
Condition.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Pulaski Co Ky
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	James Robinson
Maiden Name of Mother.	Katharine Wright
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	.
Remarks.	."

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, which listed James Robertson with the following household on July 18, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
James Robertson	36	M		Farmer	
Catharine Robertson	30	F			
Mary Robertson	10	F			
Amanda Robertson	8	F			
John Robertson	5	M			
George Robertson	3	M			
Cora Robertson	5/12	F			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
530	Virginia		.		
	Kentucky		.		
	Kentucky		1		
	Kentucky		1		
	Kentucky		.		
	Kentucky		.		
	Kentucky		.		

This record indicates that Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson was born in about 1830 and that James Robinson or Robertson was born in about 1824.

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed James Robinson with the following household on August 18, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
James Robinson	46	M	W	Farmer	
Orlena C Robinson	40	F	W	Keeping house	
Mary M Robinson	20	F	W	At home	
Amanda J Robinson	18	F	W	House work	
John L Robinson	14	M	W	Farm Laborer	
George M Robinson	12	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Cora B Robinson	10	F	W	At home	
Nancy L Robinson	8	F	W	.	
Laura E Robinson	6	F	W	.	
Elizabeth F Robinson	4	F	W	.	
Emma S Robinson	8/12	F	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
800	Virginia	.		.	1
	Virginia	.		.	.
	Kentucky	.		1	.
	Kentucky	.		1	.
	Kentucky	.		1	.
	Kentucky	.		1	.
	Kentucky	.		1	.
	Kentucky	.		.	.
	Kentucky	.		.	.
	Kentucky	.		.	.
	Kentucky	Sept		.	.

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
1		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson was born in about 1830 and that James Robinson or Robertson was born in about 1824.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed James Roberson with the following household on June 2, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
James Roberson	W	M	57		.
Narlena C Roberson	W	F	51		Wife
Amanda J. Roberson	W	F	28		Daughter
John L Roberson	W	M	23		Son
George M Roberson	W	M	21		Son
Cora Belle Roberson	W	F	20		Daughter
Nancy L Roberson	W	F	18		Daughter
Laura E Roberson	W	F	15		Daughter
Elizabeth F Roberson	W	F	14		Daughter
Emily S. Roberson	W	F	11		Daughter
Narlena C Roberson	W	F	7		Daughter
Alice Roberson	W	F	2		Grand Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer	.	
M		Keeping house	.	
S		at Home	.	
S		Laborer	2	
S		Labors on farm	.	
S		at Home	.	
S		at Home	.	
S		at Home	.	
S		at Home	.	
S		at Home	.	
S		.	.	
.		.	.	

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.	.	1	W. Va	.	Va
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Ky	W Va	Va
.	.	.	Ky	W Va	Va
.	.	.	Ky	W Va	Va
.	.	.	Ky	W Va	Va
.	.	.	Ky	W Va	Va
1	.	.	Ky	W Va	Va
1	.	.	Ky	W Va	Va
1	.	1	Ky	W Va	Va
.	.	.	Ky	W Va	Va
.	.	.	Missouri	U	Ky

This record indicates that Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson was born in about 1829 and that James Robinson or Robertson was born in about 1823.

The 1900 Census for Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, listed Narlena C. Robin in the Horton H. Shephard household on July 9, 1900, her relationship as mother in law, her birth in January 1829 in Virginia, and her marital status as widowed. Although her surname was listed as Robin, or possibly Rahin, as set forth below, Cora Belle Robinson or Robertson married Horton H. Shephard and so this listing was for Narlena Catharine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and indicates that James Robinson or Robertson had died before July 9, 1900.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of James Robinson and Norlena C. Robinson in Mount Gilead Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri:

"James Robinson
Oct. 9, 1823
Dec. 15, 1895
Norlena C. Robinson
Jan. 14, 1829 - Dec. 12, 1908"

In her letter dated March 2, 1997, Rebecca H. Williams enclosed a copy of Cemetery Directory of Polk County, Missouri which listed the following:

"James Robinson (Oct 9, 1828 - Dec. 15, 1895) Mt. Gilead
. . . .
Norlena C. Robinson (Jan. 14, 1829 - Dec. 12, 1908) Mt. Gilead"

The death record of Laura Ellan Caldwell dated on March 7, 1948, in Springfield,

Greene County, Missouri, listed her parents as James Robinson and Norlena C. Wright and her birth on June 10, 1864, in Kentucky.

The death record of Emma Collins dated on December 4, 1952, in Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed her parents as James Robinson and Katherine Wright and her birth on September 9, 1868, in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson were the following:

1) Sarah C. Robinson or Robertson, born in about 1848 in Virginia,

2) Mary M. (Robinson or Robertson) Quinn, born on April 28, 1850, in Kentucky,

3) Amanda J. Robinson or Robertson, born in July 1850 or on March 4, 1852, in Pulaski County, Kentucky,

4) James W. Robinson or Robertson, born on February 2, 1852, in Pulaski County, Kentucky,

5) John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson, born in about 1855 or on January 1, 1856, or in about 1857 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky

6) George Washington Robinson or Robertson or Roberson, born on April 15, 1857, or on April 16, 1858, or in about 1859 in Pulaski County, Kentucky,

7) Cora Belle (Robinson or Robertson) Shepherd, born in January 1860 or in about 1862 in Kentucky,

8) Nancy Louise (Robinson or Robertson) Blevins, born in about 1862 and probably in February 1862 in Kentucky,

9) Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell, born on June 10, 1864, or in about 1865 in Kentucky,

10) Elizabeth Frances Robinson or Robertson, born on February 18, 1866, or in February 1867 in Kentucky,

11) Emma or Emily S. (Robinson or Robertson) Collins, born in about 1867 or on September 9, 1868, or in September 1869 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, and

12) Narlena C. or J. (Robinson or Robertson) Woods, born on May 17, 1873, or in about 1874 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky.

1. Sarah C. Robinson Or Robertson

Sarah C. Robinson or Robertson was a daughter of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2])

The 1850 Census for Knox County, Kentucky, listed Sarah C. Roberson in the James Roberson household on September 20, 1850, and her age as 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, did not list Sarah C. Robinson or Robertson in the James Robertson household on July 18, 1860, indicating that she may have died before that date.

2. Mary M. (Robinson Or Robertson) Quinn, Her Husband Michael Quinn, And Her Descendants

Mary M. (Robinson or Robertson) Quinn was a daughter of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2])

The 1850 Census for Knox County, Kentucky, listed Mary M. Roberson in the James Roberson household on September 20, 1850, and her age as 2/12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Mary Robertson in the James Robertson household on July 18, 1860, and her age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Mary M. Robinson in the James Robinson household on August 18, 1870, and her age as 20 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The birth record of William Quinn, son of Michel Quinn and Mary Roberson, was dated on October 25, 1876, in Pulaski County, Kentucky:

"Births - Pulaski County.

Date of Birth.	Oct 27 1876
Name of Child.	Wm Quinn
Sex.	Male
Born Alive or Dead.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Pulaski Co. Ky.
Name of Father of Child.	Michel Quinn

Maiden Name of Mother.	Mary Roberson
Color.	White
Birth-place of Father.	Ireland
Birth-place of Mother.	Knox Co
Residence of Parents.	Pulaski Co Ky
Remarks.	."

This record indicates that Mary M. Robinson or Robertson and Michael Quinn were married sometime before October 27, 1876.

The 1880 Census for Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Michael Quinn with the following household on June 2, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Michael Quinn	W	M	55		.
Mary M. Quinn	W	F	30		Wife
William Quinn	W	M	3		Son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Blacksmith		
M		Keeping house		
.		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Ireland	Ireland	Ild.
			Kentucky	Va	Va
			Kentucky	Ireland	Va

This record indicates that Mary M. (Robinson or Robertson) Quinn was born in about 1830 and that Michael Quinn was born in about 1825.

The birth record of Laurie Lee Quinn, daughter of Michael Quinn and Mary Robinson Quinn, was dated on September 9, 1884, in Summers County, West Virginia:

"Register of Births in the District of Wm C Dobbins Assessor for the County of Summers in the Year Ending December 31, 1884.

Line Numbered 170

Date of Birth	Septemr 9
Full Name of Child if named	Laurie Lee Quinn
White	1
Colored	
Sex	
Male	
Female	1
Born	
Alive	1
Dead	
Place of Birth	Summers County
Father's Full Name	Michael Quinn
Father's Occupation	Mechanic
Father's Residence	Summers County
Mother's Full Name	Mary Robinson Quinn
How many at a Birth	1
Deformity or any circumstances of interest	
Name of person giving information of birth	Parents
Relation of Informant to person born, whether of Kindred and its degree, Head of Family, Friend, Neighbor, midwife &c	Head of Family"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary M. Quinn in Mount Gilead Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri:

"In My Father's House
Are Many Mansions
Mary M.
Quinn
Apr. 28, 1850
Oct. 3, 1887"

No further record of Michael Quinn has as yet been identified.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed William Luther Quinn and his birth on October 27, 1876, and his wife as Ada C. Quinn.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Willie Luther Quinn and his birth on October 27, 1876, in Somerset, Kentucky, and his wife as Ada C. Quinn.

The death record of Willie Luther Quinn dated on October 23, 1952, in Cottle,

Nicholas County, West Virginia, listed his parents as Mike Quinn and Mary Conley and his birth on October 27, 1876, in Summers County, West Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary M. (Robinson or Robertson) Quinn and Michael Quinn were the following:

1) William Luther Quinn, born on October 27, 1876, or in about 1877 or 1878 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky,

2) Lena Ellen (Quinn) Barton, born in about 1881 or in July 1882 or in November 1883 in Kentucky or Missouri, and

3) Laura Lee (Quinn) Garten, born on September 9, 1884, or in about 1886 in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia.

a. William Luther Quinn, His Wives Mary Ada Catherine (Broce) Quinn And Lucinda (Jackson) (Smallwood) Quinn, And His Descendants

William Luther Quinn was a son of Mary M. (Robinson or Robertson) Quinn and Michael Quinn. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Mary M.[3])

The birth record of William Quinn, son of Michel Quinn and Mary Roberson, was dated on October 25, 1876, in Pulaski County, Kentucky:

"Births - Pulaski County.

Date of Birth.	Oct 27 1876
Name of Child.	Wm Quinn
Sex.	Male
Born Alive or Dead.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Pulaski Co. Ky.
Name of Father of Child.	Michel Quinn
Maiden Name of Mother.	Mary Roberson
Color.	White
Birth-place of Father.	Ireland
Birth-place of Mother.	Knox Co
Residence of Parents.	Pulaski Co Ky
Remarks.	."

The 1880 Census for Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed William Quinn in the Michael Quinn household on on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 3 and born in Kentucky, indicating a birth in about 1877.

William Luther Quinn has not as yet been identified in the 1900 Census.

The 1900 Census for Bath County, Virginia, listed a William L. Quinn in the Robert L. Bogan household on June 1, 1900, his relationship as boarder, his birth in October 1876 in West Virginia, and his occupation as laborer. This is a fit for William Luther Quinn, except for the place of birth, which may have been provided by the head of the household who would not necessarily have know that William Luther Quinn was born in Kentucky.

The 1900 Census for Hamilton County, Ohio, also listed a William Quinn in Longview Hospital on June 16, 1900, his relationship as inmate, his birth in 1876 in Kentucky, and his occupation as possibly carriage something. Longview Hospital was an Ohio state hospital for the mentally ill.

Further research will be required whether either of these listings was for William Luther Quinn.

William Luther Quinn has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed William Luther Quinn on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	254
Order Number:	A 309
1. Name:	William Luther Quinn
2. Permanent Home Address:	1028 Lindall Hannibal Marion Mo
3. Age:	42
4. Date of Birth:	October 27th 1876
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	General helper
17. Employer's Name:	W. L. Fry
18. Place of Employment or Business:	1508 Market Hannibal Marion Mo
Nearest Relative:	

19. Name: Ada C Quinn Wife
20. Address: 1028 Lindall Hannibal Marion Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

William Luther Quinn

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Gray
Color of hair	Dark gray
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Joseph Bassin

Date of Registration 9-12-1918

Local Board for the
County of Marion
State of Missouri
Palmyra, Mo. No. 10”

The 1920 Census for Brown County, Illinois, listed Luther L. Quinn with the following household in January 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
56			89	92	Luther L Quinn Ada C Quinn Irene Quinn

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	44	M
Wife			F	W	40	M
Daughter			F	W	9	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Ireland	English	Kentucky	
Virginia		Virginia	.	Virginia	
Oklahoma		Kentucky	.	Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Engineer	Pump station		
yes	none	.		
.	none	.		

This record indicates that William Luther Quinn was born in about 1876 and that Mary Ada Catherine (Broce) Quinn was born in about 1880.

The 1930 Census for Nicholas County, West Virginia, listed William I. Quinn with the following household on April 30, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		244	244	William L. Quinn Ada C. Quinn

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	4		no
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	53	M	25	no	yes
F	W	49	M	21	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Ireland	Kentucky
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Miner	Coal mine	78V2	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that William Luther Quinn was born in about 1877 and that Mary Ada Catherine (Broce) Quinn was born in about 1881.

The 1940 Census for Nicholas County, West Virginia, listed William Quinn with the following household on May 15, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
	3	53	O	400	no

Name	Relation	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
William Quinn	Head	M	W	62	M
Ada Quinn	Wife	F	W	58	M

Education: Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	6	Kentucky	
no	6	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935: City	County	State
Same House		
Same House		

Employment: Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
no	no	no	no	Minister	Church work
no	no	no	no	.	.

Employment (cont'd): Weeks Worked	Income: Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
0	0	yes
0	0	0

This record indicates that William Luther Quinn was born in about 1878 and that Mary Ada Catherine (Broce) Quinn was born in about 1882.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Willie Luther Quinn with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number

Order Number	
1. Name	Willie Luther Quinn
2. Place of Residence	Craigsville Nicholas W Va
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	64
Date of Birth	Oct 27 1876
6. Place of Birth	Summerset Ky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Ada C. Quinn Craigsville W Va
8. Employer's Name and Address	self (Minister)
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Willie Luther Quinn

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 9½
Weight	170
Complexion	Light brown
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Glasses

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ellen B. Herman(?)

Registrar for Local Board 1 Wood W. Va
Date of registration April 27, 1942"

The death record of Mary Ada Catherine Quinn was dated on February 18, 1945, in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia:

"West Virginia State Department Of Health
Certificate of Death 1831

Department Of Commerce
Bureau Of The Census

District No.	3411
Serial No.	15
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Nicholas
(b) Magisterial District	Beaver
(c) City or town	Craigsville, W. Va.
(d) Name of Hospital or Institution	
(e) Length of stay in hospital or inst.	
(f) Length of stay in this community	
2. Home (Usual Residence)	
(a) State	West. Va.
(b) County	Nicholas
(c) City or town	Craigsville, W. Va
(d) Street number	
(e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?	
3. (a) Full Name	Mary Ada Catherine Quinn
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	
4. Sex	Female
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Married
(b) Name of husband or wife	William Quinn
7. Date of birth of deceased	Jan. 14, 1882
8. Age:	63 Years 1 Months 4 Days
9. Birthplace	Blacksburg, Va.
10. Usual occupation	Preacher
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Taylor Broce
13. Birthplace	Virginia
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Do not know
15. Birthplace	Do not know
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	William Quinn
(b) Address	Craigsville, W. Va.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
(b) Date	Feb 20, 1945
(c) Cemetery or crematory	Flemings Cemetery

Location	Craigsville, W. Va.
18. (a) Funeral director	Simons Funeral Home
(b) Address	Richwood, W. Va.
19. (a) Filed	Feb. 20 1945
(b) Registrar	Mary A. Thomas

Medical Certification

20. Date of Death	Feb. 18 1945, at 2:30 A.M.

21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from once about 1-1 1945 and that I last saw him alive on 1-1 1945.

Immediate cause of death	cancer of the uterus & cancer of the rectum
Due to	
Other conditions	
Major findings:	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	

22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of occurrence
    (c) Where did injury occur?
    (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
    (e) Means of injury

23. Signature	W. E. Echols
Address	Richwood W Va
Date signed	3-5 45"

The marriage record of Willie Quinn and Lucinda Smallwood was dated on June 15, 1947, in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia:

"Marriage License

Application

To the Clerk of the County Court of Nicholas County, West Virginia:

Pursuant to the provisions of Sec. 6, Article 1, Chapter 48, Official Code of W. Va., as amended by Chapter 124 of the Acts of the Legislature of West Virginia, Regular Session of 1937, and further amended by Chapter 81 of the Acts of the Legislature of West Virginia, Regular Session of 1939, the undersigned hereby make application for a marriage license, he being one of the parties of the contemplated marriage, and makes the following statements in support thereof:

The Full Names of the Parties to be Married are Willie Quinn and Lucinda Smallwood

His parents are Mike and Mary Quinn
Her parents are (None given)
His age is 70 years.
Her age is 65 years.
He was born at Summerset Ky
She was born at West Virginia
His place of residence is Craigsville, W. Va.
Her place of residence is Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia.

State of West Virginia,)
County of Nicholas.) To-wit:

Willie Quinn, the applicant named in the foregoing application, being first duly sworn, on his oath says that the statements therein made by him is true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Taken, sworn to and subscribed before me this 9 day of June, 1947. Filed in the Clerk's Office

June 9 1947 Ira E. Hill, Clerk of Nicholas County Court

Teste: Ira E. Hill
Clerk County Court, Nicholas County.

Marriage License

West Virginia, County of Nicholas, to-wit:

To Any Person Licensed To Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together In The Holy State Of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your church or religious denomination, and the laws of the State of West Virginia, Willie Quinn and Lucinda Smallwood

Given Under My Hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Nicholas, this 12 day of June, 1947.

Ira E. Hill
Clerk County Court, Nicholas County

Minster's Return or Endorsement

I, J. W. Fowler, a Minister of the Gospel, do certify that on the 15 day of June, 1947, at Tioga, W. Va., I united in marriage the above named and described parties under authority of the foregoing license.

Rev. J. W. Fowler"

The death record of Willie Luther Quinn was dated on October 23, 1952, in Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia:

"West Virginia State Department Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Dist. No.	340
Serial No.	137
State File No.	14796
1. Name of Deceased	Willie Luther Quinn
2. Date of Death	Oct. 23 1952
3. Place of Death	
a. County	Nicholas Co.
b. City or Town	Cottle
c. Length of Stay	
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	None
4. Usual Residence	
a. State	W. Va.
b. County	Nicholas
c. City or Town	Cottle, W. Va.
d. Street Address	None
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Oct. 27, 1876
9. Age	75 years 11 Month 26 Day
10. a. Usual Occupation	Minister
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Summers Co. W. Va.
12. Citizen of what country?	
13. Father's Name	Mike Quinn
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Conley
15. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	
16. Social Security No.	
17. Informant	Mrs Irene Fowler
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	(a) Cerebral Vascular Accident
Due To	(b) hypertension, Essential
Antecedent Causes	
II. Other Significant Conditions	

19.	a. Date of Operation	
	b. Major Findings of Operation	
20.	Autopsy?	No
21.	a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
	b. Place of Injury	
	c. City, Town, or Country	
	d. Time of Injury	
	e. Injury Occurred	
	While at Work	
	Not While at Work	
22.	I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 10-10-52 to 10-23-52, that I last saw the deceased alive on 10-10, 1952, and that death occurred at 3 P.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23.	a. Signature	J. David Brown, M.D.
	b. Address	Craigsville, W Va.
	c. Date signed	11/4/52
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	Oct. 26, 1952
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Fleming Cemetary
	d. Embalmers Signature	Clitus R. Simons
	Lic. No.	825
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.		11-11-52
Registrar's Signature		Ila K. Hughes
25.	Funeral Director's Signature	Clitus R. Simons
	Lic. No.	299"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Willie Luther Quinn dated on October 25, 1952, in the Beckley Post-Herald, Beckley, West Virginia:

"Retired Minister Is Death Victim

Cottle, Oct. 24 - Rev. Willie Luther Quinn, 75, of this Nicholas County community and pastor of Cottle Tabernacle for the past 13 years, died Thursday at his home.

Surviving are his wife, Lucinda; one daughter, Mrs. Irene Fowler of Cottle; one sister, Mrs. Laura Garten of Hinton; three step-daughters, Henrietta Smallwood, of Cottle, Mrs. Emogene Bryant, of Hugheston, and Mrs. Addie Anthony of Fenwick; six step-sons, Doy Smallwood of Pesinger, Tom of Rock Cave, Ernest, Ceci, Coy and Hoy of Calvin; two grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral service will be conducted Sunday at 2:30 p.m. in Cottle Tabernacle with Rev. Hobert Snedegar, Rev. Hance McCoy and Rev. Sherill Stock officiating. Burial will follow in the Fleming Cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Willie L. and Ada C. Quinn in

Fleming's Cemetery, Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia:

"Quinn
Willie L. Ada C.
1876 - 19__ 1881 - 1945
Love From Ones That Love You"

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lucinda S. Quinn on November 17, 1970, in Pocahontas County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Lucinda S. Quinn
Death Date:	17 Nov 1970
Death Place:	Pocahontas, West Virginia
Father Name:	Los Jackson
Mother Name:	Mary Braden
FHL Film Number:	1992299"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lucinda S. Quinn on November 15, 1970:

"Name:	Lucinda S. Quinn
SSN:	232-80-5524
Last Residence:	26660 Calvin, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA
Born:	15 Jul 1882
Died:	15 Nov 1970
State (Year) SSN issued:	North Carolina or West Virginia (1965)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Lucinda S. Quinn:

"Name:	Lucinda S Quinn
	[Lucinda S Jackson]
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	26 Jul 1883
Birth Place:	Little Birch, WV
Death Date:	15 Nov 1970
Claim Date:	19xx
Father:	Henry L Jackson
Mother:	Mary Brady
SSN:	232805524"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lucinda Smallwood in Dunn Cemetery, Braxton County, West Virginia:

"Mother	Son	Father
Lucinda	Eugene	Charles N.

1883 - 1970	1926 - 1935 Smallwood"	1880 - 1934

The death record of Lena Ellen Barton dated on February 26, 1924, in Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia, listed her parents as Mike Quinn and Mary Robison and her birth in November 1883 in Kentucky.

b. Lena Ellen (Quinn) Barton, Her Husband Allen Green Barton, And Her Descendants

Lena Ellen (Quinn) Barton was a daughter of Mary M. (Robinson or Robertson) Quinn and Michael Quinn. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Mary M.[3])

The 1900 Census for Summers County, West Virginia, listed Lena Quinn in the L. F. Quinn household on June 19, 1900, her relationship as niece, her birth in July 1882 in West Virginia, and her occupation as housework.

The marriage record of Lena Quinn and A. G. Barton was dated on October 3, 1900, in Summers County, West Virginia:

"Register of Marriages within the County of Summers, For the Year Ending December 31, 1900

Line Numbered.	128
Date.	10/3/00
Place of Marriage.	County
Full Names of Parties.	
Husband.	A G Barton
Wife.	Lena Quinn
Age and Condition Before Marriage.	
Husband.	22
Wife.	19
Widowed or Single.	
Husband.	Single
Wife.	Single
Places of Their Birth.	
Husband.	Summers W. Va
Wife.	Kentuck
Residence of	
Husband.	Summers
Wife.	Summers Co, W. Va
Names of Their Parents.	
Husband.	J. F. & D. E. Barton
Wife.	M & M Quinn
Occupation of Husband.	Farmer

Names of Parties Celebrating
Rites of Marriage. H. T. Barton
Remarks. White"

The 1910 Census for Summers County, West Virginia, listed Allen G. Barton with the following household on April 29, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
			143	144	Allen G. Barton Lena Barton Erastus Barton Roy Barton

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	31	M1	10	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M1	10	2	2
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1-5/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		
Missouri	Ire. Irish	Missouri		
West Virginia	West Virginia	Missouri		
West Virginia	West Virginia	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		.	.	yes
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F				

This record indicates that Lena (Quinn) Barton was born in about 1882 and that Allen Green Barton was born in about 1879.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Allen Green Barton on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	1260
Order Number:	318
1. Name:	Allen Green Barton
2. Permanent Home Address:	Warford Summers W. Va
3. Age:	39
4. Date of Birth:	Sept 22 1878
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farming
17. Employer's Name:	none
18. Place of Employment or Business:	
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Lena Ellen Barton
20. Address:	Warford Summers W. Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

A. G. Barton

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own

answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

G W Leftwich

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

State of West Virginia
Hinton, W. Va."

The 1920 Census for Summers County, West Virginia, listed Allen G. Barton with the following household on January 14, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
			90	90	Allen G Barton
					Lena Barton
					Rassie Barton
					Quinn Barton
					Carl Barton

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	41	M
Wife			F	W	37	M
Son			M	W	16	S
Son			M	W	11	S
Son			M	W	7	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
West Virginia		Virginia	.	Virginia	
Missouri		Ireland	English	Missouri	
West Virginia		West Virginia	.	Missouri	
West Virginia		West Virginia	.	Missouri	
West Virginia		West Virginia	.	Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	86
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Lena (Quinn) Barton was born in about 1883 and that Allen Green Barton was born in about 1879.

The death record of Lena Ellen Barton was dated on February 26, 1924, in Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia:

"Division of Vital Statistics
West Virginia State Department of Health
Certificate Of Death 2565

1. Place of Death	(Dist. No. 4521)
County	Summers
District	Greenbrier
Town or City	Bellepoint
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	female
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	Nov. 1883
7. Age	40 yrs. 3 mos. ds.
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, Profession, or Particular Kind of Work	housewife
(b) General Nature of Industry, Business, or Establishment	
9. Birthplace	Ky.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Mike Quinn
11. Birthplace of Father	Ireland
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Mary Robison
13. Birthplace of Mother	Mo.
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	A. G. Barton
Address	Bellepoint
15. Filed	2/27, 1924
Registrar	C T Houchins
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	2 - 26, 1924

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan. 19", 1924, to Feb. 26", 1924, that I last saw her alive on Feb. 26", 1924, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 2:30 P.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Heart failure
	Auricular Fibrillation
Contributory	
Signed	D. M. Ryan, M.D.
	2", 27", 1924
18. Length of Residence	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Buffalo
Date of Burial	2/28, 1924
20. Undertaker	E M Meadows Funl.
Address	Hurton,W Va"

The marriage record of A. G. Barton and Willie Sheppard was dated on December 3, 1924, in Summers County, West Virginia:

"Register of Marriages within the County of Summers, For the Year Ending December 31, 1924

Line Numbered.	144
Date.	12-3 1924
Place of Marriage.	Summers
Full Names of Parties.	
Husband.	A G. Barton
Wife.	Mrs. Willie Sheppard
Age and Condition Before Marriage.	
Husband.	46
Wife.	31
Widowed or Single.	
Husband.	W.
Wife.	W.
Places of Their Birth.	
Husband.	Summers Co
Wife.	Summers
Residence of	
Husband.	Bellepoint
Wife.	Summers
Names of Their Parents.	
Husband.	
Wife.	
Names of Parties Celebrating	
Rites of Marriage.	Owen P. Lloyd
Remarks.	White
Line numbered	144"

The 1930 Census for Summers County, West Virginia, listed Allen G. Barton with the following household on April 16, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Hinton Road		194	195	Allen G. Barton Willie S Barton Carl J Barton Ethel M Shepherd Ella J Barton

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Son				
daughter				
daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	51	M	.	no	yes
F	W	35	M	16	no	yes
M	W	16	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	4	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		179

This record indicates that Allen Green Barton was born in about 1879 and that Willie (Hedrick) (Sheppard) Barton was born in about 1895.

The 1940 Census for Summers County, West Virginia, listed Green Barton with the following household on April 24, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		139	O	2000	yes

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Green Barton	Head	M	W	61	M
Willie Barton	Wife	F	W	45	M
Ella Jean Barton	Daughter	F	W	14	S
Laura Sue Barton	Daughter	F	W	9	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	8	West Va	
no	7	West Va	
yes	6	West Va	
yes	3	West Va	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	Gen farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
50	0	yes
0	0	no
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Allen Green Barton was born in about 189 and that Willie (Hedrick) (Sheppard) Barton was born in about 1895.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Allen Green Barton with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 828
Order Number	
1. Name	Allen Green Barton
2. Place of Residence	Bellepoint Summers W. Va.
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	63
Date of Birth	Sept 22 1878
6. Place of Birth	Summers W. Va.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Clyde Young, Bellepoint, W Va.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Farmer
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Allen Green Barton

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 9"
Weight	180
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Caroline Kindelberger

Registrar for Local Board 2
Date of registration April 27 1942

Local Board #2, Selective Service
205-206 Citizens Mutual Trust Bldg.
Wheeling (Ohio County), W. Va."

The death record of Allen Green Barton was dated on February 2, 1944, in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia:

"West Virginia State Department Of Health

Certificate of Death	2482
Department Of Commerce	
Bureau Of The Census	
District No.	450
Serial No.	38

1. Place of Death

(a) County	Summers
(b) Magisterial District	Greenbrier
(c) City or town	Hinton
(d) Name of Hospital or Institution	
(e) Length of stay in hospital or inst.	
(f) Length of stay in this community	

2. Home (Usual Residence)

(a) State	W. Va.
(b) County	Summers
(c) City or town	Bertha
(d) Street number	
(e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?	
3. (a) Full Name	Allen Green Barton
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	
4. Sex	Male
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Married
(b) Name of husband or wife	
7. Date of birth of deceased	Sept 22, 1878
8. Age:	65 Years 4 Months 11 Days
9. Birthplace	Summers Co. W. Va.
10. Usual occupation	Farmer
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	James F. Barton
13. Birthplace	Monroe Co. Va.
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Deliah Garten
15. Birthplace	Monroe Co. Va.
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Mrs A. G. Barton
(b) Address	Bellepoint, W. Va.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
(b) Date	2-4-1944
(c) Cemetery or crematory	Barton Cem.
Location	Junta, W. Va
18. (a) Funeral director	Meadows Funeral Parlors
(b) Address	Hinton, W. Va.
19. (a) Filed	2-21-1944
(b) Registrar	Mrs H. L. Cascie
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	2/2 1944, at 4:08 A.M.

21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from 2-1 1944 to 2-2 1944 and that I last saw him alive on 2-2 1944.

Immediate cause of death	Lobar Pneumonia
Due to	
Other conditions	none
Major findings:	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	no

22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of occurrence
    (c) Where did injury occur?
    (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
    (e) Means of injury
23. Signature — Bev ritter
    Address — Hinton, W. Va
    Date signed — 2-3-44"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Allen Green Barton in the Barton, James Cemetery, Crumps Bottom, Summers County, West Virginia:

"Allen Green Barton

Birth	22 Sep 1878
Death	2 Feb 1944 (aged 65)
Burial	Barton, James Cemetery Crumps Bottom, Summers County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	106582151"

c. Laura Lee (Quinn) Garten, Her Husband William "Willie" Ernest Garten, And Her Descendants

Laura Lee (Quinn) Garten was a daughter of Mary M. (Robinson or Robertson) Quinn and Michael Quinn. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Mary M.[3])

The birth record of Laurie Lee Quinn, daughter of Michael Quinn and Mary Robinson Quinn, was dated on September 9, 1884, in Summers County, West Virginia:

"Register of Births in the District of Wm C Dobbins Assessor for the County of Summers in the Year Ending December 31, 1884.

Line Numbered	170
Date of Birth	Septemr 9
Full Name of Child if named	Laurie Lee Quinn
White	1
Colored	
Sex	
Male	
Female	1
Born	
Alive	1
Dead	
Place of Birth	Summers County

Father's Full Name	Michael Quinn
Father's Occupation	Mechanic
Father's Residence	Summers County
Mother's Full Name	Mary Robinson Quinn
How many at a Birth	1
Deformity or any circumstances of interest	
Name of person giving information of birth	Parents
Relation of Informant to person born, whether of Kindred and its degree, Head of Family, Friend, Neighbor, midwife &c	Head of Family"

The birth record of Willie H. Garten, son of W. J. Garten and E. V. Garten, was dated on October 6, 1885, in Summers County, West Virginia:

"Register of Births in the District of Wm C Dobbins Assessor for the County of Summers in the Year Ending December 31, 1885.

Line Numbered	61
Date of Birth	Octo 6
Full Name of Child if named	Willie H. Garten
White	1
Colored	
Sex	
Male	1
Female	
Born	
Alive	1
Dead	
Place of Birth	Summers County
Father's Full Name	W. J. Garten
Father's Occupation	Farmer
Father's Residence	Summers County
Mother's Full Name	E. V. Garten
How many at a Birth	1
Deformity or any circumstances of interest	
Name of person giving information of birth	W. J. Garten
Relation of Informant to person born, whether of Kindred and its degree, Head of Family, Friend, Neighbor, midwife &c	Father"

The 1900 Census for Summers County, West Virginia, listed L. L. Quinn in the L. F. Quinn household on June 19, 1994, her relationship as niece, and her birth in September 1884 in West Virginia.

The marriage record of Laura Quinn and William Garten was dated on February 11, 1903, in Raleigh County, West Virginia:

"Marriage License.

West Virginia, County of Raleigh, to-wit:
To Any Person Licensed To Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your church or religious denomination, and the laws of the State of West Virginia, William Garten and Laura Quinn

Given under my hand as Clerk of the County Court of the County of Raleigh, this 10th day of February 1904

Isadore Meadows
Clerk County Court Raleigh County.

Clerk's Certificate.

Preliminary inquiries and answers thereto, made and ascertained by Isadore Meadows, Clerk of the County Court of Raleigh County, State of West Virginia, relative to Mr. William Garten of Summers County and State of W Va. and Miss Laura Quinn of Raleigh County and State of W Va. to whom the accompanying Marriage License is issues.

The full names of the parties are as follows:

His full name is William Garte
Her full name is Laura Quinn
His age is 21 years Her age is 19 years
He was born in Summers County and State of W Va
She was born in Summers County and State of W Va
His place of residence is Summers County and State of W Va
Her place of residence is Raleigh County and State of W Va
The name of part giving the foregoing information is A. P. Farley Guardian of Summers County and State of W Va

Given under my hand, this 10th day of Feb. 1904

Isadore Meadows
Clerk County Court

Minister's Return or Endorsement.

I, James Sweeney a Minister of the Gospel do certify, that, on the 11th day of February 1904 at my house in a buggy I united in marriage the above-named and described parties, under authority of the foregoing License.

James Sweeney"

The 1910 Census for Summers County, West Virginia, listed William Garten with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
14			3	3	William Garten Laura L Garten William H Garten Grace E Garten

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	26	M1	6	.	.
Wife	F	W	24	M1	6	2	2
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	2	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		
West Virginia	Ireland	Kentucky		
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Laborer	at Sawmill	W
English	none	.	.
.	.	none	.
.	.	none	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	20	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	no
.	.	.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H				

This record indicates that Laura Lee (Quinn) Garten was born in about 1886 and that William Ernest Garten was born in about 1884.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Willie Ernest Garten on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	1218
Order Number:	1718
1. Name:	Willie Ernest Garten
2. Permanent Home Address:	Junta Summers W. Va
3. Age:	35
4. Date of Birth:	Sept 22, 1882
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farming
17. Employer's Name:	none
18. Place of Employment or Business:	
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Laura Lee Garten
20. Address:	Junta Summers W. Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Willie Ernest Garten

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own

answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

G. W. Leftwich

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of Summers
State of West Virginia
Hinton, W. Va."

The 1920 Census for Summers County, West Virginia, listed Willie E. Garten with the following household on January 2, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
			4	4	Willie E Garten
					Laura Garten
					Hughart Garten
					Grace Garten
					Fred Garten
					James Garten

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	37	M
Wife			F	W	34	M
Son			M	W	14	S
daughter			F	W	11	S
Son			M	W	7	S
Son			M	W	2-6/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
West Virginia		Virginia	.	Virginia	
West Virginia		Ireland	English	Kentucky	
West Virginia		West Virginia	.	West Virginia	
West Virginia		West Virginia	.	West Virginia	
West Virginia		West Virginia	.	West Virginia	
West Virginia		West Virginia	.	West Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	3
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Laborer	General Farm	OA	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Laura Lee (Quinn) Garten was born in about 1886 and that William Ernest Garten was born in about 1883.

The 1930 Census for Summers County, West Virginia, listed Willie E. Garten

with the following household in April 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
New River Road		92	93	Willie E. Garten Lara L. Garten Fred. P. Garten James P. Garten

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			yes
Wife				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	47	M	21	no	yes
F	W	42	M	18	no	yes
M	W	18	S	.	no	yes
M	W	12	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia
West Virginia	Northern Ireland	Kentucky
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry		Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or busi-ness, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		92

This record indicates that Laura Lee (Quinn) Garten was born in about 1888 and that William Ernest Garten was born in about 1883.

The 1940 Census for Summers County, West Virginia, listed William E. Garten with the following household on May 6, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		244	R	2	yes

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
William E. Garten	Head	M	W	57	M
Laura Garten	Wife	F	W	53	M
James Garten	Son	M	W	22	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	8	West Va	
no	6	West Va	
no	6	West Va	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
no	yes	.	.	Farmer	Gen farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	yes	.	.	N. Y. A. Laborer	Secondary Road

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
45	304	yes
0	0	no
40	84	yes

This record indicates that Laura Lee (Quinn) Garten was born in about 1887 and that William Ernest Garten was born in about 1883.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed William Earnest Garten with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 461
Order Number	
1. Name	William Earnest Garten
2. Place of Residence	Bellepoint Summers W. Va.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	59
Date of Birth	Sept 22 1882
6. Place of Birth	Meador Creek W. Va.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Laura Lee Garten, Bellepoint, W. Va.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Farmer
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

William E Garten

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 9"
Weight	145 lb.
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Left Thumb off to first joint
Left Forefinger off to first joint

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lucille W. Prillaman

Registrar for Local Board 2 Raleigh W. Va.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board #__
107 S. Fayette Street
Beckle (Raleigh County), W. Va."

The death record of William Earnest Garten was dated on July 29, 1951, in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia:

"West Virginia State Department Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Dist. No.	450
Serial No.	108
State File No.	10681
1. Name of Deceased	William Earnest Garten
2. Date of Death	July 29, 1951
3. Place of Death	
a. County	Summers
b. City or Town	Hinton
c. Length of Stay	
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	199 Pleasant
4. Usual Residence	
a. State	W. Va.
b. County	Summers
c. City or Town	Hinton
d. Street Address	199 Pleasant St
5. Sex	M
6. Color or Race	W
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Sept. 22 1882
9. Age	68 years 10 Month 7 Day

10. a. Usual Occupation	Lumberman
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Summers County
12. Citizen of what country?	
13. Father's Name	James Garten
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Farley
15. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	
16. Social Security No.	
17. Informant	Walter Garten
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	(a) Coronary Embolism
Due To	(b) Hypertension
Antecedent Causes	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 7/29, 1951, to 7/29, 1951, that I last saw the deceased alive on , and that death occurred at .m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	C H Laur(?), M.D.
b. Address	Hinton, W Va.
c. Date signed	
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	7-31-51
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Farley Cem
d. Embalmers Signature	M. L. Arrington
Lic. No.	998
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	9-5-51
Registrar's Signature	Mrs H. L. Caskie
25. Funeral Director's Signature	Ronald Meadows Funeral Home
Lic. No.	Polk 543"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for William E. Garten:

"Name: William E Garten
Birth Date: 22 Sep 1882
Birth Place: Summers CO, West Virginia
Claim Date: 12 Dec 1950
SSN: 236161548
Notes: 19 Nov 1976: Name listed as WILLIAM E GARTEN"

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Willie E. Garten in Nelson Farley Cemetery, Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia:

"Willie E. Garten

Birth 22 Sep 1882
Death 29 Jul 1951 (aged 68)
Burial Nelson Farley Cemetery
Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial ID 95471204"

The death record of Laura Lee Garten was dated on March 22, 1967, in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia:

"West Virginia State Department Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death '67 004360

Dist. No. 450
Serial No. 33

1. Name of Deceased Laura Lee Garten
2. Date of Death March. 22-1967
3. Place of Death
   a. County Summers
   b. City or Town Hinton
   c. Length of Stay
   d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution Hinton Hospital
   e. Is Place of Death Inside City Limits? Yes
4. Usual Residence
   a. State W. Va.
   b. County Summers
   c. City or Town Hinton
   d. Street Address 5th Avenue
   e. Is Residence Inside City Limits? No
   f. Is Residence On A Farm? No
5. Sex F

6. Color or Race	W
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Sept. 9-1884
9. Age	82 years 6 Month 13 Day
10. a. Usual Occupation	
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Hinton W. Va.
12. Citizen of what country?	
13. Father's Name	Michael Quinn
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Robinson
15. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	
16. Social Security No.	
17. Informant	Mrs. Grace Bradberry - Hinton, W. Va

Medical Certification

18. Cause of Death

Part I. Death Was Caused By:

Immediate Cause	(a) ____ thrombus Iliac(?) A____
Due To	(b) Generalized Arteriosclerosis
Antecedent Causes	

Part II. Other Significant Conditions

19. Was Autopsy Performed?

20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
    b. Describe How Injury Occurred
    c. Time of Injury
    d. Injury Occurred
       While at Work
       Not While at Work
    e. Place of Injury
    f. City or Town
       County
       State

21. I attended the deceased from 3/20/67 to 3/22/67 and that I last saw the deceased alive on 3/22/67 Death occurred at 3:10 A.m., on the date stated above; and to bhe best of my knowledge from the causes stated.

22. a. Signature	J D. Woodrim, M.D.
b. Address	Hinton, W Va.
c. Date signed	3/29/67
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	3/24/67
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Beech Springs Cemetery
d. Location	Pipestem, W. Va.
24. Date Rec'd By Reg.	4/1/67
25. Registrar's Signature	Paul D. Price

26. Funeral Director's Signature	__ L. Arrington
Address	Hinton, W. Va.
Date	3/22/67"

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Laura Lee Quinn Garten in Nelson Farley Cemetery, Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia:

"Laura Lee Quinn Garten

Birth	9 Sep 1884 Summers County, West Virginia, USA
Death	22 Mar 1967 (aged 82) Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, USA
Burial	Nelson Farley Cemetery Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	95471143"

3. Amanda J. Robinson Or Robertson

Amanda J. Robinson or Robertson was a daughter of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2])

The birth record of Amanda J. Roberson, daughter of James Roberson and Katharine Wright, was dated on March 4, 1852, in Pulaski County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	1852 March 4th
Name.	Amanda J Roberson
Sex.	female
Condition.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Pulaski County
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	James Roberson
Maiden Name of Mother.	Katharine Wright
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	Pulaski County
Remarks.	."

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Amanda Robertson in the James Robertson household on July 18, 1860, and her age as 8 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Amanda J. Robinson in the James Robinson household on August 18, 1870, and her age as 18 and born in

Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Amanda J. Roberson in the James Roberson household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 28 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Amanda J. Robinson in Mount Gilead Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Kentucky:

"Amanda J.
Robinson
Mar. 4, 1852
June 20, 1887"

In her letter dated March 2, 1997, Rebecca H. Williams enclosed a copy of Cemetery Directory of Polk County, Missouri which listed the following:

"Amanda J. Robinson (Mar. 4, 1852 - Jun. 20, 1887) Mt. Gilead"

4. James W. Robinson Or Robertson

James W. Robinson or Robertson was a son of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2])

The birth record of James W. Robinson, son of James Robinson and Catharine Wright, was dated on February 2, 1854, in Pulaski County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	February 2 1854
Name.	Jas. W Robinson
Sex.	Male
Condition.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Pulaski County
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	Jas. Robinson
Maiden Name of Mother.	Catharine Wright
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	Pulaski Co. Ky.
Remarks.	."

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, did not list James W. Robertson in the James Robertson household on July 18, 1860, indicating that he may have died before that date.

5. John Luther Robinson Or Robertson Or Roberson, His Wives Margaret C. Or Salina (Price) Roberson And Lonie ( ) (Kirkpatrick) Robinson, And His Descendants

John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson was a son of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2])

The birth record of John Luther Robertson, son of James Robertson and Catherine Wright, was dated on January 1, 1856, in Pulaski County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	Jany 1 [1856]
Name.	John Luther Robertson
Sex.	M
Condition.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Pulaski Co Ky
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	James Robertson
Maiden Name of Mother.	Catherine Wright
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	Pulaski Co Ky
Remarks.	."

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed John Robertson in the James Robertson household on July 18, 1860, and his age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed John L. Robinson in the James Robinson household on August 18, 1870, and his age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Margaret Price in the Thomas H. Price household on August 6, 1870, and her age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed John L. Roberson in the James Roberson household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 23 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1857, and his occupation as laborer and unemployed for 2 months.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Margaret C. Price in the

Jackson Warren household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as granddaughter, and her age as 18 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The marriage record of John Luther Roberson and Margaret Salina Price was dated on January 8, 1881, in Polk County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri,)
County of Polk.) ss.

This Certifies That Mr. John Luther Roberson of Polk County in the State of Missouri and Miss Margaret Salina Price of Polk County in the State of Missouri were at my residence in said County, by me joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 8th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty one

In presence of Wm Brown M.G.
Emma McKenney
G. Rolurne(?)

The foregoing Marriage Certificate was filed for record in this office, on the 14th day of January A. D. 1881.

A J Sower, Recorder"

The 1900 Census for Kay County, Oklahoma, listed John Roberson with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		104	106	John Roberson
				Maggie Roberson
				Alpha Roberson
				Willie Roberson
				Harry Roberson
				Pearl Roberson
				Ruth Roberson
				Florence Roberson
				Myrtle Roberson

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M
Wife	W	F	Mch	1862	38	M
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S
Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S
Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1892	8	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S
Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
20	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
20	10	7	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer		.
			.		.
			.		8
			.		8
			.		8
			.		8
			.		6
			.		.
			.		.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	92
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that John Luther Robinson or Robertson was born in January 1856 and that Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson was born in March 1862.

The marriage record of John L. Robinson and Lonie Kirkpatrick was dated on May 10, 1909, in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma:

"Application for Marriage License

State of Oklahoma)
Garfield County)

I, John L. Robinson of Noble County, State of Oklahom, aged 53 years, and legally competent to make and take an oath, do solemnly swear that I am acquainted with Mr. John L. Robinson and Mrs Lonie Kirkpatrick who are parties for the marriage of whom a License is hereby applied for. The said parties, and

each of them, are of sound contracting mind and unmarried and not disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, That said parties are not of the relationship prohibited by law and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

I furthermore do solemnly swear that the following schedule, containing the names of the aforesaid parties, their age, color, place of birth and residence is correct in every particular, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, to-wit:

Names of Parties	Age	Color	Place of Birth	Residence
John L Robinson, Groom	53	White	Kentucky	Perry, Okla.
Lonie Kirkpatrick, Bride	33	White	Kansas	Billings, Okla.

J. L. Robinson Applicant

Subscribed and sworn to before me, 10 May 1909

Boyd McClain Clerk

Marriage License

State of Oklahoma)
____ County) ss. In The County Court

To Any Person Authorized to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. John L. Robinson and Mrs Lonie Kirkpatrick of the County aforesaid, whose ages, residences, etc., are as follows:

Names of Parties	Age	Color	Place of Birth	Residence
John L Robinson, Groom	53	White	Kentucky	Perry, Okla.
Lonie Kirkpatrick, Bride	33	White	Kansas	Billings, Okla.

J. L. Robinson Applicant

And of this license you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at my office in Enid in said County, this 10 day of May A. D., 1909

Boyd McClain
Clerk of the County Court.

Certificate Of Marriage

State of Oklahoma, ss.

I, J. B. Gummods, Christian Minister, of Alva in Alfalfa County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 10 day of May A. D., 1909, at Enid in Garfield County, Okla., in the presence of ____

J B Gummods

Robert H Pentz)
Miss Mae Brothney) Witnesses."

The 1910 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed John L. Robinson with the following household in 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
48			79	79	John L. Robinson Lonie Robinson Alpha Robinson Hary Robinson Perl Robinson Ruth Robinson Florence Robinson Myrtle Robinson Alva Kirkpatrick Foy Kirkpatrick

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
head	M	W	54	M2	1	.	.
Wife	F	W	34	M2	1	11	7
Daughter	F	W	23	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	19	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Step Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Step Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Virginia	W Virginia		
Iowa	Indiana	Indiana		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri		
Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Illinois	Iowa		
Oklahoma	Illinois	Iowa		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	M	F	78			

This record indicates that John Luther Robinson or Robertson was born in about 1856 and that Lonie (____) (Kirkpatrick) Robinson was born in about 1876.

The Stokes-Wright-Johnston Family Tree, compiled by Moose128a and available from Ancestry.com, listed the following obituary for J. L. Roberson, no date or newspaper identified:

> "J. L. Roberson was born in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, January 1st 1856 and died at his home near Red Rock, Noble county, Oklahoma April 17, 1916. He grew to manhood in the old Kentucky home and in 1877 moved with his parents to Bolivar, Missouri. Here he was united in marriage to Miss Margaret Selema Price. To this union eleven children were born, seven of whom survive the parents.
>
> With his family he moved from Missouri to Sumner county, Kansas and lived there until the opening of the Cherokee strip when he homesteaded a claim near Tonkawa Kay county. Here the family lived for a time and selling the farm they moved to Labette county, Kansas. After three years they returned to Oklahoma taking up their home on a good farm near Red Rock. Here the children grew to manhood and womanhood. Mr. and Mrs. Roberson united with the Baptist church at Ceres and lived in the faith until the final summons came. The good wife died October 4th, 1906. The father lived to rear the family and his death is deeply mourned by the children with whom the ties of affection and devotion were unusually strong while the neighborhood grieves for the man who was ever faithful to community, advancement and the uplift of his fellow man. Besides the children, he leaves to mourn six sisters and one brother.
>
> The funeral services conducted by Rev. John M Via, pastor of the Baptist church of Anthony, Kansas were held at the Christian church at Ceres Wednesday, April 19th. The body was laid to rest in the Ceres cemetery.
>
> A large concourse of friends attended the last sad rites, a brother and two sisters being present from a distance. Mr. Roberson had been President of A. H. T. A. lodge No. 707 for many years and the members of the order attended in a body. They preceded the procession to the cemetery and after prayer by Rev. Via took charge of the services.
>
> Rev Via took occasion to tender the thanks for the children, brother and sisters to all who have so kindly assisted then in their bereavement and distress"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of J. L. Roberson and Margret S. Roberson in Ceres Cemetery, Ceres, Noble County, Oklahoma:

"Margret S.	J. L. Roberson
Wife Of	Born
J. L. Roberson	Jan. 1, 1856
Born	Died
Mar. 18, 1862	April 17, 1916
Died	
Oct. 4, 1906	

1908"

On April 20, 1916, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, Harry A. Roberson filed for appointment as administrator:

"State of Oklahoma)
County of Noble) ss. In County Court

to the Honorable A. Duff Tillery Judge of the County Court, of the County of Noble, State of Oklahoma.

The petition of Harry A. Roberson of said Noble Conty, respectfully shows:

That John L. Roberson died intestate, on or about the16th day of April, 1916, in the Township of Red Rock, County of Noble and State of Oklahoma.

That said deceased at the time of his death was a resident of Noble, Noble County and State of Oklahoma.

That said deceased left estate, real and personal, in said Noble County, and the value and character of said property, so far as known to your petitioner, are as follows, towit:

S. E. 1/4 31-23.1W., S.W. 22-23 1W, S.W. 1/4 27-23, 1W. & N.W. 33-26 1.W. About 12 horses & 4 mules and other personal property, consisting of Farm Machinery, 28 hogs, 10 head of cattle, 32 head of Sheep.

That the whole estate and effects for or in respect of which letters of administration re hereby applied for, do not probably exceed the value of Twenty five thousand Dollars.

That the names, ages and residence of the heirs at law of the decedent, so far as ____tioner, are as follows:

Alpha M Roberson, a Daughter, age ____
William M. Roberson a Son, age ____ years, residence ____
Harry A. Roberson, age 25 years, residence Red Rock ____
Pearl L. Robinson a Daughter (nee Roberson) age 23 years, residence Red Rock, Okla____
Ruth B. Roberson, a Daughter, age 21 years, residence Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, a Daughter, 20 Red Rock, Okla.
Myrtle M. Roberson a Daughter 18 Red Rock, Okla.

that due search and inquiry have been made to ascertain if said deceased left any will and testament, but none have been found, and according to the best knowledge, information and belief of your petitioner said deceased died intestate.

That your petitioner is a Son of said deceased, and therefore, as your petitioner is advised and believes entitled to letters of administration of said estate

Wherefore, your petitioner prays that a day of Court may be appointed for hearing this application, that due notice thereof be given by the Judge of said Court by posting or publishing notices according to law, and that upon said hearing, and the proofs to be adduced, letters of Administration of said estate may be issued to your petitioner and your petitioner will ever pray, etc.

Dated April 20th A.D. 1916. Harry A. Roberson

We, Alpha M. Roberson, William M. Roberson, Pearl L. Robinson, Ruth B. Roberson, Florence M. Roberson and Myrtle Roberson of the ages of 31, 27, 23, 21, 20 and 18, respectively, sons and daughters of John L. Roberson, Deceased, hereby join in the Petition of Harry A. Roberson for his appointment as the Administrator of John L. Roberson, Deceased, and request his appointment and we hereby waive Notice of the hearing of his said petition, this the 20th day of April A.D. 1916.

Alpha M. Roberson
Willie M Roberson
Harry A. Roberson
L. Pearl Robinson
Ruth B. Roberson
Florence E. Roberson
Myrtle M. Roberson"

On December 29, 1917, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, the court authorized the hearing of a petition by the administrator to sell real estate without notice and listed the heirs of the estate as follows:

". . . .
the heirs entitled to distribution in the said Estate, towit: -
Alpha May Roberson,
Pearl Lillian Robinson, Nee Roberson)
Ruth Belle Roberson,
Florence Eva Roberson,
Myrtle Maud Roberson,
William M. Roberson,
. . . ."

On December 31, 1917, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, the court authorized the administrator to sell real estate without notice and listed the heirs of the estate and their addresses as follows:

". . . .
That the names of the legatees and devisees, and the heirs of the said decedent, and their places of residence and postoffice address, respectfully, so far as known to your petitioner, are as follows.

Alpha M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma
William M. Roberson, Lamar, Colorado,
Harry A. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Pearl L. Robinson (nee Roberson), Red Rock, Oklahoma
Ruth B. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Myrtle M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma

. . . ."

On May 18, 1918, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, the court entered its Decree Of Settlement And Distribution of the remainder of the estate in equal shares to the seven heirs entitled thereto, that remainder consisting of $1,927.72 and four parcels of real property.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson and Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson or Roberson were the following:

1) Alpha May Roberson, born in August 1884 or on September 12, 1884, or on August 12, 1885, or in about 1886 or 1887 in Polk County, Missouri,

2) William "Willie" Montgomery Roberson, born on July 6, 1887, or in about 888 or 1889 or 1892 in Sumner County, Kansas,

3) Harry Austin Roberson, born in March 1890 or on March 6, 1891, or in about 1892 in Ashton, Sumner County, Kansas,

4) Pearl Lillian (Roberson) Robinson, born in about 1887 or on January 2, 1892, or in about 1893 or 1894 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas,

5) Ruth Belle (Roberson) Chittenden, born on May 13, 1894, in Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma,

6) Florence Eva (Roberson) Elmore, born on April 11, 1896, or in about 1897 in Oklahoma,

7) Myrtle Maud (Roberson) Bishop, born on January 15, 1898, in Oklahoma, and

8) ____ Roberson, a son, died on November 27, 1905, as an infant.

a. Alpha May Roberson

Alpha May Roberson was a daughter of John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson and Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson or Roberson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], John Luther[3])

Missouri Births and Christenings, 1827-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Alpha May Robinson, daughter of John S. Robinson and Margaret Price, on September 12, 1884, in Polk County, Missouri:

"Name:	Alpha May Robinson
Gender:	Female
Event Type:	Birth
Event Date:	12 Sep 1884
Event Place:	Marion Twp , Polk, Missouri
Father's Name:	John S. Robinson
Mother's Name:	Margaret Price"

The 1900 Census for Kay County, Oklahoma, listed Alpha Roberson in the John Roberson household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in August 1884, in Missouri.

The 1910 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Alpha Robinson in the John L. Robinson household in 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 23 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1887.

On April 20, 1916, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, Harry A. Roberson filed for appointment as administrator and the petition listed Alpha M. Roberson as one of John L. Roberson's children:

"State of Oklahoma)
County of Noble) ss. In County Court

to the Honorable A. Duff Tillery Judge of the County Court, of the County of Noble, State of Oklahoma.

The petition of Harry A. Roberson of said Noble Conty, respectfully shows:

That John L. Roberson died intestate, on or about the16th day of April, 1916, in the Township of Red Rock, County of Noble and State of Oklahoma.
. . . .
That the names, ages and residence of the heirs at law of the decedent, so far as ____tioner, are as follows:

Alpha M Roberson, a Daughter, age ____

William M. Roberson a Son, age ____ years, residence ____
Harry A. Roberson, age 25 years, residence Red Rock ____
Pearl L. Robinson a Daughter (nee Roberson) age 23 years, residence Red Rock, Okla____
Ruth B. Roberson, a Daughter, age 21 years, residence Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, a Daughter, 20 Red Rock, Okla.
Myrtle M. Roberson a Daughter 18 Red Rock, Okla.
. . . .
Dated April 20th A.D. 1916. Harry A. Roberson

We, Alpha M. Roberson, William M. Roberson, Pearl L. Robinson, Ruth B. Roberson, Florence M. Roberson and Myrtle Roberson of the ages of 31, 27, 23, 21, 20 and 18, respectively, sons and daughters of John L. Roberson, Deceased, hereby join in the Petition of Harry A. Roberson for his appointment as the Administrator of John L. Roberson, Deceased, and request his appointment and we hereby waive Notice of the hearing of his said petition, this the 20th day of April A.D. 1916.

Alpha M. Roberson
Willie M Roberson
Harry A. Roberson
L. Pearl Robinson
Ruth B. Roberson
Florence E. Roberson
Myrtle M. Roberson"

On December 31, 1917, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, the court authorized the administrator to sell real estate without notice and listed Alpha M. Roberson as one of the heirs of the estate:

". . . .
That the names of the legatees and devisees, and the heirs of the said decedent, and their places of residence and postoffice address, respectfully, so far as known to your petitioner, are as follows.
Alpha M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma
William M. Roberson, Lamar, Colorado,
Harry A. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Pearl L. Robinson (nee Roberson), Red Rock, Oklahoma
Ruth B. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Myrtle M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma
. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Alpla(Alpha?) Roberson in the Harry A. Roberson household on March 5, 1920, her relationship as sister, and her age as 34 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1886.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Hazel Marie Robinson, daughter of Ned Robinson, dated October 3, 1928, in The Perry Journal, Perry, Oklahoma, which identified Alpha Roberson as a daughter of J. L. Roberson:

> ". . . .
> Hazel Marie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ned Robinson was born May 25, 1913, died September 23rd, 1928, age 15 years, 3 months and 29 days.
>
> Hazel was born at the home of her maternal grandfather, J. L. Roberson of Ceres, Noble county, Oklahoma.
> . . . .
> She leaves to mourn her loss, her parents, one sister, Maxine Evelyn, age 3 years, three uncles, Clarence Robinson, of South West Missouri; Will Roberson of Billings; and Harry Roberson of Perry and their families; five aunts, Mrs. George E. Barnes of Rockyford, Colorado; Miss Alpha Roberson, Mrs. Ruth Crittenden of Bakersfield, California; Mrs. Florence Elmore and Mrs. Myrtle Bishop of Pawnee;
> . . . ."

The 1940 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Alpha Roberson in the Eastern Oklahoma Hospital, her relationship as inmate, her age as 54 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1886, and her marital status as single.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Alpha Roberson in October 1977:

"Name:	Alpha Roberson
SSN:	440-56-0499
Last Residence:	74058 Pawnee, Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA
Born:	12 Aug 1885
Died:	Oct 1977
State (Year) SSN issued:	Oklahoma (1968)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alpha M. Roberson in Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma:

> "Alpha M. Roberson
> Aug. 12, 1885 - Oct. 31, 1977"

b. William "Willie" Montgomery Roberson, His Wife Stella N. (Daniels) Roberson, And His Descendants

William "Willie" Montgomery Roberson was a son of John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson and Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson or Roberson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], John Luther[3])

The 1900 Census for Kay County, Oklahoma, listed Willie Roberson in the John Roberson household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in July 1887 in Kansas.

William Montgomery Roberson has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

The 1910 Census for Beaver County, Oklahoma, listed Stella A. Daniel in the Thomas P. Daniel household on May 16, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 9 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

On April 20, 1916, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, Harry A. Roberson filed for appointment as administrator and the petition listed William M. Roberson as one of John L. Roberson's children:

> "State of Oklahoma)
> County of Noble) ss. In County Court
>
> to the Honorable A. Duff Tillery Judge of the County Court, of the County of Noble, State of Oklahoma.
>
> The petition of Harry A. Roberson of said Noble Conty, respectfully shows:
>
> That John L. Roberson died intestate, on or about the16th day of April, 1916, in the Township of Red Rock, County of Noble and State of Oklahoma.
> . . . .
> That the names, ages and residence of the heirs at law of the decedent, so far as ____tioner, are as follows:
>
> Alpha M Roberson, a Daughter, age ____
> William M. Roberson a Son, age ____ years, residence ____
> Harry A. Roberson, age 25 years, residence Red Rock ____
> Pearl L. Robinson a Daughter (nee Roberson) age 23 years, residence Red Rock, Okla____
> Ruth B. Roberson, a Daughter, age 21 years, residence Red Rock, Oklahoma.
> Florence M. Roberson, a Daughter, 20 Red Rock, Okla.
> Myrtle M. Roberson a Daughter 18 Red Rock, Okla.
> . . . .
> Dated April 20th A.D. 1916. Harry A. Roberson
>
> We, Alpha M. Roberson, William M. Roberson, Pearl L. Robinson, Ruth B. Roberson, Florence M. Roberson and Myrtle Roberson of the ages of 31, 27, 23, 21, 20 and 18, respectively, sons and daughters of John L. Roberson, Deceased, hereby join in the Petition of Harry A. Roberson for his appointment as the Administrator of John L. Roberson, Deceased, and request his appointment and we hereby waive Notice of the hearing of his said petition, this the 20th day of April A.D. 1916.

Alpha M. Roberson
Willie M Roberson
Harry A. Roberson
L. Pearl Robinson
Ruth B. Roberson
Florence E. Roberson
Myrtle M. Roberson"

On December 31, 1917, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, the court authorized the administrator to sell real estate without notice and listed William M. Roberson as one of the heirs of the estate:

". . . .
That the names of the legatees and devisees, and the heirs of the said decedent, and their places of residence and postoffice address, respectfully, so far as known to your petitioner, are as follows.
Alpha M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma
William M. Roberson, Lamar, Colorado,
Harry A. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Pearl L. Robinson (nee Roberson), Red Rock, Oklahoma
Ruth B. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Myrtle M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma
. . . ."

The marriage record of William M. Roberson and Stella N. Daniels was dated on March 19, 1919, in Rocky Ford, Otero County, Colorado:

"State of Colorado
Division of Vital Statistics

Marriage Record Report	No. 4006
County	Otero
Husband's Name	William M. Roberson
Age	27
Race	W
Wife's Name	Stella N. Daniels
Age	18
Race	W
Place of Marriage	Rocky Ford Colo
Date	3/29/19
Name of Official who Performed Ceremony	G H Stuntz
Title	Min
Address	Rock Ford Colo
Reported by	.
Address	."

The 1920 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed William M. Roberson with the following household on March 6, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
70			37	37	William M Roberson Stella A Roberson

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	31	M
Wife			F	W	19	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kansas		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Texas		Texas		Tennessee	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	farmer	wheat farm	EM	34
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that William Montgomery Roberson was born in about 1889 and that Stella A. (Daniels) Roberson was born in about 1901.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Hazel Marie Robinson, daughter of Ned Robinson, dated October 3, 1928, in The Perry Journal, Perry, Oklahoma, which identified Will Roberson as a son of J. L. Roberson:

> ". . . .
> Hazel Marie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ned Robinson was born May 25, 1913, died September 23rd, 1928, age 15 years, 3 months and 29 days.
>
> Hazel was born at the home of her maternal grandfather, J. L. Roberson of Ceres, Noble county, Oklahoma.
> . . . .
> She leaves to mourn her loss, her parents, one sister, Maxine Evelyn, age 3 years, three uncles, Clarence Robinson, of South West Missouri; Will Roberson of Billings; and Harry Roberson of Perry and their families; five aunts, Mrs. George E. Barnes of Rockyford, Colorado; Miss Alpha Roberson, Mrs. Ruth Crittenden of Bakersfield, California; Mrs. Florence Elmore and Mrs. Myrtle Bishop of Pawnee;
> . . . ."

The 1930 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed William M. Roberson with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		41	41	William M Roberson
				Stella A Roberson
				John L Roberson
				Betty L Roberson
				Glen E Roberson
				Bobbie L Roberson

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R		R	Yes
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	41	M	29	no	yes
F	W	29	M	18	no	yes
M	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	5	S	.	no	.
M	W	4-1/12	S	.	no	.
M	W	1-11/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri
Texas	Texas	Tennessee
Oklahoma	Kansas	Texas
Oklahoma	Kansas	Texas
Oklahoma	Kansas	Texas
Oklahoma	Kansas	Texas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	none
.	.	.		
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
yes	WW	35

This record indicates that William Montgomery Roberson was born in about 1889 and that Stella A. (Daniels) Roberson was born in about 1901.

The 1940 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Will Roberson with the following household on April 9, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		32	O	3	Yes

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Will Roberson	Head	M	W	49	M
Della Roberson	Wife	F	W	32	M
Betty Lue Roberson	Daughter	F	W	15	S
Glen Roberson	Son	M	W	14	S
Bobby Roberson	Son	M	W	11	S
Willma Roberson	Daughter	F	W	9	S
Mary Roberson	Daughter	F	W	6	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	8	Kansas	
No	8	Texas	
yes	H-1	Oklahoma	
yes	7	Oklahoma	
yes	3	Oklahoma	
yes	3	Oklahoma	
yes	0	Oklahoma	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
R	Noble	Oklahoma
R	Noble	Oklahoma
R	Noble	Oklahoma
R	Noble	Oklahoma
R	Noble	Oklahoma
R	Noble	Oklahoma
R	Noble	Oklahoma

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
No	yes	.	.	Common Laborer	W.P.A.
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	No	No	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
12	156	yes
0	0	No
0	0	No
0	0	No
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that William Montgomery Roberson was born in about 1888 and that Stella A. (Daniels) Roberson was born in about 1901.

The death record of William M. Roberson was dated on July 31, 1944, in Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona:

"Arizona State Department Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate of Death

Department Of Commerce
Bureau Of The Census

State File No.	79
Registrar's No.	82
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Coconino
(b) City or Town	Flagstaff Rural
(c) Location	3 miles East of Flagstaff
(d) Length of Stay	
In Hospital or Institution	None
In Community	Two yrs
In Arizona	Two yrs
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Arizona
(b) County	Coconino
(c) City or Town	Flagstaff Rural
(d) Street number	Sunnyside
(e) Citizen of foreign country	
3. (a) Full Name	William M. Roberson
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	Unknown
4. Sex	Male
5. Race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Married
(b) Name of husband or wife	Stella Daniels Roberson
7. Date of birth of deceased	July 6 1887
8. Age:	57 Years 0 Months 25 Days
9. Birthplace	Unknown Kansas
10. Usual occupation	Laborer
11. Industry or business	Lumber Yard
Father	
12. Name	John L. Roberson
13. Birthplace	Unknown Kentucky
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Maggie (Unknown)
15. Birthplace	Unknown Mo.
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Stella Roberson
(b) Address	Route 1 Flagstaff Ariz.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
(b) Place	Flagstaff
(c) Date	7/31, 1944
18. (a) Embalmer's Signature	P. L. Compton
(b) Funeral Director	P. L. Compton

(c) Address Flagstaff Ariz
19. (a) August 7 - 1944
(b) Gertrude Schmitt
Medical Certification
20. Date of Death July 31, 1944
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from May 7 to July 31, 1944; that I last saw him alive on July 31, 1944; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated.
Immediate cause of death Cerebral Hemorrhage
Due to Arteriosclerosis
Other conditions
Major Findings
Of operation
Of autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur?
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
While at work?
(e) Means of injury
23. Signature M. G. Frunshe, M.D.
Address Flagstaff, ARiz
Date signed Aug 3, 44"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for William Montgomery Roberson:

"Name: William Montgomery Roberson
Birth Date: 7 Jul 1887
Birth Place: Summer CO, Kansas
Death Date: 31 Jul 1944
Claim Date: 17 Aug 1944
SSN: 442120422
Notes: 10 Nov 1977: Name listed as WILLIAM MONTGOMERY ROBERSON"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Stella Roberson in September 1986:

"Name: Stella Roberson
SSN: 527-22-8507
Last Residence: 85345 Peoria, Maricopa, Arizona, USA
Born: 24 Dec 1900
Died: Sep 1986
State (Year) SSN issued: Arizona (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Stella A. Roberson dated September 10, 1986, in the Arizona Republic, Phoenix, Arizona:

"Stella A. Roberson

Peoria - Stella A. Roberson, 85, a homemaker, died Sept. 8, 1986, at Thunderbird Samaritan Hospital & Health Center. Mrs. Roberson, of Peoria, was born in Fullet, Texas, and moved to Arizona 48 years ago from Oklahoma. Survivors include a daughter, Wilma Drye; sons, John L. and Glen E.; one sister; 14 grandchildren; and 20 great-grandchildren. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. today with services at 3 p.m. Thursday at Chapel of the Chimes, 7924 N. 59th Ave."

c. Harry Austin Roberson

Harry Austin Roberson was a son of John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson and Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson or Roberson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], John Luther[3])

The 1900 Census for Kay County, Oklahoma, listed Harry Roberson in the John Roberson household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in March 1890 in Kansas.

The 1910 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Harry Robinson in the John L. Robinson household in 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 19 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1891.

On April 20, 1916, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, Harry A. Roberson filed for appointment as administrator and the petition listed himself as one of John L. Roberson's children:

"State of Oklahoma)
County of Noble) ss. In County Court

to the Honorable A. Duff Tillery Judge of the County Court, of the County of Noble, State of Oklahoma.

The petition of Harry A. Roberson of said Noble Conty, respectfully shows:

That John L. Roberson died intestate, on or about the16th day of April, 1916, in the Township of Red Rock, County of Noble and State of Oklahoma.
. . . .
That the names, ages and residence of the heirs at law of the decedent, so far as ____tioner, are as follows:

Alpha M Roberson, a Daughter, age ____

William M. Roberson a Son, age ____ years, residence ____
Harry A. Roberson, age 25 years, residence Red Rock ____
Pearl L. Robinson a Daughter (nee Roberson) age 23 years, residence Red Rock, Okla____
Ruth B. Roberson, a Daughter, age 21 years, residence Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, a Daughter, 20 Red Rock, Okla.
Myrtle M. Roberson a Daughter 18 Red Rock, Okla.
. . . .
Dated April 20th A.D. 1916. Harry A. Roberson

We, Alpha M. Roberson, William M. Roberson, Pearl L. Robinson, Ruth B. Roberson, Florence M. Roberson and Myrtle Roberson of the ages of 31, 27, 23, 21, 20 and 18, respectively, sons and daughters of John L. Roberson, Deceased, hereby join in the Petition of Harry A. Roberson for his appointment as the Administrator of John L. Roberson, Deceased, and request his appointment and we hereby waive Notice of the hearing of his said petition, this the 20th day of April A.D. 1916.

Alpha M. Roberson
Willie M Roberson
Harry A. Roberson
L. Pearl Robinson
Ruth B. Roberson
Florence E. Roberson
Myrtle M. Roberson"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Harry Roberson on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		17
1.	Name:	Harry Roberson
	Age in yrs	26
2.	Home Address:	Red Rock Noble OKLa
3.	Date of Birth:	March 6 1891
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Ashton Kansas
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Farmer
8.	Employer:	Self
	Where employed:	at Home
9.	Family:	nun
10.	Marital Status:	single
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	nun
12.	Claim of exemption:	nun

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Harry Roberson

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	medium
	Build	slender
2.	Color of eyes	Brown
	Color of hair	Brown
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	nun

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

N. Roland

Precinct	___(?)	
City or County	Noble	
State	OKLA	June 5"

The 1920 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Harry A. Roberson with the following household on March 5, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
81			39	39	Harry A Roberson Alpla Roberson

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	28	S
Sister			F	W	34	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kansas		Kentucky		Missouri	
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	farmer	wheat farm	EM	36
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Harry Austin Roberson was born in about 1892.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Hazel Marie Robinson, daughter of Ned Robinson, dated October 3, 1928, in The Perry Journal, Perry, Oklahoma, which identified Harry Roberson as a son of J. L. Roberson:

> ". . . .
> Hazel Marie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ned Robinson was born May 25, 1913, died September 23rd, 1928, age 15 years, 3 months and 29 days.
>
> Hazel was born at the home of her maternal grandfather, J. L. Roberson of Ceres, Noble county, Oklahoma.
> . . . .
> She leaves to mourn her loss, her parents, one sister, Maxine Evelyn, age 3 years, three uncles, Clarence Robinson, of South West Missouri; Will Roberson of Billings; and Harry Roberson of Perry and their families; five aunts, Mrs.

George E. Barnes of Rockyford, Colorado; Miss Alpha Roberson, Mrs. Ruth Crittenden of Bakersfield, California; Mrs. Florence Elmore and Mrs. Myrtle Bishop of Pawnee;
. . . ."

The 1930 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Harry A. Roberson with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		44	45	Harry A Roberson

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			yes

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	39	S		no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
yes	WW	42

This record indicates that Harry Austin Roberson was born in about 1891.

The 1940 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Harry Roberson with the following household on April 18, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		105	R	_00	

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Harry Roberson	Head	M	W	49	M

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	H-1	Kansas	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
R	Noble	Oklahoma

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	Farm

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	0	No

This record indicates that Harry Austin Roberson was born in about 1891.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Harry Austin Roberson with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 729
Order Number	
1. Name	Harry Austin Roberson
2. Place of Residence	Red Rock R.R.2 Noble, Oklahoma
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	51
Date of Birth	March 6, 1891
6. Place of Birth	Ashton, Kan. Sumner, Kansas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Joe Horn Red Rock R.R.2 Oklahoma
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Self

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Harry Austin Roberson

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 7
Weight	126
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

A scare above left eye.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

____(?)

Registrar for Local Board 1 Perry, Okla.
Date of registration April 25, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Noble County
Post Office Building
Perry, Oklahoma"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Harry Roberson in April 1976:

"Name:	Harry Roberson
SSN:	442-24-1167
Last Residence:	72761 Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas, USA
Born:	6 Mar 1891
Died:	Apr 1976
State (Year) SSN issued:	Oklahoma (Before 1951)"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Harry Roberson:

"Name: Harry Roberson
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 6 Mar 1891
Death Date: 30 Apr 1976
SSN: 442241167
Enlistment Date 1: 23 Jul 1918
Release Date 1: 19 Jul 1919"

Oklahoma Obituaries, available from OKBits, listed the following obituary of Harry Roberson dated on May 6, 1976, in the Pawnee Chief, Pawnee, Oklahoma:

"Brother Died

Harry ROBERSON, 85, Siloam Springs, Arkansas died April 30, 1976 and interment was in the Veteran's Cemetery in Fayetteville, Arkansas May 3. He was a WWI veteran and served in France.

Survivors include 5 sisters, Mrs. Basil ELMORE, Mrs. John BISHOP, Alpha ROBERSON, Chelsea, Ruth CHITTENDEN, and Mrs. Ned ROBINSON. A brother, Will ROBERSON, Flagstaff, Arizona, preceded him in death in 1944."

U. S. Obituary Collection, 1930-2015, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Harry Robertson:

"Name: Harry Roberson
Gender: Male
Death Age: 85
Birth Date: 6 Mar 1891
Death Date: 30 Apr 1976
Newspaper Place: City, Oklahoma, USA"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Harry A. Roberston in Fayetteville National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas:

"Harry A.
Robertson
PFC
US Armey
World War I
Mar 6 1891
Apr 30 1976"

d. Pearl Lillian (Roberson) Robinson, Her Husband Edward "Ned" Wateman Robinson, And Her Descendants

Pearl Lillian (Roberson) Robinson was a daughter of John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson and Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson or Roberson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], John Luther[3])

The 1900 Census for Kay County, Oklahoma, listed Pearl Roberson in the John Roberson household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in January 1892 in Kansas.

The 1910 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Perl Robinson in the John L. Robinson household in 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1893.

The marriage record of Pearl L. Roberson and Edward W. Robinson was dated on September 22, 1912, in Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

Application for Marriage License

State of Oklahoma)
Noble County)

I, Edward W. Robinson, of Noble County, State of Oklahoma, aged 21 years, and legally competent to make and take an oath, do solemnly swear that I am acquainted with Mr. Edward W. Robinson and Miss Pearl L. Roberson, who are parties for the marriage of whom a License is hereby applied for. The said parties, and each of them, are of sound contracting mind and unmarried and not disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation. That said parties are not of the relationship prohibited by law and my lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

I furthermore do solemnly swear that the following schedule, containing the names of the aforesaid parties, their age, color, place of birth and residence is correct in every particular, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, to-wit:

Names of Parties	Age	Color	Place of Birth	Residence
Edward W. Robinson, Groom	21	White	Kansas	Noble Co. Okla
Pearl L. Roberson, Bride	19	White	Kansas	Noble Co. Okla

E. W. Robinson Applicant

Subscribed and sworn to before me, Sept. 27 1912

C. S. Thomason
Clerk of County Court.

Marriage License

State of Oklahoma)
Noble County) In The County Court

To Any Person Authorized to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Edward W. Robinson and Miss Pearl L. Roberson of the County aforesaid, whose ages, residences, etc., are as follows:

Names of Parties	Age	Color	Place of Birth	Residence
Edward W. Robinson, Groom	21	White	Kansas	Noble Co. Okla
Pearl L. Roberson, Bride	19	White	Kansas	Noble Co. Okla

And of this license you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at my office in Perry, in said County, this 27 day of Sept A. D., 1912

C. S. Thomason
Clerk of the County Court.

Certificate Of Marriage

State of Oklahoma, ss.

I, J. S. Cornelius, Justice of the Peace Justice Court of Perry in Noble County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 27 day of Sept A. D., 1912, at Perry in Noble County, Oklahoma, in the presence of F H Nowling of Kansas City Mo, and F. F. Busch of Perry, Okla

J. N. Cornelius
Justice of Peace.

F.H. Nowling)
F F. Busch) Witnesses."

On April 20, 1916, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma,

Probate File 2395, Harry A. Roberson filed for appointment as administrator and the petition listed Pearl L. (Roberson) Robinson as one of John L. Roberson's children:

"State of Oklahoma)
County of Noble) ss. In County Court

to the Honorable A. Duff Tillery Judge of the County Court, of the County of Noble, State of Oklahoma.

The petition of Harry A. Roberson of said Noble Conty, respectfully shows:

That John L. Roberson died intestate, on or about the16th day of April, 1916, in the Township of Red Rock, County of Noble and State of Oklahoma.
. . . .
That the names, ages and residence of the heirs at law of the decedent, so far as ____tioner, are as follows:

Alpha M Roberson, a Daughter, age ____
William M. Roberson a Son, age ____ years, residence ____
Harry A. Roberson, age 25 years, residence Red Rock ____
Pearl L. Robinson a Daughter (nee Roberson) age 23 years, residence Red Rock, Okla____
Ruth B. Roberson, a Daughter, age 21 years, residence Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, a Daughter, 20 Red Rock, Okla.
Myrtle M. Roberson a Daughter 18 Red Rock, Okla.
. . . .
Dated April 20th A.D. 1916. Harry A. Roberson

We, Alpha M. Roberson, William M. Roberson, Pearl L. Robinson, Ruth B. Roberson, Florence M. Roberson and Myrtle Roberson of the ages of 31, 27, 23, 21, 20 and 18, respectively, sons and daughters of John L. Roberson, Deceased, hereby join in the Petition of Harry A. Roberson for his appointment as the Administrator of John L. Roberson, Deceased, and request his appointment and we hereby waive Notice of the hearing of his said petition, this the 20th day of April A.D. 1916.

Alpha M. Roberson
Willie M Roberson
Harry A. Roberson
L. Pearl Robinson
Ruth B. Roberson
Florence E. Roberson
Myrtle M. Roberson"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Edward Wateman Robinson on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	17
1. Name:	Edward Wateman Robinson
Age in yrs	25
2. Home Address:	516 H Perry Okla
3. Date of Birth:	Oct 6 1891
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Independence Kas US.A
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Clerk
8. Employer:	Woodruf Mer Co
Where employed:	Perry
9. Family:	wife and one child
10. Marital Status:	married
Race:	caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	Family to support

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Edward Wateman Robinson

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Tall
Build	medium
2. Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Brown
Bald	no
3. Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R W Holmes

Precinct 4 Perry
City or County Noble
State Okla 6-5-1917"

On December 31, 1917, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, the court authorized the administrator to sell real estate without notice and listed Pearl L. (Roberson) Robinson as one of the heirs of the estate:

". . . .
That the names of the legatees and devisees, and the heirs of the said decedent, and their places of residence and postoffice address, respectfully, so

far as known to your petitioner, are as follows.

Alpha M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma
William M. Roberson, Lamar, Colorado,
Harry A. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Pearl L. Robinson (nee Roberson), Red Rock, Oklahoma
Ruth B. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Myrtle M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma

. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Edward W. Robinson with the following household on January 20, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
16	H. Street	516	102	108	Edward W Robinson Pearl L. Robinson Hazel M. Robinson

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	28	M
Wife			F	W	26	M
Daughter			F	W	6	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	y	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kansas		Iowa		Ohio	
Kansas		Kentucky		Missouri	
Oklahoma		Kansas		Kansas	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Salesman	Garage	W.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Pearl Lillian (Roberson) Robinson was born in about 1894 and that Edward Wateman Robinson was born in about 1892.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Hazel Marie Robinson, daughter of Ned Robinson, dated October 3, 1928, in The Perry Journal, Perry, Oklahoma:

"Obituary

Hazel Marie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ned Robinson was born May 25, 1913, died September 23rd, 1928, age 15 years, 3 months and 29 days.

Hazel was born at the home of her maternal grandfather, J. L. Robertson of Ceres, Noble county, Oklahoma. She spent her short life in this neighborhood attending the Pleasant Valley school, which school her parents attended in their youth.

Sometime ago she confessed her faith in Christ and on her death bed she said "I love the Lord and pray to him each night."

She leaves to mourn her loss, her parents, one sister, Maxine Evelyn, age 3 years, three uncles, Clarence Robinson, of South West Missouri; Will Roberson of Billings; and Harry Roberson of Perry and their families; five aunts, Mrs. George E. Barnes of Rockyford, Colorado; Miss Alpha Roberson, Mrs. Ruth

Crittenden of Bakersfield, California; Mrs. Florence Elmore and Mrs. Myrtle Bishop of Pawnee; and a number of cousins and a host of friends.

Her parental grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Robinson, formally of this neighborhood, live at Portland, Oregon. Short funeral services were held at the home 11 miles northwest of Perry at 3:30 Thursday afternoon and another service at 4 o'clock at the Baptist church at Ceres with Rev. Grantz of ceres officiating.

Six school mates were her pall bearers. They were: Joe and Adolph Zavodny, Joe Scholtz, Clarence Foreman, Francis Greer and Walter Savold. Six girls of her graduating class were honorary pall bearers and carried her flowers. They were: Faye Moncrief, Ama and Libby Zavodny, Elva and Murreill Crane and Irene Foreman.

Hazel was loved by all and will be missed in her class at school, in the neighborhood as well as in the home. She was buried in the Ceres cemetery."

The 1930 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Ned E. Robinson with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		53	54	Ned E Robinson
				Pearl L Robinson
				Maxine E Robinson
				Lela Mae Robinson

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			yes
Wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	39	M	21	no	yes
F	W	37	M	19	no	yes
F	W	4	S	.	no	.
F	W	1-6/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Ohio	Ohio
Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri
Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas
Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		50

This record indicates that Pearl Lillian (Roberson) Robinson was born in about 1893 and that Edward Wateman Robinson was born in about 1891.

The 1940 Census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, listed Edward Robinson with the following household on April 10, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
18th Street	6607	23	O	4000	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Edward Robinson	head	M	W	48	M
Pearl Robinson	wife	F	W	53	M

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	8	Kansas	
no	5	Kansas	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
same house		
same house		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	pattern maker	brass foundry
no	no	no	no	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1820	no
0	0	no

This record indicates that Pearl Lillian (Roberson) Robinson was born in about 1897 and that Edward Wateman Robinson was born in about 1892.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Edward Wateman Robinson with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 1610
Order Number	
1. Name	Edward Wateman Robinson
2. Place of Residence	Gentry Benton Arkansas
3. Mailing Address	Gentry Arkansas
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	50
Date of Birth	Oct 6 1891
6. Place of Birth	Independence Kans
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Pearl L Robinson Gentry Ark
8. Employer's Name and Address	Farmer Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Gentry Ark

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Edward W Robinson

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race White

Height	5-11
Weight	150
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar on left ear

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mrs Eva Carter

Registrar for Local Board B Benton Ark
Date of registration April 27 - 1942

Local Board No. B
Benton County
Siloam Springs, Ark."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Edward Robinson in June 1982:

"Name:	Edward Robinson
SSN:	722-05-0599
Last Residence:	72761 Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas, USA
Born:	6 Oct 1891
Died:	Jun 1982
State (Year) SSN issued:	Railroad Board (Issued Through) (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Pearl Robinson on August 22, 1989:

"Name:	Pearl Robinson
SSN:	430-19-8159
Last Residence:	72761 Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas, USA
Born:	2 Jan 1892
Died:	22 Aug 1989
State (Year) SSN issued:	Arkansas (1973)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Lillie Pearl Robinson:

"Name:	Lillie Pearl Robinson [Pearl Robinson] [Lillie Pearl Roberson]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	2 Jan 1892
Birth Place:	Arkansas City, Kansas [Arkansas Cit]
Death Date:	22 Aug 1989
Father:	John L Roberson
Mother:	Margret S Price
SSN:	430198159
Signature on SSN Card:	Pearl Robinson
Relationship of Signature:	Signature name differs from NH's name.
Notes:	15 Sep 1972: Name listed as LILLIE PEARL ROBINSON; 08 Sep 1989: Name listed as PEARL ROBINSON"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of L. Pearl Robinson and Edward W. (Ned) Robinson in Springtown Cemetery, Springtown, Benton County, Arkanssas:

"Robinson	
L. Pearl	Edward W. (Ned)
Jan. 2, 1892	Oct. 6, 1891
Aug. 22, 1989	June 18, 1982"

e. Ruth Belle (Roberson) Chittenden, Her Husband Samuel Earl Chittenden, And Her Descendants

Ruth Belle (Roberson) Chittenden was a daughter of John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson and Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson or Roberson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], John Luther[3])

The 1900 Census for Kay County, Oklahoma, listed Ruth Roberson in the John Roberson household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1894 in Oklahoma.

The 1900 Census for Grant County, Oregon, listed Earl Chittenden in the Reuben Chittenden household on June 14, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in June 1889 in Oregon.

The 1910 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Robinson in the John L. Robinson household in 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1895.

The 1910 Census for Bakersfield, Kern County, California, listed Earl Chittenden in the Otto J. Uerkwitz household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as lodger, his age as 21 and born in Oregon, indicating a date of birth in about 1889, and his occupation as laborer in an ice plant.

On April 20, 1916, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, Harry A. Roberson filed for appointment as administrator and the petition listed Ruth B. Roberson as one of John L. Roberson's children:

"State of Oklahoma)
County of Noble) ss. In County Court

to the Honorable A. Duff Tillery Judge of the County Court, of the County of Noble, State of Oklahoma.

The petition of Harry A. Roberson of said Noble Conty, respectfully shows:

That John L. Roberson died intestate, on or about the16th day of April, 1916, in the Township of Red Rock, County of Noble and State of Oklahoma.
. . . .
That the names, ages and residence of the heirs at law of the decedent, so far as ____tioner, are as follows:

Alpha M Roberson, a Daughter, age ____
William M. Roberson a Son, age ____ years, residence ____
Harry A. Roberson, age 25 years, residence Red Rock ____
Pearl L. Robinson a Daughter (nee Roberson) age 23 years, residence Red Rock, Okla____
Ruth B. Roberson, a Daughter, age 21 years, residence Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, a Daughter, 20 Red Rock, Okla.
Myrtle M. Roberson a Daughter 18 Red Rock, Okla.
. . . .
Dated April 20th A.D. 1916. Harry A. Roberson

We, Alpha M. Roberson, William M. Roberson, Pearl L. Robinson, Ruth B. Roberson, Florence M. Roberson and Myrtle Roberson of the ages of 31, 27, 23, 21, 20 and 18, respectively, sons and daughters of John L. Roberson, Deceased, hereby join in the Petition of Harry A. Roberson for his appointment as the Administrator of John L. Roberson, Deceased, and request his appointment and we hereby waive Notice of the hearing of his said petition, this the 20th day of April A.D. 1916.

Alpha M. Roberson
Willie M Roberson
Harry A. Roberson
L. Pearl Robinson

Ruth B. Roberson
Florence E. Roberson
Myrtle M. Roberson"

The marriage record Earl Chittenden and Bertha E. Cole was dated on June 3, 1917, in Ottawa County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

State Of Oklahoma, Ottawa County. In County Court.

I, Earl Chittenden, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issue to Mr. Earl Chittenden, aged 27 years, whose residence is Miami, State of Okla, and Miss Bertha E. Cole, aged 20 years, whose residence is Miami, State of Okla, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 27 years of age, and reside at Miami, County of Ottawa, State of Okla

Earl Chittenden
Applicant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June A. D. 1917

By Clarence McCoy Karl N. Sweem
Deputy. County Clerk.

Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Ottawa County. In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized To Perform The Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Earl Chittenden of Miami, County of Ottawa, State of Okla, aged 27 years and Miss Bertha E. Cole, of Miami, County of Ottawa, State of Okla, aged 20 years.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

By Clarence McCoy Karl N. Sweem
Deputy. County Clerk.

Recorded this 1st day of June A. D. 1917

By Clarence McCoy Karl N. Sweem
Deputy. County Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage

State Of Oklahoma, Ottawa County. In County Court.

I, C. Stubblefield, Minister, Babtist of Miami in Ottawa County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 3 day of June A. D. 1917 at Miami in Ottawa County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of John Cole of Miami Okla Pearl M. Cole of Miami Okla

C. Stubblefield Minister

Returned and recorded this 5th day of May A. D. 1917

By Clarence McCoy Karl N. Sweem
Deputy. County Clerk."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Samuel Earl Chittenden on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card
No. 92
1. Name: Samuel Earl Chittenden
Age in yrs 27
2. Home Address: A S.W. Miami Okla
3. Date of Birth: June 24 1889
4. Citizenship: Natural born
5. Born: Prairie City Oregon USA
6. Non-citizen:
7. Occupation: Drill Man
8. Employer: F B Branden
Where employed: Commerce Okla
9. Family: No
10. Marital Status: Married
Race: Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service: None
12. Claim of exemption:

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Samuel Earl Chittenden

Registrar's Report
1. Height

Build
2. Color of eyes
Color of hair
Bald
3. Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. M. Williams

Precinct	3	
City or County	Miami	
State	Oklahoma	June 5, 1917"

On December 31, 1917, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, the court authorized the administrator to sell real estate without notice and listed Ruth B. Roberson as one of the heirs of the estate:

". . . .
That the names of the legatees and devisees, and the heirs of the said decedent, and their places of residence and postoffice address, respectfully, so far as known to your petitioner, are as follows.
Alpha M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma
William M. Roberson, Lamar, Colorado,
Harry A. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Pearl L. Robinson (nee Roberson), Red Rock, Oklahoma
Ruth B. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Myrtle M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma
. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Ruth B. Roberson in the Martha J. Powers household on January 17, 1920, her relationship as roomer, her age as 25 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1895, and her occupation as telephone operator.

The 1920 Census for Ottawa County, Oklahoma, listed Earl S. Chittenden and Bertha E. Chittenden in the Monroe Cofer household on June 8, 1920, his relationship as son in law, her relationship as daughter, his age as 29 and born in Oregon, indicating a date of birth in about 1891, her age as 22 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1898, and his occupation as driller in oil fields.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel E. Chittenden and Ruth B. Chittenden in Bakersfield, California, in 1926:

"Name:	Samuel E Chittenden
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1926
Street address:	931 3d
Residence Place:	Bakersfield, California, USA
Spouse:	Ruth B Chittenden
Publication Title:	Bakersfield, California, City Directory, 1926

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Samuel E. Chittenden and Ruth B. Chittenden in Bakersfield, California, in 1927 and his occupation as oil worker:

"Name:	Samuel E Chittenden
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1927
Street address:	931 3d
Residence Place:	Bakersfield, California, USA
Occupation:	Oilwkr
Spouse:	Ruth B Chittenden
Publication Title:	Bakersfield, California, City Directory, 1927"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel E. Chittenden in Kern County, California, in 1928 as a Democrat and an oil worker:

"Name:	Samuel E Chittenden
Residence Year:	1928
Street address:	1931 3rd St..D
Residence Place:	Kern, California, USA
Party Affiliation:	Democrat
Occupation:	Oil Worker"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Hazel Marie Robinson, daughter of Ned Robinson, dated October 3, 1928, in The Perry Journal, Perry, Oklahoma, which identified Ruth Chittenden as a daughter of J. L. Roberson:

> ". . . .
> Hazel Marie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ned Robinson was born May 25, 1913, died September 23rd, 1928, age 15 years, 3 months and 29 days.
>
> Hazel was born at the home of her maternal grandfather, J. L. Roberson of Ceres, Noble county, Oklahoma.
> . . . .
> She leaves to mourn her loss, her parents, one sister, Maxine Evelyn, age 3

years, three uncles, Clarence Robinson, of South West Missouri; Will Roberson of Billings; and Harry Roberson of Perry and their families; five aunts, Mrs. George E. Barnes of Rockyford, Colorado; Miss Alpha Roberson, Mrs. Ruth Crittenden of Bakersfield, California; Mrs. Florence Elmore and Mrs. Myrtle Bishop of Pawnee;
. . . ."

California Birth Index, 1905-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Gordon Earl Chittenden, mother's maiden name Roberson, on February 20, 1930, in Kern County, California:

"Name:	Gordon Earl Chittenden
Birth Date:	20 Feb 1930
Gender:	Male
Mother's Maiden Name:	Roberson
Birth County:	Kern"

The 1930 Census for Bakersfield, Kern County, California, listed Samuel E. Chittenden with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
17th St.	1112	61	73	Samuel E. Chittenden Ruth B. Chittenden Gordon E. Chittenden

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	25	R	
Wife				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	40	M	25	no	yes
F	W	35	M	27	no	yes
M	W	1/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Oregon	California	Iowa
Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri
California	Oregon	Oklahoma

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Laborer	Oil Fields	78XV	no	11
Operator	Telephone Co	9979	no	12
none	.	.	.	.

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
yes	WW	

This record indicates that Ruth Belle (Roberson) Chittenden was born in about 1895, that Samuel Earl Chittenden was born in about 1890, and that they were married in about 1922.

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel E. Chittenden in Kern County, California, in 1930 as a Democrat and an oil worker:

"Name:	Samuel E Chittenden
Residence Year:	1930
Street address:	1112 17th St. Bakersfield
Residence Place:	Kern, California, USA
Party Affiliation:	Democrat
Occupation:	Oil Worker"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 also listed Mrs. Ruth Chittenden in Kern County, California, in 1930 as a Democrat and housewife:

"Name:	Mrs. Ruth Chittenden
Residence Year:	1930
Street address:	1112 17th St. Bakersfield
Residence Place:	Kern, California, USA
Party Affiliation:	Democrat
Occupation:	Housewife"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed S. Earl Chittenden and Ruth B. Chittenden in Bakersfield, California, in 1930 and 1931:

"Name:	S Earl Chittenden
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1930 & 1931
Residence Place:	1112 17th Bakersfield, California, USA
Spouse:	Ruth B Chittenden
Publication Title:	Bakersfield, California, City Directory, 1930 & 1931"

U.S. National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the admission of Samuel Earl Chittenden to the Pacific Branch in

Sawtelle, Los Angeles County, California, on January 3, 1931, and his death on August 11, 1931:

"35525 Samuel Earl Chittenden W.

Military History

Time and Place of Each Enlistment	Apr. 25" 1918 Miami Okla.
Rank	Pvt.
Company and Regiment	E. 34" U.S. Inf.
Time and Place of Discharge	June 30" 1919 Cp. Pike Ark Pvt.
Cause of Discharge	Demob.
Disabilities when admitted to the Home	Probably early General paresis

Domestic History

Where born	Prairie City Oregon
Age	41
Height	72 ½
Complexion	Light
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Dark
Read and Write	yes
Religion	Prot.
Occupation	Oil Driller
Residence Subsequent to Discharge	Bakersfield Calif.
Married or Single	married
Name and Address of Nearest Relative	Ruth Chittenden 1112-17" St. Bakersfield Calif.

Home History

Rate of Pension	
Date of Admission	Adm. Jan. 3" 1931
Condition of Re-Admission	
Date of Discharge and Transfer	
Cause of Discharge	
Date of Death	Aug 11 - 1931
Cause of Death	Gen Paresis

General Remarks

Papers	
Location of Grave and	
Remarks	Rem. Santa Maria Cal
Effects	Yes
Cash	$2.00
How Disposed of	Ruth B. Chittenden 2425 - 4th St. Bakersfield Cal"

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Samuel E. Chittenden on August 11, 1931, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name:	Samuel E Chittenden
Birth Year:	abt 1890
Death Date:	11 Aug 1931
Age at Death:	41
Death Place:	Los Angeles, California, USA"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Samuel Earl Chittenden in Santa Maria Cemetery District, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California:

"Samuel Earl
Chittenden
June 24, 1889
Aug. 11, 1931"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ruth Chittenden in Bakersfield, California, in 1938 and her occupation as telephone operator:

"Name:	Mrs Ruth Chittenden
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1938
Street address:	2527 H
Residence Place:	Bakersfield, California, USA
Occupation:	Telephone Operator
Publication Title:	Bakersfield, California, City Directory, 1938"

The 1940 Census for Bakersfield, Kern County, California, listed Ruth Chittenden in the Jennie Freeman household on April 6, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
H	2127	135	O	4000	no

Name	Relation	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Jennie Freeman	Head	F	W	68	Wd
Ruth Chittenden	Roomer	F	W	45	Wd
Gordon Chittenden	Roomer	M	W	10	S

Education: Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	8	Pennsylvania	
no	8	Oklahoma	
yes	4	California	

Residence, April 1, 1935: City	County	State
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		

Employment: Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
.	.	.	.	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Operator	Telephone Co
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd): Weeks Worked	Income: Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
.	.	yes
50	1300	no
.	.	.

This record indicates that Ruth Belle (Roberson) Chittenden was born in about 1895.

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed

Ruth Chittenden in Kern County, California, in 1940 and as a Democrat and a telephone operator:

"Name:	Mrs Ruth Chittenden
Residence Year:	1938-1940
Street address:	1407 4th St., Bkfld
Residence Place:	Kern, California, USA
Party Affiliation:	Democrat
Occupation:	Tel. Operator"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ruthe B. Chittenden, widow of Samuel E. Chittenden, in Bakersfield, California, in 1955, 1957, 1958, and 1959 and her occupation as supervisor for Pacific Telephone Company:

"Name:	Ruth B Chittenden
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1955 & 1957 & 1958 & 1959
Street address:	1012 Chester pi
Residence Place:	Bakersfield, California, USA
Occupation:	Supervisor Pacific Telephone
Spouse:	widow Samuel E Chittenden
Publication Title:	Bakersfield, California, City Directory, 1955 & 1957 & 1958 & 1959"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ruth B. Chittenden on November 27, 1994:

"Name:	Ruth B. Chittenden
SSN:	545-03-8504
Last Residence:	85282 Tempe, Maricopa, Arizona, USA
Born:	13 May 1894
Died:	27 Nov 1994
State (Year) SSN issued:	California (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Ruth Belle Chittenden dated on December 15, 1994, in the Arizona Republic, Phoenix, Arizona:

> "Ruth Belle Chittenden, 100, of Tempe, a retired telephone operator, died Nov. 27, 1994. She was born in Tankawa, Okla. Survivors include one son; two grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. Services are private. Lakeshore Mortuary."

f. Florence Eva (Roberson) Elmore And Her Husband Alfred Basil Elmore

Florence Eva (Roberson) Elmore was a daughter of John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson and Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson or Roberson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], John Luther[3])

The 1900 Census for Kay County, Oklahoma, listed Florence Roberson in the John Roberson household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in April 1896 in Oklahoma.

The 1900 Census for Wilson County, Kansas, listed Alvin B. Elmore in the William Elmore household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in February 1892 in Missouri.

The 1910 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Robinson in the John L. Robinson household in 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

The 1910 Census for Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, listed Basil Moore in the William K. Moore household on April 29, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 18 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1892, and his occupation as laborer.

On April 20, 1916, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, Harry A. Roberson filed for appointment as administrator and the petition listed Florence M. or E. Roberson as one of John L. Roberson's children:

"State of Oklahoma)
County of Noble) ss. In County Court

to the Honorable A. Duff Tillery Judge of the County Court, of the County of Noble, State of Oklahoma.

The petition of Harry A. Roberson of said Noble Conty, respectfully shows:

That John L. Roberson died intestate, on or about the16th day of April, 1916, in the Township of Red Rock, County of Noble and State of Oklahoma.
. . . .
That the names, ages and residence of the heirs at law of the decedent, so far as ____tioner, are as follows:

Alpha M Roberson, a Daughter, age ____
William M. Roberson a Son, age ____ years, residence ____

Harry A. Roberson, age 25 years, residence Red Rock ____
Pearl L. Robinson a Daughter (nee Roberson) age 23 years, residence Red Rock, Okla____
Ruth B. Roberson, a Daughter, age 21 years, residence Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, a Daughter, 20 Red Rock, Okla.
Myrtle M. Roberson a Daughter 18 Red Rock, Okla.
. . . .
Dated April 20th A.D. 1916. Harry A. Roberson

We, Alpha M. Roberson, William M. Roberson, Pearl L. Robinson, Ruth B. Roberson, Florence M. Roberson and Myrtle Roberson of the ages of 31, 27, 23, 21, 20 and 18, respectively, sons and daughters of John L. Roberson, Deceased, hereby join in the Petition of Harry A. Roberson for his appointment as the Administrator of John L. Roberson, Deceased, and request his appointment and we hereby waive Notice of the hearing of his said petition, this the 20th day of April A.D. 1916.

Alpha M. Roberson
Willie M Roberson
Harry A. Roberson
L. Pearl Robinson
Ruth B. Roberson
Florence E. Roberson
Myrtle M. Roberson"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Alfred Basil Elmore on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		9
1.	Name:	Alfred Basil Elmore
	Age in yrs	25
2.	Home Address:	Pawnee Okla
3.	Date of Birth:	February 7 1892
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Webb City Mo.
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Electrican
8.	Employer:	City of Pawnee
	Where employed:	Pawnee Okla
9.	Family:	Father and Mother
10.	Marital Status:	Single
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	
	Rank	Private
	branch	Infantry
	years	3

Nation or State	State
12. Claim of exemption:	I do for care of Parents

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Alfred Basil Elmore

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Medium
Build	Medium
2. Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Brown
Bald	
3. Lost limb or disability	varicose veins in Lower Limbs

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

William E. Toler

Ward 1
City or County Pawnee
State Okla. 6-5-1917"

On December 31, 1917, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, the court authorized the administrator to sell real estate without notice and listed Florence M. Roberson as one of the heirs of the estate:

". . . .
That the names of the legatees and devisees, and the heirs of the said decedent, and their places of residence and postoffice address, respectfully, so far as known to your petitioner, are as follows.
Alpha M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma
William M. Roberson, Lamar, Colorado,
Harry A. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Pearl L. Robinson (nee Roberson), Red Rock, Oklahoma
Ruth B. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Myrtle M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma
. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Florence E. Roberson in the Martha J. Powers household on January 17, 1920, her relationship as roomer, her age as 23 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1897,

and her occupation as telephone operator.

The 1920 Census for Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, listed Bassel Elmore in the Bessie Rimley or Rumley household on January 13, 1920, his relationship as brother, his age as 27 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1892, his marital status as single, and his occupation as electrician.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Hazel Marie Robinson, daughter of Ned Robinson, dated October 3, 1928, in The Perry Journal, Perry, Oklahoma, which identified Florence Elmore as a daughter of J. L. Roberson:

> ". . . .
> Hazel Marie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ned Robinson was born May 25, 1913, died September 23rd, 1928, age 15 years, 3 months and 29 days.
>
> Hazel was born at the home of her maternal grandfather, J. L. Roberson of Ceres, Noble county, Oklahoma.
> . . . .
> She leaves to mourn her loss, her parents, one sister, Maxine Evelyn, age 3 years, three uncles, Clarence Robinson, of South West Missouri; Will Roberson of Billings; and Harry Roberson of Perry and their families; five aunts, Mrs. George E. Barnes of Rockyford, Colorado; Miss Alpha Roberson, Mrs. Ruth Crittenden of Bakersfield, California; Mrs. Florence Elmore and Mrs. Myrtle Bishop of Pawnee;
> . . . ."

The 1930 Census for Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, listed Basil A. Elmore with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Forest	505	146	149	Basil A. Elmore Florence E. Elmore

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	Un		No
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes
F	W	33	M	26	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Meter Reader	Gas & Lights	7XX5	Yes	
Operator	Telephone office	9919	Yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
Yes	WW	

This record indicates that Florence Eva (Roberson) Elmore was born in about 1897 and that Alfred Basil Elmore was born in about 1895 and that they were married in about 1923.

The 1940 Census for Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, listed Basil Elmore with the following household on April 13, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Forest	704	198	.	.	.

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Basil Elmore	Head	M	W	46	M
Florence Elmore	.	F	W	44	M
Anna Lee Hankins	housekeeper	F	W	35	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	8	Missouri	
No	8	Okla.	
No	H1	Arkansas	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Pawnee	Pawnee	Okla.
Pawnee	Pawnee	Okla.
Ripley	.	Okla.

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	No	No	yes	Electrician	Municipal
yes	No	No	yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone E4
yes	No	No	yes	Housekeeper	Private Home

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1500	No
52	913	No
52	156	No

This record indicates that Florence Eva (Roberson) Elmore was born in about 1896 and that Alfred Basil Elmore was born in about 1894.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Alfred Basil Elmore with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1135
Order Number	
1. Name	Alfred Basil Elmore
2. Place of Residence	707 4th St. Pawnee Pawnee Oklahoma

3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	351 Pawnee
5. Age in Years	48
Date of Birth	Feb 7 1894
6. Place of Birth	Webb City Missouri
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Fannie Wilson (mother) Pawnee, Oklahoma
8. Employer's Name and Address	City of Pawnee, Pawnee, Oklahoma
9. Place of Employment or Business	Pawnee, Oklahoma

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Alfred Basil Elmore

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-10
Weight	175
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lewis Raba

Registrar for Local Board 1 Pawnee Okla.
Date of registration Apr 27, 1942

Local Board of Pawnee County,
Court House
Pawnee, Oklahoma"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Alfred Elmore in July 1969:

"Name: Alfred Elmore
SSN: 445-26-3800
Last Residence: 74058 Pawnee, Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA
Born: 7 Feb 1892
Died: Jul 1969
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 also listed the death of Florence Elmore in April 1982:

"Name: Florence Elmore
SSN: 440-01-4222
Last Residence: 74074 Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma, USA
Born: 11 Apr 1896
Died: Apr 1982
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Florence E. Elmore and Basil Bo Elmore in Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma:

"Elmore
Florence E. Basil Bo
Apr. 11, 1896 Feb. 7, 1892
Apr. 22, 1982 July 26, 1969"

Findagrave.com also listed the separate gravestone for Alfred Basil Elmore in Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma:

"Alfred Basil Elmore
Arkansas
Cook Co A 156 Infantry
World War I
Feb 7 1892 July 29 1969"

g. Myrtle Maud (Roberson) Bishop, Her Husband John Lewis Bishop, And Her Descendants

Myrtle Maud (Roberson) Bishop was a daughter of John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson and Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson or Roberson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], John Luther[3])

The 1900 Census for Kay County, Oklahoma, listed Myrtle Roberson in the John Roberson household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in January 1898 in Oklahoma.

The 1900 Census for Jefferson County, Kansas, listed John L. Bishop in the

Lewis M. Bishop household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in April 1899 in Kansas.

The 1910 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Robinson in the John L. Robinson household in 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

The 1910 Census for Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, listed Johnnie Bishop in the Lewis N. Bishop household on April 18, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 11 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1899.

On April 20, 1916, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, Harry A. Roberson filed for appointment as administrator and the petition listed Myrtle M. Roberson as one of John L. Roberson's children:

> "State of Oklahoma)
> County of Noble) ss. In County Court
>
> to the Honorable A. Duff Tillery Judge of the County Court, of the County of Noble, State of Oklahoma.
>
> The petition of Harry A. Roberson of said Noble Conty, respectfully shows:
>
> That John L. Roberson died intestate, on or about the16th day of April, 1916, in the Township of Red Rock, County of Noble and State of Oklahoma.
> . . . .
> That the names, ages and residence of the heirs at law of the decedent, so far as ____tioner, are as follows:
>
> Alpha M Roberson, a Daughter, age ____
> William M. Roberson a Son, age ____ years, residence ____
> Harry A. Roberson, age 25 years, residence Red Rock ____
> Pearl L. Robinson a Daughter (nee Roberson) age 23 years, residence Red Rock, Okla____
> Ruth B. Roberson, a Daughter, age 21 years, residence Red Rock, Oklahoma.
> Florence M. Roberson, a Daughter, 20 Red Rock, Okla.
> Myrtle M. Roberson a Daughter 18 Red Rock, Okla.
> . . . .
> Dated April 20th A.D. 1916. Harry A. Roberson
>
> We, Alpha M. Roberson, William M. Roberson, Pearl L. Robinson, Ruth B. Roberson, Florence M. Roberson and Myrtle Roberson of the ages of 31, 27, 23, 21, 20 and 18, respectively, sons and daughters of John L. Roberson, Deceased, hereby join in the Petition of Harry A. Roberson for his appointment as the Administrator of John L. Roberson, Deceased, and request his appointment and we hereby waive Notice of the hearing of his said petition, this

the 20th day of April A.D. 1916.

Alpha M. Roberson
Willie M Roberson
Harry A. Roberson
L. Pearl Robinson
Ruth B. Roberson
Florence E. Roberson
Myrtle M. Roberson"

On December 31, 1917, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, the court authorized the administrator to sell real estate without notice and listed Myrtle M. Roberson as one of the heirs of the estate:

". . . .
That the names of the legatees and devisees, and the heirs of the said decedent, and their places of residence and postoffice address, respectfully, so far as known to your petitioner, are as follows.
Alpha M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma
William M. Roberson, Lamar, Colorado,
Harry A. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Pearl L. Robinson (nee Roberson), Red Rock, Oklahoma
Ruth B. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Myrtle M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma
. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Myrtle M. Roberson in the Martha J. Powers household on January 17, 1920, her relationship as roomer, her age as 22 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1898, and her occupation as telephone operator.

the 1920 Census for Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, listed Johnie Bishop in the Lena Bishop household on January 16, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 21 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1899, and his occupation as garage mechanic.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Hazel Marie Robinson, daughter of Ned Robinson, dated October 3, 1928, in The Perry Journal, Perry, Oklahoma, which identified Myrtle Bishop as a daughter of J. L. Roberson:

". . . .
Hazel Marie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ned Robinson was born May 25, 1913, died September 23rd, 1928, age 15 years, 3 months and 29 days.

Hazel was born at the home of her maternal grandfather, J. L. Roberson of Ceres, Noble county, Oklahoma.
. . . .
She leaves to mourn her loss, her parents, one sister, Maxine Evelyn, age 3 years, three uncles, Clarence Robinson, of South West Missouri; Will Roberson of Billings; and Harry Roberson of Perry and their families; five aunts, Mrs. George E. Barnes of Rockyford, Colorado; Miss Alpha Roberson, Mrs. Ruth Crittenden of Bakersfield, California; Mrs. Florence Elmore and Mrs. Myrtle Bishop of Pawnee;
. . . ."

The 1930 Census for Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, listed John L. Bishop with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Granite	707	8	8	John L. Bishop Myrtle M. Bishop

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	3000	R	No
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes
F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	New York	Illinois
Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Mechanic	Garage	7673	Yes	
Operator	Telephone Exchange	9979	Yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
Yes	WW	

This record indicates that Myrtle Maude (Roberson) Bishop was born in about 1898 and that John Lewis Bishop was born in about 1899 and that they were married in about 1924.

The 1940 Census for Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, listed John L. Bishop with the following household on April 12, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Granite	707	189	O	2000	No

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
John L Bishop	Head	M	W	41	M
Myrtle Bishop	Wife	F	W	42	M
Thurman Bishop	Son	M	W	7	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	9	Kansas	
No	9	Okla	
Yes	I-3	Kansas	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Pawnee	Pawnee	Okla.
Pawnee	.	Okla.
Winfield	.	Kans.

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	No	No	yes	Shop foreman	Automobile
No	.	.	.	.	.
No	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1560	No
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Myrtle Maude (Roberson) Bishop was born in about 1898 and that John Lewis Bishop was born in about 1899.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for John Lewis Bishop:

"Name:	John Lewis Bishop
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	42
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Jefferson, Kansas, USA
Birth Date:	6 Apr 1899
Residence Place:	Pawnee, Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA
Registration Date:	16 Feb 1942
Employer:	Mentzer Bros
Weight:	138
Complexion:	Light
Eye Color:	Blue
Hair Color:	Gray
Height:	5 8
Next of Kin:	Lena Bishop
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
John Lewis Bishop	Self (Head)"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Myrtle Bishop in March 1982:

"Name:	Myrtle Bishop
SSN:	440-64-5139
Last Residence:	74058 Pawnee, Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA
Born:	15 Jan 1898
Died:	Mar 1982
State (Year) SSN issued:	Oklahoma (1973)"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 also listed the death of John L. Bishop on December 15, 1990:

"Name: John L. Bishop
SSN: 444-01-8104
Last Residence: 74058 Pawnee, Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA
Born: 6 Apr 1899
Died: 15 Dec 1990
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for John L. Bishop:

"Name: John L Bishop
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 6 Apr 1899
Death Date: 15 Dec 1990
Claim Date: 23 May 1962
SSN: 444018104"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Myrtle M. Bishop and John L. Bishop in Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma:

"Bishop
Myrtle M. John L.
Jan. 15, 1898 Apr. 6, 1899
Mar. 1, 1982 Dec. 15, 1990"

The obituary of Thurman Ray Bishop available from Palmer Marler Funeral Home, Stillwater, Oklahoma, stated in part that:

"Thurman Ray T.R. Bishop was born on April 5th, 1933, tto John and Myrtle (Robinson) Bishop in Winfield, Kansas.
. . . ."

h. _____Roberson

_____ Roberson was a son of John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson and Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson or Roberson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], John Luther[3])

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of infant Roberson in Ceres Cemetery, Ceres, Noble County, Oklahoma:

"Infant
Son of
J. L. & M. S.
Roberson
Died
Nov. 17, 1905"

6. George M. Robinson Or Robertson Or Roberson, His Wife Jennie (Atkins) Robinson, And His Descendants

George M. Robinson or Robertson or Roberson was a son of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2])

The birth record of George M. Robinson, son of James Robinson and Katharine Wright, was dated on April 16, 1858, in Pulaski County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	April 16" 1858
Name.	George M Robinson
Sex.	M
Condition.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Pulaski Co Ky
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	James Robinson
Maiden Name of Mother.	Katharine Wright
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	.
Remarks.	."

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed George Robertson in the James Robertson household on July 18, 1860, and his age as 3 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed George M. Robinson in the James Robinson household on August 18, 1870, and his age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1870 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Jennie Atkins in the Andrew Atkins household on July 1, 1870, and her age as 1 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed George M. Roberson in the James Roberson household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 21 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1859, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1880 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Jennie Atkins in the Lucy Atkins household on June 17, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 11

and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

Illinois Marriages, 1815-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of George M. Roberson and Jennie Atkins on May 8, 1888, at Stirrup Grove, Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Name:	George M. Roberson
Spouse's Name:	Jennie Atkins
Event Date:	08 May 1888
Event Place:	Stirrup Grove, Macoupin, Illinois
Father's Name:	James Roberson
Mother's Name:	Jane Wright
Spouse's Father's Name:	Augustus Atkins
Spouse's Mother's Name:	Lucy Brown"

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of George M. Roberson and Jennie Atkins on May 8, 1888, in Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Name:	George M Roberson
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	8 May 1888
Marriage Place:	Macoupin, Illinois, USA
Spouse Name:	Jennie Atkins
Spouse Gender:	Female"

Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Allan Robinson, son of George M. Robinson and Jennie Atkins, on September 18, 1888, in North Otter, Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Name:	Allan Robinson
Gender:	Male
Event Type:	Birth
Event Date:	18 Sep 1888
Event Place:	North Otter, Macoupin, Illinois
Father's Name:	George M. Robinson
Mother's Name:	Jennie Atkins"

Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940 also listed the birth of George W. Robinson, daughter of George M. Robinson and Jennie Atkins, on September 18, 1888, in North Otter, Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Name:	George W. Robinson
Gender:	Female
Event Type:	Birth
Event Date:	17 Jul 1893

Event Place: North Otter, Macoupin, Illinois
Father's Name: George H. Robinson
Mother's Name: Jennie Atkins"

Although listed as female, other records set forth below make clear that George W. Robinson was a male.

The 1900 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed George N. Robinson with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		70	70	George N. Robinson
				Jannie Robinson
				Clinton A Robinson
				James E. Robinson
				George W. Robinson
				Lucy B. Atkins
				Mary E Scott

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M
wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M
Son	W	M	Sept	1868	11	S
Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S
Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S
M-in-Law	W	F	Oct	1833	66	Wd
S-in-Law	W	F	Apr	1858	42	Wd

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
13	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
13	3	3	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	11	6	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer		.
			.		.
			In School		7
			In School		7
			In School		7
			Retired Farmer		.
			.		.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	69
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that George M. Robinson was born in April 1858 and that Jennie (Atkins) Robinson was born in September 1868.

The 1910 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed George Robinson with the

following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
94			122	122	George Robinson Jannie Robinson Allen Robinson William Robinson Ray Robinson Andrew Atkins

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	52	M1	21	.	.
Wife	F	W	42	M1	21	4	4
Son	M	W	21	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
Brother-law	M	W	31	W	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Virginia	West Viginia		
Illinois	Virginia	Vermont		
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	No	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
No	No	Yes	Yes	.
No	No	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F	120			

This record indicates that George M. Robinson was born in about 1858 and that Jennie (Atkins) Robinson was born in about 1868.

The 1920 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed George M. Robinson with the following household on January 16, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
80			103	106	George M Robinson Jennie Robinson Ray M Robinson

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	61	M
Wife			F	W	51	M
Son			M	W	19	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA.	89
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that George M. Robinson was born in about 1859 and that Jennie (Atkins) Robinson was born in about 1869.

The 1930 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed George M. Robinson with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		76	76	George M Robinson
				Jennie Robinson
				Charles Eldridge
				Joseph Crum

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R		R	yes
Wife				X
Lodger				X
Boarder				X

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	71	M	30	No	yes
F	W	62	M	19	No	yes
M	W	26	S	.	No	yes
M	W	22	S	.	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
Laborer	Farm	VIVV	yes	
Teacher	Public School	9494	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		72
.		
No		
No		

This record indicates that George M. Robinson was born in about 1859 and that Jennie (Atkins) Robinson was born in about 1868.

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Jannie Robinson on October 28, 1937, at Chapman Point, Morgan County, Illinois:

"Name:	Jannie Robinson [Jannie Adkins]
Birth Date:	4 Sep 1868
Birth Place:	Chapman Point, Macoupin, Illinois
Death Date:	28 Oct 1937
Death Place:	Waverly, Morgan, Illinois
Burial Date:	30 Oct 1937
Burial Place:	North Alter, Macoupin, Illinois
Cemetery Name:	Oak Grove
Death Age:	69
Occupation:	Housekeeper
Race:	White
Marital status:	M
Gender:	Female
Residence:	Near Waverly, Waverly Twp., Morgan, Illinois
Father Name:	Andrew Augustine Adkins

Father Birth Place:	Carollton, Green Co. Illinois
Mother Name:	Lucy Brown
Mother Birth Place:	Carollton, Green Co., Illinois
Spouse Name:	Gorge Robinson
FHL Film Number:	1786953"

The 1940 Census for Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, listed George Robinson, Sr., in the the G. W. Robinson household in 1940, his relationship as father, and his age as 82 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The death record of George Montgomery Robinson was dated on November 6, 1941, at Clarion, Wright County, Iowa:

"Iowa State Department Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census

State Office No.	99-159
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Wright
Township	Lake
(b) City or town	Rural Near Clarion
(c) Hospital or Institution	
(d) Length of stay in Hospital or Institution	
In this community	3 months
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Illinois
(b) County	Sangon
(c) City or town	Springfield
(d) Street number	
(e) Citizen of foreign country?	no
3. (a) Full Name	George Montgomery Robinson
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security Account Number	none
4. Sex	Male
5. Color or race	white
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Widowed
(b) Name of husband or wife	Jennie Robinson
7. Date of birth of deceased	Apr. 15, 1857
8. Age:	83 Years 6 Months 22 Days
9. Birthplace	

10. Usual occupation	Farmer
11. Industry or business	Farm
Father	
12. Name	James Robinson
13. Birthplace	Unknown Virginia
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Unknown
15. Birthplace	Unknown
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Allan Robinson
(b) Address	Clarion, Iowa
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Removal
(b) Date thereof	Nov 7, 1941
(c) Place of burial or cremation	Waverly, Ill.
Location	6 mi South
Funeral Director	
18. (a) Signature	W Eyler
(b) Address	Clarion, Ia
(c) License No.	2375
Local Registrar	
19. (a) Signature	R. V. Goshin
District	99-6
Date received	Nov 7 1941
Filed No.	46
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	Nov 6 - 1941, at 6 P.M.

21. I hereby certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from Nov 2 1941, to Nov 6 - 1941, and that I last saw him alive on Nov 5 - 1941

Immediate cause of death	Acute Eudocarditis
Due to	
Other conditions	
Operation: Date of	
Major Findings	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	

22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of
    (c) Where did injury occur?
    (d) Injured at home, farm, industry, public place?
    (e) Injured at work?
    (f) Means of injury
    (g) Nature of injury

23. (a) Signature	E D Tompkins MD
(b) Address	Clarion Iowa

(c) Date signed Nov 7 - 1941"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for George M. Robinson dated November 8, 1941, in the Daily Illinois State Journal, Springfield, Illinois:

"George Robinson, 83, Chapman Point, Dies

George M. Robinson, 83, of Chapman Point, near Modesto, a lifelong resident of Macoupin county, died at 6 p. m. Thursday at the home of a son, Allan Robinson, Clarion Ia.

Surviving are four sons, Roy and William Robinson, both of this city; Allan of Clarion, Ia., and Ursel J. Robinson of Kokomo, Ind.; five sisters, eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Remains will be brought to Springfield today to the residence of a son, William Robinson, 944 South Spring street, where they may be viewed until noon Sunday. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Sunday at Oak Grove church, near Chapman Point. Burial will be in Oak Grove cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Jennie Robinson and George Robinson in Oak Grove Cemetery, Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Robinson
Jennie George
1867 - 1937 1858 - 1941"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of George Montgomery Robinson and Jennie (Atkins) Robinson were the following:

1) Clinton Allan Robinson, born on September 18, 1888, or in about 1889 in Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois,

2) James Ursel Robinson, born on December 12, 1889, or in December 1890 in Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois,

3) George William Robinson, born on July 17, 1893, or in about 1894 or 1896 in North Otter or Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois, and

4) Roy M. Robinson, born on July 7, 1900, or in about 1901 in Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois.

a. Clinton Allan Robinson, His Wife Grace Elizabeth (Sims) Robinson, And His Descendants

Clinton Allan Robinson was a son of George Montgomery Robinson and Jennie (Atkins) Robinson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], George Montgomery[3])

Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Allan Robinson, son of George M. Robinson and Jennie Atkins, on September 18, 1888, in North Otter, Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Name:	Allan Robinson
Gender:	Male
Event Type:	Birth
Event Date:	18 Sep 1888
Event Place:	North Otter, Macoupin, Illinois
Father's Name:	George M. Robinson
Mother's Name:	Jennie Atkins"

The 1900 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Clinton A. Robinson in the George N. Robinson household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in September 1868 in Illinois, and his age as 11, indicating a date of birth in about 1889. The listing of his birth in September 1868 was an inadvertent repetition of his father's date of birth.

The 1900 Census for Waverly, Morgan County, Illinois, listed Gracie E. Simms in the John J. Sims household on June 14, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in November 1887 in Illinois.

The 1910 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Allen Robinson in the George Robinson household on May 4, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 21 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1889, and is occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Waverly, Morgan County, Illinois, listed Grace E. Sims in the John J. Sims household on May 4, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 22 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1888.

The marriage record Clinton Allan Robinson and Grace Elizabeth Sims was dated on March 5, 1912, in Morgan County, Illinois:

"Register Of Marriages.

1.	No. of License	2035
2.	Date of License	3/2/12
1.	By whom Affidavit, if any, is made	Groom
2.	By whom consent to Marriage given	.
1.	Full name of Groom	Clinton Allan Robinson
2.	Place of Residence	Macoupin Co.
3.	Occupation	Farmer
1.	Age next Birthday	24 years
2.	Race or Color	wh. Cau.
3.	Place of Birth	Macoupin Co.
1.	Father's Name	George M. Robinson
2.	Mother's Maiden Name	Jennie Adkins
3.	No. of Groom's Marriage	First
1.	Full name of Bride	Grace Elizabeth Sims
2.	Maiden Name, if a Widow	.
3.	Place of Residence	Morgan Co.
1.	Age next Birthday	24 Years
2.	Race or Color	wh. Cauc.
3.	Place of Birth	Macoupin Co.
1.	Father's Name	John J. Sims
2.	Mother's Maiden Name	Mary M. Wells
3.	No. of Bride's Marriage	1st
1.	Where and When Married	Bride's home Mar. 5 1912
2.	Witnesses	Roy Sims - Vinetta Sims
3.	By Whom Certified, Name and Office	Ernest J. Campbell M.G.
1.	Date of Return	3-7-12
2.	When Registered	3-7-12"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Allan Robinson on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		31
1.	Name:	Allen Robinson
	Age in yrs	28
2.	Home Address:	Clarion Iowa
3.	Date of Birth:	Sept. 18 1888
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Modesto Ill U.S.
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Farming
8.	Employer:	My self

Where employed:	Lake Twp Wright Co Iowa
9. Family:	Wife
10. Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
11. Prior Military Service:	No
12. Claim of exemption:	No

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Allan Robinson

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Medium
Build	Stout
2. Color of eyes	Light gray
Color of hair	Black
Bald	
3. Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Wien Johnson

Precinct	Lake	
City or County	Wright	
State	Iowa	June 5"

Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Marion Robinson, son of Clinton Allen Robinson and Grace E. Sims, on November 25, 1917, in Lake Township, Wright County, Iowa:

"Name:	Marion Robinson
Birth Date:	25 Nov 1917
Birth Place:	Lake Twp, Iowa, United States
Father:	Clinton Allen Robinson
Mother:	Grace E Sims
FHL Film Number:	1401737"

The 1925 State Census for County, Iowa, listed with the following household on January 1, 1925:

Names	Relationship	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Single Married, Widowed or Divorced
Allan Robinson	Head	M	W	36	M
Elisabeth Robinson	wife	F	W	37	M
Marion A Robinson	son	M	W	7	S

This record indicates that Clinton Allan Robinson was born in about 1889 and that Grace Elizabeth (Sims) Robinson was born in about 1888.

The 1930 Census for Wright County, Iowa, listed Allan Robinson with the following household on April 28, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		62	64	Allan Robinson Elizebeth Robinson Marion Robinson Frank McGrath

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R		R	yes
wife				
son				
lodger				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	41	M	23	no	yes
F	W	42	M	24	no	yes
M	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	18	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Iowa	Illinois	Illinois
Iowa	Illinois	Illinois

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
laborer	Farm	VIVV	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		61

This record indicates that Clinton Allan Robinson was born in about 1889 and that Grace Elizabeth (Sims) Robinson was born in about 1888.

The 1940 Census for Wright County, Iowa, listed C. Allen Robinson with the following household on April 15, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		113	O	5000	yes

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
C. Allen Robinson	head	M	W	51	M
Elizabeth Robinson	wife	F	W	52	M
Merritt Boyd	hired hand	M	W	26	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	H1	Illinois	
No	8	Illinois	
No	H4	Nebraska	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	Farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Farm laborer	Farm

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	0	yes
0	0	No
32	320	No

This record indicates that Clinton Allan Robinson was born in about 1889 and that Grace Elizabeth (Sims) Robinson was born in about 1888.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Clinton Allan Robinson with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1063
Order Number	
1. Name	Clinton Allan Robinson
2. Place of Residence	R.F.D. 2 Clarion Wright Iowa
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	C 765J1
5. Age in Years	53
Date of Birth	Sep 18 1888
6. Place of Birth	Modesto (Near) Illinois
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Marion Robinson, Caliron, Iowa (Son)
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	R.F.D. #2 Clarion Wright Iowa

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Allan Robinson

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 10"
Weight	225
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar left cheek

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ferol Graves

Registrar for Local Board Wright Iowa
Date of registration April 25, 1942

Wright County
Local Board
U.S. Post Office
Clarion, Iowa"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Clinton Allan Robinson dated on October 16, 1952, in the Wright County Monitor, Clarion, Iowa:

"Obituary

Allan Robinson

Funeral services for Allan Robinson, prominent Clarion farmer, were held Thursday, Oct. 9, at 2 p.m. at the Methodist church in Clarion. Mr. Robinson died Monday at the Clarion Memorial hospital after suffering a heart attack that morning.

Rev. V. V. Schult officiated at the service. Mrs. Theo. Koltver sang "I Will Pilot Thee" and "Day by Day," accompanied by Mrs. Paul Loomis at the organ. Mrs. Fern Hoyt and Mrs. George Stecher were in charge of flowers.

Pall bearers were Louis Stecher, Anton Anderson, Theo. Koltver, Raymond Jones, Norris Ulstad and Orville Larson. Honorary pall bearers were aharry Poundstone, W. J. Hagle, Hardin Thomas, Joe Sebby, Harry Sumners and Albert Thompson.

Clinton Allan Robinson, son of Geo. M. and Jennie Atkins Robinson, was born Sept. 18, 1888, near Modesto, Ill. He departed this life Oct. 6, at the age of 64. He was married to Elizabeth Sims on March 5, 1912. They resided near Modesto, Ill. for one year then moved to Clarion in 1913 where he resided until the time of his death.

To this union was born two sons, one dying in infancy.

He showed a deep community interest by his membership and influence on various boards, bureaus and associations.

He leaves to mourn his loss, his wife; one son, Marion of Clarion; four grandchildren, Carole, Beth, Eddie Allan and Mary Jane; also three brothers, William and Roy of Springfield, Ill., and Arsel of Kokomo, Ind., and a host of relatives and friends.

Burial was in the Clarion Evergreen cemetery with Eyler funeral home in charge of burial services.

Relatives and friends from a distance attending the funeral of Allan Robinson included Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Robinson and Roy Robinson of Springfield, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. Ursel Robinson and Chester and Harry Robinson of Kokomo, Ind.; Mr. and Mrs. Bert Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. R. I. Sims, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Sims, Otis Sims, Mrs. Julius Lodage, all of Waverly, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Crum and Mrs. LaRue Otten of Modesto, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Thomas of Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. John Woods of Burlington; Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Weybright."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Elizabeth Robinson in March 1974:

"Name:	Elizabeth Robinson
SSN:	483-48-1416
Last Residence:	50525 Clarion, Wright, Iowa, USA
Born:	16 Nov 1887
Died:	Mar 1974
State (Year) SSN issued:	Iowa (1956-1958)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Clinton Allan Robinson and Grace Elizabeth Robinson in Evergreen Cemetery, Clarion, Wright County, Iowa:

"Robinson	
Grace Elizabeth	Clinton Allan
Nov. 16, 1887	Sept. 18, 1888
Mar. 7, 1874	Oct. 6, 1952"

b. James Ursel Robinson, His Wife Lola Mae (Lathom) Robinson, And His Descendants

James Ursel Robinson was a son of George Montgomery Robinson and Jennie (Atkins) Robinson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], George Montgomery[3])

The 1900 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed James E. Robinson in the George N. Robinson household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in December 1890 in Illinois.

The 1910 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Ursel Robinson with the following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
92			121	121	Ursel Robinson Lola Robinson

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	20	M1	3/12		
Wife	F	W	19	M1	3/12		

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	United States		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	No	Yes	Yes	
.	.	Yes	Yes	

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R	F	F	119			

This record indicates that James Ursel Robinson was born in about 1890 and that Lola Mae (Lathom) Robinson was born in about 1891.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed James Ursel Robinson on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	124
1. Name:	James Ursel Robinson
Age in yrs	28
2. Home Address:	1705 S. Buckeye Kokomo Ind
3. Date of Birth:	December 12 1889
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Modesto Ill USA
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Inspector
8. Employer:	Haynes Automobile Co
Where employed:	Kokomo Ind
9. Family:	Wife and 2 children
10. Marital Status:	married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	no
12. Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

James Ursel Robinson

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Medium
Build	Medium
2. Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Brown
Bald	no
3. Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. J Webb

Precinct	2-6th Ward
City or County	Kokomo Howard
State	Ind
Center Twp.	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, listed James U. Robinson with the following household on January 15, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
59	Purdam St	1415	213	213	James U Robinson Lola M. Robinson Chester A. Robinson Maude E. Robinson James M. Robinson

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	30	M
Wife			F	W	28	M
Son			M	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	7	S
Son			M	W	2-4/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Missouri	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Indiana		Illinois		Illinois	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	motor Car	automobile factory	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that James Ursel Robinson was born in about 1890 and that Lola Mae (Lathom) Robinson was born in about 1892.

The birth record of Harry M. Robinson, son of James Ursel Robinson and Lola Mae Lathom, was dated on December 29, 1921, in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth

Registered No.	66440
Place of birth	
County of	Howard
Township of	Center
City of	Kokomo (No. 1415 N. Purdum St.)
Full Name of Child	Harry M. Robinson
Sex of Child	M
Twin, Triplet, or other?	
Number in order of birth	
Legitimate?	Yes

Date of Birth	12 29 1912
Father	
Name	James Ursel Robinson
Residence	Kokomo, Indiana
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	32
Birthplace	Modesto, Illinois
Occupation	Machinist
Mother	
Full Maiden Name	Lola Mae Lathom
Residence	Kokomo, Indiana
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	30
Birthplace	Prentice(?), Illinois
Occupation	Housewife
Number of children born to this mother	
Number of children, of this mother, now living	4
Were precautions taken against opthalmia neonatorum?	Yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of above child, who was born lie at noon

Signature	H G Grable MD
Address	Kokomo Ind
Filed	12-30, 1921
Health Officer	T C. Cochran"

The 1930 Census for Howard County, Indiana, listed James U. Robinson with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		101	102	James U. Robinson
				Lola Robinson
				Chester Robinson
				Maude Robinson
				James Robinson
				Henry Robinson

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O		R	yes
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	40	M	20	no	yes
F	W	39	M	19	no	yes
M	W	19	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Missouri
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Indiana	Illinois	Illinois
Indiana	Illinois	Illinois

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						y

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
mechanic	garage	7673	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		71

This record indicates that James Ursel Robinson was born in about 1890 and that Lola Mae (Lathom) Robinson was born in about 1891.

The birth record of Jennie Dee Robinson, daughter of James Ursel Robinson and Lola Lathom, was dated on January 8, 1934, in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth

Local No.	
Registered No.	1152
Place of birth	
1. County of	Howard
Township of	Center
Town of or	
City of	Kokomo (No. 511 W. Monroe St.)
2. Full Name of Child	Jennie Dee Robinson
3. Sex of Child	Female
4. Twin, Triplet, or other?	
5. Number in order of birth	
6. Premature	
Full Term	Yes
7. Legitimate?	Yes
Date of Birth	January 8 1934
Father	
9. Full Name	James Ursel Robinson
10. Postoffice Address	R. R. #2, Kokomo, Ind.
11. Color or Race	White
12. Age at last Birthday	44
13. Birthplace	Illinois
Occupation	
14. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	Farmer
15. Industry or business	
17. Total time spent in this work	15 yrs.
Mother	
18. Full Maiden Name	Lola Lathom

19. Postoffice Address	R. R. #2, Kokomo, Ind.
20. Color or Race	White
21. Age at last Birthday	43
22. Birthplace	Illinois
Occupation	
23. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	Hwf.
24. Industry or business	Home
25. Were precautions taken against ophthalmia neonatorum	Yes
26. Number of children born to this mother	5
Number of children, of this mother, now living	5
(b) Born alive, but now dead	0
27. If stillborn, period of gestation	
28. Cause of stillbirth	

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 4:40 A.M.

Signature	Elton R. Clarke, MD Attending Physician
Address	400 ½ N. Main St. Kokomo, Ind.
Filed	1-9- 1934
Health Officer	D. W. Marshall"

The 1940 Census for Howard County, Indiana, listed James U. Robinson with the following household on April 18, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		177	O	300	yes

Name	Relation	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
James U Robinson	Head	M	W	50	M
Lola M. Robinson	Wife	F	W	49	M
James M. Robinson	Son	M	W	22	S
Henry M. Robinson	Son	M	W	18	S
Jennie D. Robinson	Daughter	F	W	6	S

Education: Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	8	Illinois	
no	8	Illinois	
no	H-3	Indiana	
yes	H-1	Indiana	
no	0	Indiana	

Residence, April 1, 1935: City	County	State
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		

Employment: Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	manager auto parts	garage
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	farmer	farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1248	yes
0	0	no
52	0	no
16	0	no
.	.	.

This record indicates that James Ursel Robinson was born in about 1890 and that Lola Mae (Lathom) Robinson was born in about 1891.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed James Ursel Robinson with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 143
Order Number	
1. Name	James Ursel Robinson
2. Place of Residence	R.F D. #2 Kokomo (Clay) Howard Indiana
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	none
5. Age in Years	51
Date of Birth	Dec. 12 1889
6. Place of Birth	Macoupin Illinois
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Chester Robinson R.F.D. Kokomo Indiana
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self - Carl C. Eidenbury
9. Place of Employment or Business	Clay townshp - Kokomo (E. Sycamore) Howard Indiana

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

James Ursel Robinson

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-6
Weight	155

Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mark McDonald

Registrar for Local Board 2 Howard Indiana
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 2
Howard County
Apr 27 1942
R. 312 Court House
Kokomo, Indiana"

The death record of James Ursel Robinson was dated on December 2, 1981, in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Medical Certificate of Death

Local No.	81-632
State No.	81-043763

Deceased

1.	Deceased - Name	James Ursel Robinson
2.	Sex	male
3.	Date of Death	Dec. 2, 1981
4.	Race	white
5	a. Age	91 years
	b. Under 1 Year	
	c. Under 1 Day	
6.	Date of Birth	12-12-1889
7.	a. County of Death	Howard
	b. City, Town, or Location	Kokomo
	c. Hospital or Other Institution	St. Joseph Memorial Hospital
	d. If Hosp. or Inst.	Inpatient
8.	State of Birth	Ill.
9.	Citizen of What Country	U.S.A.
10.	Married, Never Married,	

Widowed, Divorced	married
11. Surviving Spouse	Iola Mae Lathom
12. Was Decedent Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
13.	
14. a. Usual Occupation	retired
b. Kind of Business or Industry	farmer
15. a. Residence - State	Ind.
b. County	Howard
c. City, Town or Location	Kokomo
d. Street and Number	3810 W 100 N Rd.
e. Residence on a Farm?	
f. Inside City Limits	no

Parents

16. Father - Name	George M. Robinson
17. Mother - Maiden Name	Jennie Adkins
18. a. Informant - Name	Jeanine Griffith
b. Mailing Address	5335 E - 250 N. Lebanon, Ind. 46502

Disposition

19. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Cemetery, Crematory- Funeral Home	Crown Point
c. Location	Kokomo, Ind.
20. a. Date	Dec. 5, 1981
b. Funeral Home	Ellers Mortuary, Inc., 725 S. Main St., Kokomo, In

M.D. Or D.O.

To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated

21. a. Signature	Don J Wagoner, MD
b. Date Signed	12 - 4- 81
c. Hour of Death	12:01 A.M.
d. Name of Attending Physician	D. J. Wagoner, M.D.
e. Mailing Address - Physician	3109 W. Sycamore Rd., Kokomo, Ind. 46901
22. a. Health Officer - Signature	Alan J Adler M D
b. Date Received By Local Health Officer	Dec 4 1981

Cause

Part I.

23. Immediate Cause	
(a) Due to	complications of old age
(b) Due to	

Part II. Other Significant Condition

24. Autopsy"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of James Robinson in December 1981:

"Name:	James Robinson
SSN:	308-09-0700
Last Residence:	46902 Kokomo, Howard, Indiana, USA
Born:	12 Dec 1889
Died:	Dec 1981
State (Year) SSN issued:	Indiana (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for James Ursel Robinson dated on December 3, 1981, in The Kokomo Tribune, Kokomo, Indiana:

"James Robinson

James Ursel Robinson, 91, Sycamore Village Health Care Center, and also of 3810 W. Road 100 North, died at 12:01 a.m. Wednesday, Dec. 2, 1981, in St. Joseph Memorial Hospital.

He was born Dec. 12, 1889, in Modesto, Ill., a son of George and Jennie (Adkins) Robinson. He was married Dec. 22, 1909, to Loa Mae Latham, who survives.

A member of Shiloh United Methodist Church, he farmed for many years in Howard County, and had been employed at Haynes-Apperson Automobile Co. and Elkenberry Chevrolet, both formerly in Kokomo.

Also surviving are three sons, James M. Robinson, Gas City, Chester A. Robinson, North Vernon, and Harry M. Robinson, Bear Lake, Calif; 10 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and 5 great-great-grandchildren. Two daughters and three brothers are deceased.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Ellers Mortuary with the Rev. Richard Kistler officiating. Burial will be in Crown Point Cemetery. Friends may call at the mortuary from 5 to 9 p.m. Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to Shiloh United Methodist Church."

The death record of Lola Mae Robinson was dated on December 6, 1983, in Kokomo,Howard County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Medical Certificate of Death

Local No.	83-660
State No.	83-043798

Deceased

1. Deceased - Name	Lola Mae Robinson
2. Sex	Female
3. Date of Death	December 6, 1983

4. Race	White
5 a. Age	92 years
b. Under 1 Year	
c. Under 1 Day	
6. Date of Birth	2/15/1891
7. a. County of Death	Howard
b. City, Town, or Location	Kokomo
c. Hospital or Other Institution	St. Joseph Memorial Hospital
d. If Hosp. or Inst.	Emergency Rm.
8. State of Birth	Illinois
9. Citizen of What Country	USA
10. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widow
11. Surviving Spouse	
12. Was Decedent Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
13.	
14. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Home
15. a. Residence - State	Indiana
b. County	Howard
c. City, Town or Location	Kokomo
d. Street and Number	3810 West 100 North
e. Residence on a Farm?	No
f. Inside City Limits	Yes
g. Is Deceased of Spanish descent	No

Parents

16. Father - Name	Stephen Arnold Douglas Lathom
17. Mother - Maiden Name	Elizabeth Robertson
18. a. Informant - Name	Jeanine Griffith G-Dau
b. Mailing Address	5335 East 250 North Lebanon, Indiana 46502

Disposition

19. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Cemetery, Crematory- Funeral Home	Crown Point Cemetery
c. Location	Kokomo, Indiana
20. a. Date	December 10, 1983
b. Funeral Home	Ellers Mortuary, Inc., 725 S Main St., Kokomo, Indiana

M.D. Or D.O.

To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated

21. a. Signature	Don J Wagoner, MD
b. Date Signed	12 - 8 - 83
c. Hour of Death	8:45 P.M.
d. Name of Attending Physician	Donald J. Wagoner, M.D.

e. Mailing Address - Physician	3109 W. Sycamore Rd., Kokomo, Ind. 46901
22. a. Health Officer - Signature	Alan J Adler M D
b. Date Received By Local Health Officer	Dec - 8 1983
Cause	
Part I.	
23. Immediate Cause	
(a) Due to	Cardiac arrest
(b) Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Condition	
24. Autopsy	No"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lola Robinson in December 1983:

"Name:	Lola Robinson
SSN:	304-70-6104
Last Residence:	46901 Kokomo, Howard, Indiana, USA
Born:	15 Feb 1891
Died:	Dec 1983
State (Year) SSN issued:	Indiana (1973)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Lola M. Robinson and James U. Robinson in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana:

"Robinson	
Lola M.	James U.
1891 - 1983	1889 - 1981"

c. George William Robinson, His Wife Josephine Alice (Bridges) Robinson, And His Descendants

George William Robinson was a son of George Montgomery Robinson and Jennie (Atkins) Robinson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], George Montgomery[3])

Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940 available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of George W. Robinson, daughter of George M. Robinson and Jennie Atkins, on September 18, 1888, in North Otter, Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Name:	George W. Robinson
Gender:	Female
Event Type:	Birth
Event Date:	17 Jul 1893
Event Place:	North Otter, Macoupin, Illinois

Father's Name: George H. Robinson
Mother's Name: Jennie Atkins"

Although listed as female, other records set forth below make clear that George W. Robinson was a male.

The 1900 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed George W. Robinson in the George N. Robinson household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in July 1893 in Illinois.

The 1910 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed William Robinson in the George Robinson household on May 4, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 16 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1894, and is occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed George William Robinson on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	26
1. Name:	George William Robinson
Age in yrs	23
2. Home Address:	Girard Ilinois
3. Date of Birth:	July 17 1893
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Modesto Illinois U.S.
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Farmer
8. Employer:	
Where employed:	
9. Family:	Wife & Child
10. Marital Status:	Married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	None
12. Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

George William Robinson

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Tall
Build	Medium
2. Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Light
Bald	No

3. Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

T. B. Willer

Precinct	South Otter	
City or County	Macoupin	
State	Ill	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Girard, Macoupin County, Illinois, listed George W. Robinson with the following household on January 3, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
30	Harrison St		62	64	George W. Robinson Josphine A. Robinson George E. Robinson Eunice I. Robinson

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	26	M
Wife			F	W	23	M
Son			M	W	4-11/12	S
daughter			F	W	1-8/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Illinois	English	Kentucky	English	Illinois	English
Illinois	English	Illinois	English	Illinois	English
Illinois	English	Illinois	English	Illinois	English
Illinois	English	Illinois	English	Illinois	English

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that George William Robinson was born in about 1894 and that Josephine Alice (Bridges) Robinson was born in about 1897.

The 1930 Census for Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, listed George W. Robinson with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Walnut St.	1308	40	42	George W. Robinson Alice Robinson Ebert Robinson Irene Robinson

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	35.00		
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	36	M	22	no	yes
F	W	34	M	19	no	yes
M	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	11	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
machinist	Automobile	2023	no	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that George William Robinson was born in about 1894 and that Josephine Alice (Bridges) Robinson was born in about 1896.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed George W. Robinson and Josephine Robinson in Springfield, Illinois, in 1931 and his occupation as mechanic:

"Name:	George W Robinson
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1931
Street address:	1910 S 5th
Residence Place:	Springfield, Illinois, USA
Occupation:	Mechanic
Spouse:	Josephine Robinson
Publication Title:	Springfield, Illinois, City Directory, 1931"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 George W. Robinson and Josephine A.

Robinson in Springfield, Illinois, in 1933 and his occupation as mechanic at Capitol Motors, Inc.:

"Name:	George W Robinson
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1933
Residence Place:	Springfield, Illinois, USA
Occupation:	Mechanic Capitol Motors Inc
Spouse:	Josephine A Robinson
Publication Title:	Springfield, Illinois, City Directory, 1933"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 George W. Robinson and Josephine Robinson in Springfield, Illinois, in 1934 and his occupation as mechanic:

"Name:	George W Robinson
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1934
Residence Place:	Springfield, Illinois, USA
Occupation:	Mechanic
Spouse:	Josephine Robinson
Publication Title:	Springfield, Illinois, City Directory, 1934"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 George W. Robinson and Josephine a. Robinson in Springfield, Illinois, in 1937 and his occupation as mechanic at Springfield Buick Company:

"Name:	George Williamm Robinson
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1937
Residence Place:	Springfield, Illinois, USA
Occupation:	Mechanic Springfield Buick Co
Spouse:	Josephine A Robinson
Publication Title:	Springfield, Illinois, City Directory, 1937"

The marriage record of Ebert Robinson and Josephine A. Bridges dated on August 1, 1937, in Vermillion County, Indiana, listed her parents as George William Robinson and Josephine A. Bridges and his birth on October 5, 1915, in Modesto, Illinois.

The marriage record of Eunice Irene Robinson and George R. Coons dated on November 25, 1937, in Clarion, Iowa, listed her parents as George W. Robinson and Josie Bridges and her birth in Nilwood, Illinois.

The 1940 Census for Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, listed G. W. Robinson with the following household in 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Spring	944		O	3500	

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
G. W Robinson	Head	M	W	44	M
Josephine Robinson	wife	F	W	41	M
Geo Robinson Sr.	Father	M	W	82	WD
Sam Molen	nephew	M	W	24	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	H1	Illinois	
No	H4	Illinois	
No	8	Illinois	
No	C4	Illinois	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Mechanic	Garage
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Announcer	Radio Station

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
50	1200	no
.	0	no
.	0	no
50	1200	no

This record indicates that George William Robinson was born in about 1896 and that Josephine Alice (Bridges) Robinson was born in about 1899.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed George William Robinson with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 2789
Order Number	
1. Name	George William Robinson
2. Place of Residence	944 So. Spring Springfield Sangamon Ill
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	48
Date of Birth	July 17 1893
6. Place of Birth	Modesto Ill
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Josephine Robinson - 94450 Spring - Springfield Ill
8. Employer's Name and Address	Springfield Buick Co - 208 E. Monroe - Springfield Ill
9. Place of Employment or Business	Same

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Geo W Robinson

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-11½
Weight	188
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue

Hair Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Index Finger - R. Hand off

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Thelma G. Meyer

Registrar for Local Board 2 Springfield Ill
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Springfield City Board
Selective Service System
Springfield, Illinois"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed George W. Robinson and Josephine Robinson in Springfield, Illinois, in 1948 and employed at Double G Service Station:

"Name:	George W Robinson
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1948
Residence Place:	Springfield, Illinois, USA
Occupation:	Double G Serv Sta
Spouse:	Josephine Robinson
Publication Title:	Springfield, Illinois, City Directory, 1948"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 listed George W. Robinson and Josephine Robinson in Springfield, Illinois, in 1951 and 1953 and his occupation as manager of Robinson Conoco Service Station:

"Name:	George W Robinson
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1951 & 1953
Street Address:	944 S Spring
Residence Place:	Springfield, Illinois, USA
Occupation:	Manager Robinson Conoco Service Station
Spouse:	Josephine A. Robinson
Publication Title:	Springfield, Illinois, City Directory, 1951 & 1953"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Josephine Robinson dated October 4, 1954, in the Daily Illinois State Journal, Springfield, Illinios:

"Mrs. Josephine Robinson.

Mrs. Josephine Robinson, 59, of 944 Spring St., died at 1:15 p. m. yesterday in St. John's hospital, where she had been a medical patient since Aug. 13.

Mrs. Robinson was a member of the South Grand Avenue Baptist church.

She is survived by her husband, George W.; a son, George E., Wentzville, Mo.; a daughter, Mrs. Irene Coons, Springfield; two sisters, Mrs. Letha Molen, Nilwood, and Mrs. Lois Fischer, Springfield, and three grandchildren.

The body was taken to the Bisch Memorial home."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of George Robinson in September 1968:

"Name:	George Robinson
SSN:	348-09-1486
Last Residence:	62703 Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA
Born:	17 Jul 1893
Died:	Sep 1968
State (Year) SSN issued:	Illinois (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed joint gravestone of George W. Robinson and Josephine A. Robinson in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois:

"Robinson	
George W.	Josephine A.
1893 - 1968	1895 - 1954"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Eunice Irene Coons and her parents as George W. Robinson and Josephine A. Bridges and her birth on April 25, 1918, in Girard, Macoupin County, Illinois.

d. Roy M. Robinson

Roy M. Robinson was a son of George Montgomery Robinson and Jennie (Atkins) Robinson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], George Montgomery[3])

The 1910 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Ray Robinson in the George Robinson household on May 4, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 9 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

The 1920 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Roy M. Robinson in the

George M. Robinson household on January 16, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 19 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Roy M. Robinson in Oak Grove Cemetery, Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Roy M. Robinson
1900 - 1955"

7. Cora Belle (Robinson Or Robertson) Shepherd, Her Husband Horton Howard Shepherd, And Her Descendants

Cora Belle (Robinson or Robertson) Shepherd was a daughter of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2])

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Cora Robertson in the James Robertson household on July 18, 1860, and her age as 5/12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about February 1860.

The 1860 Census for Saline County, Illinois, listed Horten Shepperd in the F. E. Sheppard household on July 23, 1860, and his age as 6 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Cora B. Robinson in the James Robinson household on August 18, 1870, and her age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1870 Census for Franklin County, Illinois, listed Horton H. Shepherd in the F. E. Shepherd household on June 13, 1870, and his age as 15 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

Illinois, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Horton H. Shepherd and Amanda Tate on December 28, 1876, in Franklin County, Illinois:

"Name:	Horton H Shepherd
Gender:	Male
Spouse Name:	Amanda Tate
Marriage Date:	28 Dec 1876
Marriage County:	Franklin
Comments:	This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1005304 - 1005310."

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Cora Belle Roberson in the James Roberson household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 20 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Franklin County, Illinois, listed Horton H. Shepherd with the following household on June 18, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Horton H. Shepherd	W	M	26		.
Amanda Shepherd	W	F	20		wife
Clyde Shepherd	W	M	2		son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
		.	Ill	Ky	Mo.
		1	Ill	Tenn	Tenn
		.	Ill	Ill	Ill

This record indicates that Horton Howard Shepherd was born in about 1854 and that Amanda (Tate) Shepherd was born in about 1860.

The 1890 Census for Cooweescoowee District, Cherokee Nation, listed Horton Shepherd with the following household in 1890:

Schedule 5. Census of Coowee Scoowee District, Cherokee Nation, 1890.

Line Number	Names.	Number in Family	Age	Sex
16	Horton Shepherd	3	36	M
	Zallon Shepherd	.	12	M
	Secl Shepherd	.	9	M

Occupation	By Whom Improvements Claimed	Date of Arrival in Nation	No. of Acres Cultivated	Remarks
Farmer	Cal. Janes	1890	50	2 horses
.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.

This record indicates that Horton Howard Shepherd was born in about 1854 and the absence of Amanda (Tate) Shepherd in the household indicates that she probably died before 1890.

The marriage record of Cora B. Robinson and Horton H. Shepherd was dated on October 2, 1891, in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri,)
County of Greene,) ss. 377

This License authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, license or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the laws of the State, to solemnize Marriage between Horton H. Shepherd of Springfield Sta "A" County of Greene, and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Cora B. Robinson of Bolivar, in the County of Polk and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the Seal of Office hereto affixed at my Office, in Springfield, the 2nd day of October 1891

T S Wilson
Recorder

State of Missouri,)
County of Greene) ss.

This is to Certify that the undersigned, a minister of the Gospel, did, at Springfield in the said County, on the 2nd day of October A.D. 1891, unite in marriage the above named persons.

P. B Pennell
of Benton Ave M E Church

Filed for record this 7th day of October 1891

T S Wilson
Recorder."

The 1900 Census for Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, listed Hortan

H. Shepherd with the following household on July 9, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		228	238	Hortan H Shepherd
				Cora B Shepherd
				James E Shepherd
				Lida A Shepherd
				Lena A Shepherd
				Ester H Shepherd
				Marvin Shepherd
				Narlena C. Robin
				clide Z Robin
				cecil C Robin

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M
Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	.
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	.
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	.
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	.
Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	.
mother in Law	W	F	Jan	1829	72	Wd
son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S
son	W	M	June	1881	18	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
8	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky
8	5	5	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Illinois	Kentucky
.	.	.	Ind Ter	Illinois	Kentucky
.	.	.	Ind Ter	Illinois	Kentucky
.	.	.	Ind Ter	Illinois	Kentucky
.	.	.	Ind Ter	Illinois	Kentucky
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farm Laborer	6	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	8
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			Day Laborer	4	.
			Day Laborer	4	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd was born in February 1860 and that Horton Howard Shepherd was born in August 1854.

The 1910 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Horton H. Shepherd with the following household on May 5, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
13			137	137	Horton H. Shepherd Cora B Shepherd James Shepherd Lida A. Shepherd Lena A. Shepherd Esther H Shepherd Marvin A Shepherd Archie E Shepherd Charles F Shepherd

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	56	M2	17	.	.
Wife	F	W	48	M1	17	7	7
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Kentucky	Missouri		
Kentucky	W. Virginia	W. Virginia		
Missouri	Illinis	Kentucky		
Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky		
Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky		
Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky		
Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky		
Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky		
Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Miler	Own Mill	O.A.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	No
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd was born in about 1862 and that Horton Howard Shepherd was born in about 1854.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Horton Howard Shepherd in Big Cabin

Cemetery, Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma:

"Horton Howard
Shepherd
Born
Aug. 11, 1854
Died
Jan. 19, 1915
Gone, but not forgotten."

The 1920 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Cora B. Shepherd with the following household on January 9, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
50			96	96	Cora B Shepherd Lena A Shepherd Esther H Shepherd Archie E. Shepherd Charles F Shepherd

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	F	W	59	Wd
Daughter			F	W	23	S
Daughter			F	W	21	S
Daughter			F	W	17	S
Son			M	W	15	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Virginia		Virginia	
Oklahoma		Illinois		Kentucky	
Oklahoma		Illinois		Kentucky	
Oklahoma		Illinois		Kentucky	
Oklahoma		Illinois		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Post Master	Post Office	W	
yes	Mail Carrier	Mail Routes	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd was born in about 1861.

The 1930 Census for Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, listed Cora B. Shepard with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
W. Fifth St.	309	178	184	Cora B. Shepard

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	10		No

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	70	WD		No	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalization	Able to speak English
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none				

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

This record indicates that Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd was born in about 1860.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lida Alice Logue on February 18, 1980, in San Diego County, California, and listed her father's surname as Shepherd and her mother's maiden name as Robinson and her birth on October 19, 1894, in Oklahoma.

The death record of Marvin Alexander Shepherd dated on March 25, 1966, in Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho, listed his parents as Horton Howard Shepherd and Cora Robison and his birth on December 7, 1900, in Oklahoma.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Archie E. Suppan and her parents as Horton H. Shepherd and Cora B. Robinson and her birth on March 30, 1902, in Boxter Spring, Kansas.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd and Horton Howard Shepherd were the following:

1) James Epherm Shepherd, born in about 1891 or on September 10, 1892, or in about 1893 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri,

2) Lida Alice (Shepherd) Logue, born on October 19, 1894, or in about 1895 or 1896 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma,

3) Lena Adelaide (Shepherd) Ash, born on February 15, 1896, or in about 1897 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma,

4) Esther H. (Shepherd) Lovel, born on February 20, 1898, or in about 1899 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma,

5) Marvin Alexander Shepherd, born in December 1899 or on December 7, 1900, or in about 1901 or 1902 in Fairland, Indian Territory, Oklahoma,

6) Archie E. (Shepherd) (Inglish) Suppan, born in about 1901 or on March 31, 1902, or in about 1903 in Oklahoma or Baxter Spring, Cherokee County, Kansas, and

7) Charles Frank Shepherd, born on September 11, 1904, or in about 1905 in Oklahoma.

a. James Epherm Shepherd, His Wife Esther D. Ruth (Wood) (Shepherd) Grimes, And His Descendants

James Epherm Shepherd was a son of Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd and Horton Howard Shepherd. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Cora Belle[3])

The 1900 Census for Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, listed James E. Shepherd in the Hortan H. Shepherd household on July 9, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in September 1892 in Missouri.

The 1910 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed James Shepherd in the Horton H. Shepherd household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 17 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1893.

The marriage record of James E. Shepherd and Esther D. Ruth Wood was dated on March 6, 1912, in Craig County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County. In County Court.

I, James E. Shepherd, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Mr. James E. Shepherd white, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Clerk in hardware whose residence is Big Cabin State of Oklahoma. Married before no times, and Miss Esther D Ruth Wood white, aged 17 years, and by occupation a ____, whose residence is Big Cabin State of Oklahoma. Married before no times, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees

prohibited by law. That I am 19 years of age, and reside at Big Cabin, County of Craig, State of Oklahoma

James E. Shepherd
Applicant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of February A. D. 1912

By R. M. Garrett
Deputy.

Jas. F McCullough
Clerk County Court.

I, the undersigned Helen Bassford of Big Cabin named in the above application as being the age of 46 years, do hereby consent to my daughter's marriage to James E Shepherd

Dated at Vinita Oklahoma, this 27 day of February 1912.

Helen Bassford Mother

(Consent of Father of James E Shepherd attached to orginal application)

Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County. In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized To Perform The Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. James E. Shepherd of Big Cabin, County of Craig, State of Oklahoma, aged 19 years and Miss Esther Ruth D Wood, of Big Cabin, County of Craig, State of Oklahoma, aged 17 years.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

Witness my hand and official seal this 27th day of February A. D. 1912

Jas. F. McCullough
By R. M Garrett, Deputy

Certificate Of Marriage

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County.

I, E. J. McBride, Justice of the Peace of Big Cabin in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 6 day of March A. D. 1922, at

8:30 in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of Clyde Shepherd of Big Cabin and Clara Shepherd of Big Cabin

E. J. McBride
J.P."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed James Shepherd on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	210
1. Name:	James Shepherd
Age in yrs	24
2. Home Address:	Big Cabin Okla
3. Date of Birth:	Sept 10 1892
4. Citizenship:	Natl born
5. Born:	Sprinfgield Mo US
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Oil Fields Worker
8. Employer:	P.O. & G. Co
Where employed:	Shamrock OK
9. Family:	Wif Baby Mother
10. Marital Status:	Yes
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	no
12. Claim of exemption:	Wife Baby & Mother

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

James Shepherd

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Medium
Build	Medium
2. Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Black
Bald	No
3. Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J E Ragan

Precinct	Shannon	
City or County	Creek	
State	Okla	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, listed James E. Shepherd with the following household on January 26, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
58			87	90	James E Shepherd Ruth Shepherd Harold Shepherd

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	29	M
Wife			F	W	25	M
Son			M	W	4	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Nebraska		Iowa		Illinois	
Oklahoma		Missouri		Nebraska	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	W	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that James Epherm Shepherd was born in abut 1891 and that Esther Ruth D. (Wood) (Shepherd) Grimes was born in about 1895.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed James E. Shepherd and Ruth D. Shepherd in Long Beach, California, in 1922 and 1923 and his occupation as cement worker:

"Name:	James E Shepherd
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1922 & 1923
Street address:	3915 E 5th
Residence Place:	Long Beach, California, USA
Occupation:	Cement Worker
Spouse:	Ruth D Shepherd
Publication Title:	Long Beach, California, City Directory, 1922 & 1923"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 James E. Shepherd and Ruth E. Shepherd in Long Beach, California, in 1924 and his occupation as salesman for L. B. Dairy:

"Name:	James E Shepherd
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1924
Street address:	1026 E Sth
Residence Place:	Long Beach, California, USA

Occupation: Salesman L. B. Dairy
Spouse: Ruth- E Shepherd
Publication Title: Long Beach, California, City Directory, 1924"

The 1930 Census for Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, listed James E. Shepherd with the following household in April 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
E 7th	119	44	270	James E Shepherd

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	$25	R	

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	37	D	20	No	Yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Illinois	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Rotary Helper	Oil Fields	78XV	Yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
na		

This record indicates that James Epherm Shepherd was born in about 1893 and that he and Esther Ruth D. (Wood) (Shepherd) Grimes had divorced before April 1930.

The 1930 Census for Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, listed Ruth E. Shephard with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Lime Avenue	1422	110	155	Ruth E Shephard Harold H. Shephard

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	32	No	No
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	35	Wd	17	No	Yes
M	W	15	S	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Nebraska	Iowa	Illinois
Oklahoma	Missouri	Nebraska

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Clerk	Soda fountain	4290	Yes	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that Esther Ruth D. (Wood) (Shepherd) Grimes was born in about 1895.

The marriage record of Harold Horton Shepherd dated on April 2, 1939, in Orange County, California, listed his parents as James E. Shepherd and Ruth E. Wood and his age as 23, indicating a date of birth in about 1916.

James E. Shepherd has not as yet been located in the 1940 Census.

The 1940 Census for Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, listed Ruth Shepherd with the following household on April 13, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Ohio	1382	312	R	20	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Ruth Shepherd	Head	F	W	45	D
Lula Richardson	Partner	F	W	68	WD

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	8	Nebraska	
no	H2	Kansas	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
same place		
same place		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	soda fountain	Creamery
no	no	no	no	Housewife	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1000	no
0	0	yes

This record indicates that Esther Ruth D. (Wood) (Shepherd) Grimes was born in about 1895.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed James Epherm Shepherd with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1164
Order Number	
1. Name	James Epherm Shepherd
2. Place of Residence	1976 Cedar Ave Long Beach Los Angeles California
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	678107
5. Age in Years	49
Date of Birth	September 10 1892

6. Place of Birth	Springfield Missouri
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Esther Lovall Baggs Okla.
8. Employer's Name and Address	California Ship Bldg Corp. Terminal Island, Calif
9. Place of Employment or Business	Same

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J E. Shepherd

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8"
Weight	167 lbs
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none visible

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

mary Meddick

Registrar for Local Board 276 Long Beach Calif
Date of registration April 25 - 1942

Local Board No. No. 275
Los Angeles County
545 Pine Ave., Rm. 202
Long Beach, California"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James E. Shepherd on July 23, 1963, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name:	James E Shepherd
Social Security #:	564106310
Gender:	Male

Birth Date:	10 Sep 1892
Birth Place:	Missouri
Death Date:	23 Jul 1963
Death Place:	Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name:	Robinson"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James Shepherd in July 1963:

"Name:	James Shepherd
SSN:	564-10-6310
Last Residence:	California, USA
Born:	10 Sep 1892
Died:	Jul 1963
State (Year) SSN issued:	California (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James E. Shepherd in Melrose Abbey Memorial Park, Anaheim, Orange County, California:

"Shepherd
James E.
1892 - 1963"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ruth Esther Grimes on December 30, 1980, in San Bernardino County, California:

"Name:	Ruth Esther Grimes [Ruth Esther Wood]
Social Security #:	564104239
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	17 Jul 1894
Birth Place:	Nebraska
Death Date:	30 Dec 1980
Death Place:	San Bernardino
Mother's Maiden Name:	Quackenbush
Father's Surname:	Wood"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ruth Grimes in December 1980:

"Name:	Ruth Grimes
SSN:	564-10-4239
Last Residence:	92399 Yucaipa, San Bernardino, California, USA
Born:	17 Jul 1894
Last Benefit:	92503, Riverside, Riverside, California, United States of America

Died: Dec 1980
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)"

b. Lida Alice (Shepherd) Logue, Her Husband Charles Alfred Logue, And Her Descendants

Lida Alice (Shepherd) Logue was a daughter of Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd and Horton Howard Shepherd. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Cora Belle[3])

The 1900 Census for Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, listed Lida A. Shepherd in the Hortan H. Shepherd household on July 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in October 1894 in Indiana Territory.

The 1910 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Lida A. Shepherd in the Horton H. Shepherd household on May 5, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1895.

The marriage record of Lida Shepherd and Charles A. Logue was dated on July 20, 1916, in Craig County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

Application For Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County. In County Court.

I, Chas. A. Logue, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Mr. Chas A. Logue white aged 28 years and by occupation a barber whose residence is Big Cabin State of Okla. Married before no times, and Miss Lida Shepherd white aged 21 years, and by occupation a housewife, whose residence is Big Cabin State of Okla. Married before no times, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 28 years of age, and reside at Big Cabin, County of Craig, State of Okla

Charlie A. Logue
Applicant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of July 1916

By Flor Blachert Hugh Ritchie

Deputy. Court Clerk.

Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County. In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized To Perform The Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Chas A. Logue of Big Cabin, County of Craig, State of Okla, aged 28 years and Miss Lida Shepherd, of Big Cabin, County of Craig, State of Okla, aged 21 years.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

Witness my hand and official seal at Vinita this 20th day of July A. D. 1916

Hugh Ritchie
Court Clerk.
By Flora Blachert
Deputy Court Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County, ss.

I, R. C. Taylor Minister of the Gospel, M. E. Church South of Vinita in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 20th day of July A. D. 1916, at Vinita in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of Mrs. H. W. Silver of Big Cabin, Okla, and H. W. Silver of Big Cabin, Okla

R. C. Taylor, Vinita Okla
Minister of the Gospel

Returned and Recorded this 21st day of July 1916

Hugh L Ritchie
Court Clerk
T. B. Sheehan Dpty"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Charles Alfred Logue on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card
No. 52
1. Name: Charles Alfred Logue

	Age in yrs	28
2.	Home Address:	607 Nebraska Kans. Kans
3.	Date of Birth:	Dec. 4 1888
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Atchison Kans USA
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Barber
8.	Employer:	U. T. Allen
	Where employed:	305 N. 10th Kans, Kans
9.	Family:	Wife & Baby
10.	Marital Status:	married
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	none
12.	Claim of exemption:	Yes, Wife & child Support

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Charles Alfred Logue

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Medium
	Build	light
2.	Color of eyes	Blue
	Color of hair	D Brown
	Bald	full
3.	Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

no exceptions

Edwin C Dow

Precinct	19	
City or County	Wyandotte	
State	Kans	June 5 - 1917"

The 1920 Census for Montgomery County, Kansas, listed Charles A. Logue with the following household on January 14, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
47			161	168	Charles A. Logue Lida Logue Florence L. Logue

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	31	M
Wife			F	W	24	M
Daughter			F	W	2-_/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kansas		United States		Illinois	
Oklahoma		United States		US	
Kansas		Kansas		Oklahoma	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Barber	.	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Lida Alice (Shepherd) Logue was born in about 1896 and that Charles Alfred Logue was born in about 1889.

The 1930 Census for Montgomery County, Kansas, listed Charles A. Logue with the following household on May 29, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		513	519	Charles A. Logue Lida A. Logue LeElla F Logue Nancy Blackford

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	2000		No
Wife				
Daughter				
Mother				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	41	M	27	No	yes
F	W	35	M	21	No	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	69	Wd	.	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Maryland	Illinois
Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky
Kansas	Kansas	Oklahoma
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Barber	Barber Shop	8096	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that Lida Alice (Shepherd) Logue was born in about 1895 and that Charles Alfred Logue was born in about 1889.

The 1940 Census for Jackson County, Missouri, listed Charles Loque with the following household on April 16, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Cedar	1226	332	O	2750	No

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Charles Loque	head	M	W	51	M
Lida Loque	wife	F	W	45	M
Lloyd Comer	son in law	M	W	22	M
Florence Comer	daughter	F	W	22	M

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	6	Kansas	
no	H-1	Oklahoma	
no	C-1	Oklahoma	
no	H-4	Kansas	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
same place		
same place		
R.	Craig	Oklahoma
same place		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	barber	barber shop
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Inspector	retail dry goods
yes	.	.	.	operator comtometer	retail dry goos

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	0	yes
0	0	no
52	780	no
52	728	no

This record indicates that Lida Alice (Shepherd) Logue was born in about 1895 and that Charles Alfred Logue was born in about 1889.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Charles Alfred Logue with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1198
Order Number	
1. Name	Charles Alfred Logue
2. Place of Residence	1226 Cedar Independence Missouri
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	none
5. Age in Years	53
Date of Birth	Dec. 4 1888
6. Place of Birth	Atchison Kansas
7. Name and Address of Person	

Who Will Always Know Your Address	Reecie Logue - Independence, Kansas
8. Employer's Name and Address	own
9. Place of Employment or Business	3507 E. 9th St. Kansas City Mo.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

C. A. Logue

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 7"
Weight	145
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown/Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Tatoo left arm

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mrs. Hal Phillips

Registrar for Local Board 2 Jackson Mo
Date of registration April 26, 1942"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles A. Logue and Lida A. Logue in Independence, Missouri, in 1942, 1952, and 1956 and his occupation as barber:

"Name:	Charles A Logue
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1942 & 1952 & 1956 & 1957
Street address:	226 S Cedar av
Residence Place:	Independence, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Barber
Spouse:	Lida A Logue
Publication Title:	Independence, Missouri, City Directory, 1942 & 1952

& 1956 & 1957"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles A. Logue on November 17, 1967, in San Diego County, California:

"Name:	Charles A Logue
Social Security #:	495245054
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	4 Dec 1888
Death Date:	17 Nov 1967
Death Place:	San Diego
Mother's Maiden Name:	Payne"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles Logue in November 1967:

"Name:	Charles Logue
SSN:	495-24-5054
Last Residence:	92011 Chula Vista, San Diego, California, USA
Born:	4 Dec 1888
Died:	Nov 1967
State (Year) SSN issued:	Missouri (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Charles A. Logue dated on November 23, 1967, in the Chula Vista Star-News, Chula Vista, California:

"Charles A. Logue

Services were conducted Monday for Charles A. Logue, 78, of 1270 Second Ave., Chula Vista, at Greenwood Mortuary Chapel.

Entombment followed in Greenwood Mausoleum.

Logue was a self-employed barber for 50 years in Kansas, his birth place, before moving here eight years ago.

Surviving are his wife, Lida; a daughter, Mrs. LeElla Davis of San Diego, and a brother, Reece E. Logue of San Diego."

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lida Alice Logue on February 18, 1980, in San Diego County, California:

"Name:	Lida Alice Logue [Lida Alice Shepherd]
Social Security #:	500224109
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	19 Oct 1894

Birth Place:	Oklahoma
Death Date:	18 Feb 1980
Death Place:	San Diego
Mother's Maiden Name:	Robinson
Father's Surname:	Shepherd"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lida Logue in February 1980:

"Name:	Lida Logue
SSN:	500-22-4109
Born:	19 Oct 1894
Last Benefit:	92011, Chula Vista, San Diego, California, United States of America
Died:	Feb 1980
State (Year) SSN issued:	Missouri (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Lida A. Logue:

"Name:	Lida A Logue [Lida Logue]
Birth Date:	19 Oct 1894
Death Date:	Feb 1980
Claim Date:	4 Dec 1956
SSN:	500224109"

c. Lena Adelaide (Shepherd) Ash, Her Husband Okey Allen Ash, And Her Descendants

Lena Adelaide (Shepherd) Ash was a daughter of Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd and Horton Howard Shepherd. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Cora Belle[3])

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Okey Allen Ash in 1891 in Glovers Gap, Marion County, West Virginia:

"Name:	Okey Allen Ash
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	1891
Birth Place:	Glovers Gap, Marion, West Virginia
Birth County:	Marion
Father:	T J J Ash
Mother:	F B
FHL Film Number:	835406"

The 1900 Census for Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, listed Lena A.

Shepherd in the Hortan H. Shepherd household on July 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1896 in Indiana Territory.

The 1900 Census for Marion County, West Virginia, listed Okie A. Ash in the Thomas J. Ash household on June 27, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in June 1891 in West Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Lena A. Shepherd in the Horton H. Shepherd household on May 5, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, West Virginia, listed Okey A. Ash in the Thomas J. Ash household on April 29, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 18 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1892, and his occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Okey Alen Ash on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	93
1. Name:	Okey Alen Ash
Age in yrs	25
2. Home Address:	311 West Independence Tulsa Okla
3. Date of Birth:	June 12 1891
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Glover Gap W. Va. US.A.
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Oil well driller
8. Employer:	Sh__land and Hardman
Where employed:	Okla oil fields
9. Family:	none
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	no

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Okey Alen Ash

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Med
Build	Med
2. Color of eyes	Brown

	Color of hair	Dark
	Bald	No
3.	Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ray Kingkade

Precinct	9	
City or County	Tulsa	
State	Okla.	June 5, 1917"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Okey A. Ash in Tulsa, Oklahoma, in 1918 and his occupation as driller:

"Name:	Okey A Ash
Residence Year:	1918
Street address:	311 W Independence
Residence Place:	Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA
Occupation:	Driller
Publication Title:	Tulsa, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1918"

The 1920 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Lena A. Shepherd in the Cora B. Shepherd household on January 9, 1920, her relationship as daughter, her age as 23 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1897, and her occupation as postmaster of post office.

The 1920 Census for Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, listed Oka A. Ash in the Rachel Hissom household on on January 22, 1920, his relationship as roomer, his age as 29 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1891, and his occupation as oil well driller.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Okey A. Ash in Tulsa, Oklahoma, in 1918 and his occupation as driller:

"Name:	Okey A Ash
Residence Year:	1920
Street address:	311 W Independence
Residence Place:	Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA
Occupation:	Driller
Publication Title:	Tulsa, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1920"

The marriage record of Lena Shutherd and Okey A. Ash was dated on January

7, 1922, in Craig County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

Application For Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County. In County Court.

I, Okey A. Ash, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Mr. Okey A. Ash white aged 30 years, and by occupation a Driller whose residence is Beggs State of Oklahoma Married before no times, and Miss Lena Shutherd white aged 25 years, and by occupation a housekeeper, whose residence is Big Cabin State of Oklahoma Married before no times, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 30 years of age, and reside at Beggs County of Okmulgee, State of Oklahoma

Okey A. Ash
Applicant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7" day of Jan 1922

By Florence Williamson
Deputy.

Clay M Roper
Court Clerk.

Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County. In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized To Perform The Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Okey A. Ash of Beggs County of Okmulgee, State of Oklahoma, aged 30 years, and Miss Lena Shutherd, of Big Cabin, County of Craig, State of Oklahoma, aged 25 years.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

Witness my hand and official seal on the 7th day of January A. D. 1922

Clay M. Roper
Court Clerk.
By Florence Williamson
Deputy Court Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County, ss.

I, James E. McConnell pastor of Methodist Church of Vinita in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the seventh day of January A. D. 1922, at Vinita in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of Miss Ruth Bewley of Bluejacket Okla, and Mrs. May McConnell of Vinita, Okla

James E. McConnell
Minister

Returned and Recorded this 10 day of January 1922

_____
Court Clerk"

Although this record listed her surname as Shutherd, as set forth below, the marriage was on the same day as her sister Esther Shepherd with the same minister and witnesses and indicates that this was the marriage record of Lena Shepherd.

The 1930 Census for Wewoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma, listed Okey Ash with the following household on

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
East Plum	221	266	301	Okey Ash Lena Ash Tommy Ash Paul Ash

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
head	R	$50	R	no
wife				
son				
son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	37	M	30	no	yes
F	W	33	M	25	no	yes
M	W	7	S	.	yes	.
M	W	5	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky
Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky
Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Driller	oil lease	78XV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
yes	WW	

This record indicates that Lena Adelaide (Shepherd) Ash was born in about 1897 and that Okey Allen Ash was born in about 1893.

The 1940 Census for Wewoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma, listed Okey A. Ash with the following household on April 15, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
South Mekusukey	610	388	R	20	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Okey A Ash	Head	M	W	49	M
Lena Ash	Wife	F	W	44	M
Thomas Ash	Son	M	W	17	S
Paul Ash	Son	M	W	15	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	H-4	West Virginia	
no	H-2	Oklahoma	
yes	H-3	Oklahoma	
yes	H-1	Oklahoma	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Contractor Sp__	Oil Company
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
50	0	yes
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Lena Adelaide (Shepherd) Ash was born in about 1896 and that Okey Allen Ash was born in about 1891.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Okey Allen Ash with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number U 369

Order Number	
1. Name	Okey Allen Ash
2. Place of Residence	303 W. Swartz, Salem Marion Ill.
3. Mailing Address	Same - Box 278
4. Telephone	1247
5. Age in Years	50
Date of Birth	June 12 1891
6. Place of Birth	Marion W. Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Lena Ash, 303 W. Swartz, Salem, Ill. Box 278
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Southern Illinois

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Okey Allen Ash

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6
Weight	160
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Gertrude S. Fitzgerald

Registrar for Local Board 1 Benton Ill.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Marion County
County Court House
Salem, Illinois"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lena Adelaide Ash on November 22, 1947, in Kern County, California:

"Name:	Lena Adelaide Ash
	[Lena Adelaide Shepard]
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	15 Feb 1896
Birth Place:	Oklahoma
Death Date:	22 Nov 1947
Death Place:	Kern
Mother's Maiden Name:	Robinson
Father's Surname:	Shepard"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lena Adelaide Ash in Greenlawn Cemetery and Mortuary, Bakersfield, Kern County, California:

"Mother
Lena Adelaide Ash
1896 - 1947"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Okey A. Ash in Bakersfield, California, in 1948 and 1949 and his occupation as salesman:

"Name:	Okey A Ash
Residence Year:	1948
Street address:	1426 Orange dr in 1948
	3606½ L in 1949
Residence Place:	Bakersfield, California, USA
Occupation:	Salesman
Publication Title:	Bakersfield, California, City Directory, 1948 & 1949"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Okey A. Ash in Bakersfield, California, in 1952 and 1954 and his occupation as real estate:

"Name:	Okey A Ash
Residence Year:	1952 & 1954
Street address:	330 Jefferson
Residence Place:	Bakersfield, California, USA
Occupation:	Real Estate
Publication Title:	Bakersfield, California, City Directory, 1952 7 1954"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Okey Allen Ash on March 3, 1954, in Kern County, California:

"Name:	Okey Allen Ash
Social Security #:	441030839
Gender:	Male

Birth Date:	12 Jun 1891
Birth Place:	West Virginia
Death Date:	3 Mar 1954
Death Place:	Kern
Mother's Maiden Name:	Cross
Father's Surname:	Ash"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Okey A. Ash:

"Name:	Okey A Ash
Birth Date:	12 Jun 1891
Death Date:	3 Mar 1954
Claim Date:	15 Mar 1954
SSN:	441030839
Notes:	12 Mar 1954: Name listed as OKEY A ASH"

Newspapers.com listed the following death notice for Okey A. Ash dated on March 3, 1954, in The Bakersfield California, Bakersfield, California:

"Deaths
. . . .
Okey A. Ash, 62, 330 Jefferson St.; March 3; Hopson Mortuary."

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application For Headstone for Okey Allen Ash dated March 16, 1954:

"Application For Headstone Or Marker

1.	Name of Deceased	Okey Allen Ash
2.	Enlistment Date	5/20/18
3.	Discharge Date	2/1/19
4.	Service Number	2915685
3.	Pension or VA Claim Number	
6.	State	W. Va.
7.	Grade	PFc.
8.	Medals	None
9.	Branch of Service, Company, Regiment, Division	Army, 43 Inf Co. A. 15th Div.
10.	Date of Birth	6/12/1891
11.	Date of Death	3/3/54
12.	Religious Emblem	Christian (Latin Cross)
13.	Check Type Required	Upright Marble Headstone
14.	Ship To	Union Cemetery
15.	Freight Station	Bakersfield, California
16.	Name And Location Of Cemetery	Union Cemetery, Bakersfield, Calif.

17. I certify the applicant for this stone or marker has made arrangements with me to transport same to the cemetery.
    Signature Union Cemetery
    Date 3/23/54
18. Name and Adddress of Applicant R. V. Ash - 312 Flower St., Bakersfield, Calif.
19. I certify this application is submitted for a stone or marker for the unmarked grave of a deceased member or former member of the armed Forces of the United States, soldiers of Union and Confederate Armies of the Civil War.

    I hereby agree to accept responsibility for properly placing the stone or marker at the grave at no expense to the Government.
    Signature of Applicant H. C. Atkins"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Okey Allen Ash in Union Cemetery, Bakersfield, Kern County, California:

"Okey A
Ash
West Virginia
PFC
Co A 43 Infantry
World War I
June 12 1891
March 3 1954"

The death record of Thomas Howard Ash dated on October 19, 1960, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, listed his parents as Okey Alvin Ash and Iena Shephard and his birth on November 4, 1922, in Oklahoma.

d. Esther H. (Shepherd) Lovel And Her Husband Gardener Earnest Lovel

Esther H. (Shepherd) Lovel was a daughter of Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd and Horton Howard Shepherd. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Cora Belle[3])

The 1900 Census for Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, listed Esther H. Shepherd in the Hortan H. Shepherd household on July 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1898 in Indiana Territory.

The 1900 Census for Fulton County, Arkansas, listed Gardener E. Lovel in the John P. Lovel household on June 19, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in February 1891 in Arkansas. This record also listed his twin brother Grover E. Lovel

also born in February 1891 in Arkansas.

The 1910 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Esther H. Shepherd in the Horton H. Shepherd household on May 5, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

The 1910 Census for Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, listed Gardner Lovell in the John Lovell household on April 21, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 19 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1891, and his occupation as salesman in a grocery store.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Gardner Earnest Lovel on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		243
1.	Name:	Gardner Earnest Lovel
	Age in yrs	26
2.	Home Address:	300 E. Seventh Okmulgee, Okla.
3.	Date of Birth:	February 18 1891
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Elizabeth, Ark
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	grocery clerk
8.	Employer:	Helms & Tharel
	Where employed:	groc. store
9.	Family:	father & mother
10.	Marital Status:	single
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	none
12.	Claim of exemption:	None

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Gardner Earnest Lovel

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	tall
	Build	slender
2.	Color of eyes	grey
	Color of hair	light
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	none

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which

I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R M Bowderer(?)

Precinct	1	
City or County	Okmulgee	
State	Okla	June 5 - 1917"

The 1920 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Esther H. Shepherd in the Cora B. Shepherd household on January 9, 1920, her relationship as daughter, her age as 21 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1899, and her occupation as mail carrier.

The 1920 Census for Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, listed Gardner E. Lovel in the C. P. Kight household on January 6, 1920, his relationship as brother in law, his age as 28 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1892, and his occupation as working in Elmo Murray's pool hall.

The marriage record of Esther Shepherd and Gardner E. Lovel was dated on January 7, 1922, in Craig County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

Application For Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County. In County Court.

I, Gardner E. Lovel, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Mr. Gardner E. Lovel white aged 30 years, and by occupation a Clerk whose residence is Beggs State of Oklahoma Married before no times, and Miss Esther Shepherd white aged 23 years, and by occupation a housekeeper, whose residence is Big Cabin State of Oklahoma Married before no times, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 30 years of age, and reside at Beggs County of Okmulgee, State of Oklahoma

Gardner E. Lovel
Applicant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7" day of Jan 1922

By Florence Williamson Clay M Roper
Deputy. Court Clerk.

Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County. In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized To Perform The Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Gardner E. Lovel of Beggs County of Okmulgee, State of Oklahoma, aged 30 years, and Miss Esther Shepherd, of Big Cabin, County of Craig, State of Oklahoma, aged 23 years.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

Witness my hand and official seal on the 7th day of January A. D. 1922

Clay M. Roper
Court Clerk.
By Florence Williamson
Deputy Court Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County, ss.

I, James E. McConnell, Pastor of Methodist Church of Vinita in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the seventh day of January A. D. 1922, at Vinita in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of Miss Ruth Bewley of Bluejacket Okla, and Mrs. May McConnell of Vinita, Okla

James E. McConnell
Minister

Returned and Recorded this 10 day of January 1922

_____
Court Clerk"

The 1930 Census for Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, listed Gardner Lovell with the following household on april 28, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		50	51	Gardner Lovell Esther Lovell

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	10		no
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	39	M	33	no	yes
F	W	32	M	23	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri
Oklahoma	Illnois	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Pumper	oil Field	IXXV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
yes	WW	

This record indicates that Esther (Shepherd) Lovel was born in about 1898 and that Gardner Earnest Lovel was born in about 1891.

The 1940 Census for Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, listed Gardner E. Lovell with the following household on April 16, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
N Creek		262	R	6	No

Name	Relation	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Gardner E. Lovell	Head	M	W	49	M
Esther H. Lovell	Wife	F	W	42	M

Education: Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	8	Arkansas	
No	H4	Oklahoma	

Residence, April 1, 1935: City	County	State
Same House		
Same House		

Employment: Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Tool Dresser	Oil Well
No	No	No	No	.	.

Employment (cont'd): Weeks Worked	Income: Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
24	450	No
0	0	No

This record indicates that Esther (Shepherd) Lovel was born in about 1898 and that Gardner Earnest Lovel was born in about 1891.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Gardner Ernest Lovel with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number U 1003

Order Number	
1. Name	Gardner Ernest Lovel
2. Place of Residence	Beggs Beggs Okmulgee Okla
3. Mailing Address	P.O. Box 335 Beggs Okla.
4. Telephone	35 Beggs
5. Age in Years	51
Date of Birth	Feb 18 1891
6. Place of Birth	Elizabeth Arkansas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Ester Lovel - Same - wife
8. Employer's Name and Address	Unemployed
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

G. E. Lovel

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8
Weight	174
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar on left side of neck and right side of mouth.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

None to my knowledge

H S Garst

Registrar for Local Board 1 Okmulgee Oklahoma
Date of registration April 26, 1942

Local Board No. #1 Okmulgee County
401 Commerce Building
____ Okla."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Garnder E. Lovel:

"Name:	Gardner E Lovel
Birth Date:	18 Feb 1891
Death Date:	4 May 1953
Claim Date:	20 May 1953
SSN:	446095606
Notes:	10 Nov 1977: Name listed as GARDNER E LOVEL"

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Gardner Earnest Lovel:

"Application For Headstone Or Marker

Check Type Required	Flat Granite Marker
Enlistment Date	June 27, 1918
Discharge Date	July 12, 1919
Serial No.	3510170
Pension No.	129 62 36
Emblem	None
Name	Gardner Earnest Lovel
Date of Birth	February 18 1891
Date of Death	May 4 1953
Name of Cemetery	Beggs Cemetery
Ship To	Mrs Esther Lovel
State	Okla
Rank	Pvt.
Company	Cav det dm(?) grup(?)
U.S. Regiment, State Organization, And Division	FRSq 339 (cav det. d m grp) (QM.C.)
Location	Beggs Oklahoma
Nearest Freight Station	Beggs Oklahoma
Post Office Address of Consignee	Beggs, Oklahoma

I certify this application is submitted for a stone for the unmarked grave of a veteran.
I hereby agree to assume all responsibility for the removal of the stone promptly upon arrival at destination, and properly place it at the decedent's grave at my expense.

Applicant's Signature	Mrs Esther Lovel
Date of Application	May 21, 1953
Address	Beggs Okla"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Gardner E. Lovel in Beggs Cemetery, Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma:

"(Bill)
Gardner E Lovel
Oklahoma
PVT 339 FLD RMT SQ QMC
World War I
Feb 18 1891 May 4 1953"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Esther Shepherd Lovel Beggs Cemetery, Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma:

"Esher Shepherd Lovel
Feb 20 1898
May 4 1959"

e. Marvin Alexander Shepherd And His Wife Ida L. (Beardon) Shepherd

Marvin Alexander Shepherd was a son of Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd and Horton Howard Shepherd. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Cora Belle[3])

The 1900 Census for Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, listed Marvin Shepherd in the Hortan H. Shepherd household on July 9, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in December 1899 in Indiana Territory.

The 1910 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Marvin A. Shepherd in the Horton H. Shepherd household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1900.

Marvin Alexander Shepherd has not as yet been found in the 1920 Census.

The marriage record of Marvin Shepherd and Ida Beardon was dated on October 19, 1927, in Craig County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

Application For Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County. In County Court.

I, Marvin Shepherd, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Mr. Marvin Shepherd white aged 26 years, and by occupation a___(?) whose residence is Vinita State of Oklahoma Married before no times, and Miss

Ida Beardon white aged 22 years, and by occupation a Attendant, whose residence is Vinita State of Oklahoma Married before no times, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 26 years of age, and reside at Vinita County of Craig, State of Oklahoma

Marvin Shepherd
Applicant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of October 1927

By Dorothy Lonergan
Deputy.

Paul O. Simms
Court Clerk.

Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County. In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized To Perform The Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Marvin Shepherd of Vinita County of Craig, State of Oklahoma, aged 26 years, and Miss Ida Beardon, of Vinita, County of Craig, State of Oklahoma, aged 22 years.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

Witness my hand and official seal at Vinita on the 19th day of October A. D. 1927

Paul O. Simms
Court Clerk.
Dorothy Lonergan
Deputy Court Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County, ss.

I, Rev C C Morgan Minister Christian of Vinita in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 19 day of Oct A. D. 1927, at Vinita in ____ County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of Cinderella Hoffman

of Vinita Okla., and Mrs. Rollie Clark of Vinita, Okla.

Rev C C Morgan
Minister Church

Returned and Recorded this 25th day of October 1927

Paul O Simms
Court Clerk
By Dorothy Lonergan
Deputy."

The 1930 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed M. A. Shephard as an employee of the Eastern Oklahoma Hospital in Craig County, Oklahoma, in 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
				. . . .
				M. A. Shephard
				. . . .

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
. . . .				
Employee	R	10.00		no
. . . .				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
. . . .						
M	W	29	M	27	no	yes
. . . .						

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
. . . . Oklahoma	Illinois	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						. . . . yes . . . .

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
. . . . Plumber	Insane Asylum	3094	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
. . . . no		

This record indicates that Marvin Alexander Shepherd was born in about 1901.

Colorado, Divorce Index, 1851-1985, available from Ancestry.com, listed the

divorce of Marvin A. Shepherd and Ina L. Shepherd on November 2, 1935, in Pueblo County, Colorado:

"Name:	Marvin A Shepherd
Divorce Date:	2 Nov 1935
Divorce Place:	Pueblo, Colorado, USA
Spouse:	Ina L Shepherd
Record Type:	Divorce"

The 1940 Census for Salem, Marion County, Oregon, listed Marvin A. Shepherd as an attendant in the Oregon State Hospital for the Insane on May 20, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
. . . .					
Marvin A. Shepherd	.	M	W	38	D
. . . .					

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
. . . .			
no	8	Oklahoma	
. . . .			

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
. . . .		
Pueblo	Pueblo	Colorado
. . . .		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
. . . .					
Yes	.	.	.	Attendant	State Hospital for Insane
. . . .					

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
. . . .		
52	780	no
. . . .		

This record indicates that Marvin Alexander Shepherd was born in about 1902.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Marvin Alexander Shepherd:

"Name:	Marvin Alexander Shepherd
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	41
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Fairland, Oklahoma, USA
Birth Date:	7 Dec 1900
Residence Place:	Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Registration Date:	15 Feb 1942
Employer:	California Shipbuilding Corp
Weight:	204
Complexion:	Light
Eye Color:	Blue
Hair Color:	Gray
Height:	6 2
Next of Kin:	J E Shepherd
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
Marvin Alexander Shepherd	Self (Head)"

The death record of Marvin Alexander Shepherd was dated on March 25, 1966, in Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho:

"Certificate of Death
State of idaho

Birth No.	
State File No.	1177
Local Reg. No.	19
Reg. Dist. No.	210

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Clearwater
b. City or Town	Orofino
c. Length of Stay	8 years
d. Hospital or Institution	
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Idaho
b. County	Clearwater
c. City or Town	Orofino
d. Street Address	Box 672 (State Hospital North)
3. Name of Deceased	Marvin Alexander Shepherd
4. Date of Death	March 25 1966
5. Sex	male
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Divorced
8. Date of Birth	Dec. 7, 1900
9. Age	65
10. a. Usual Occupation	Psychiatric Aide
b. Kind of Business or Industry	State Hospital No.
11. Birthplace	Oklahoma
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Horton Howard Shepherd
Birthplace	Illinois
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Cora Robison
Birthplace	Kentucky
15. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces	No
16. Social Security No.	540-18-7060
17. Informant's Signature Address	Barbara Bray Records, SHN. Corofino, Idaho
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Coronary occlusion
Antecedent Causes	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	

	b. Major Findings of Operation	
20.	Autopsy?	No
21.	a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
	b. Place of Injury	
	c. City, Town, or Country	
	d. Time of Injury	
	e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
22.	I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Mar. 25, 1966, to Mar. 25, 1966, that I last saw the deceased alive on Mar. 25, 1966, and that death occurred at , from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23.	a. Signature	Muride(?) W. Pullen, Jr. M.D.
	b. Address	Box 672, Orofino, Idaho
	c. Date signed	Mar. 28, 1966
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	March 29, 1966
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Potlatch IOOF
	d. Location	Potlatch Idaho
	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	March 26, 1966
	Registrar's Signature	Josephine K. Gilbert
25.	Embalmer	Fyb(?) A. Strttmann Gilbert's Funeral Chapel
	License No.	476"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Marvin Shepherd in March 1966:

"Name:	Marvin Shepherd
SSN:	540-18-7060
Last Residence:	83544 Orofino, Clearwater, Idaho, USA
Born:	7 Dec 1900
Died:	Mar 1966
State (Year) SSN issued:	Oregon (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Marvin A. Shepherd in Potlatch Cemetery, Potlatch, Latah County, Idaho:

"Uncle
Marvin A. Shepherd
Dec. 7, 1900 Mar. 25, 1966"

f. Archie Emily (Shepherd) (Inglish) Suppan, Her Husbands Alva Anon Inglish And Suppan, And Her Descendants

Archie Emily (Shepherd) (Inglish) Suppan was a daughter of Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd and Horton Howard Shepherd. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Cora Belle[3])

The 1910 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Archie E. Shepherd in the Horton H. Shepherd household on May 5, 1910, her relationship as son, and her age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1902.

The 1910 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Alva A. Inglish in the John G. Inglish household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1902.

The 1920 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Archie E. Shepherd in the Cora B. Shepherd household on January 9, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

The 1920 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Alva A. English in the John G. English household on January 10, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 18 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1902, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of Archie Shepherd and A. A. Inglish was dated on February 26, 1921, in Craig County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

Application For Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County. In County Court.

I, A. A. Inglish, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Mr. A. A. Inglish white aged 21 years, and by occupation a farmer whose residence is Big Cabin State of Oklahoma Married before no times, and Miss Archie Shepherd white aged 19 years, and by occupation a housekeeper, whose residence is Big Cabin State of Oklahoma Married before no times, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 21 years of age, and reside at Big Cabin County of Craig, State of

Oklahoma

A. A. Inglish
Applicant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of February 1921

By Florence Williamson
Deputy.

Clay M Roper
Court Clerk.

Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County. In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized To Perform The Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. A. A. Inglish of Big Cabin County of Craig, State of Oklahoma, aged 21 years, and Miss Archie Shepherd, of Big Cabin, County of Craig, State of Oklahoma, aged 19 years.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

Witness my hand and official seal on the 26th day of February A. D. 1921

Clay M. Roper
Court Clerk.
By Florence Williamson
Deputy Court Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County, ss.

I, Rev. Charles Curtis McIntire, Pastor of Prebyterian Church of Vinita in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 26th day of February A. D. 1921, at Vinita in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of C. B. Hughes of Vinita, Okla, and J. F. Daniels of Vinita, Okla

C. C. McIntire
Vinita, Okla

Returned and Recorded this ___ day of ____

____
Court Clerk"

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alva English with the following household in County, Kansas, on March 1, 1925:

Place of Abode			
Name or number of street, avenue, rural route, etc	Number of house or box	Dwelling number, in order	Family number, in order
Tenth	314	328	351

Name of Each Person	Relation	Tenure of Home: Owned or rented	Tenure of Home: Free or Mortgaged
Alva English	Head	R	
Archie English	Wife		
Carl E English	Son		
Howard G English	Son		

Personal Description					
Sex	Color	Age	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Born	Where from to Kansas
M	W	23	M	Oklahoma	Oklahoma
F	W	22	M	Kans	Ks
M	W	3	S	Oklahoma	Okl
M	W	1	S	Kans	Ks

Citizenship		
Year of Immigration	Naturalized, alien or first papers	Year of naturalization

Occupation		Education		
Trade, profession, or kind of work	Industry, business or kind of work	Attended School	Read	Write
mechanic	Construction Co	no	yes	yes
none	.	.	.	.
.	.	no	no	no
.	.	.	.	.

This record indicates that Archie Emily (Shepherd) (Inglish) Suppan was born in about

1903 and that Alva Anon Inglish was born in about 1902.

The 1930 Census for Centralia, Nemaha County, Kansas, listed Alva A. Inglish with the following household on April 28, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		198	201	Alva A. Inglish
				Archie E. Inglish
				Kyle E. Inglish
				Howard G Inglish

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	15	R	no
Wife				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	30	M	19	no	yes
F	W	29	M	18	no	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.
M	W	6	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri
Kansas	Missouri	Kentucky
Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Kansas
Kansas	Oklahoma	Kansas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or busi-ness, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Superintendent	Construction Co	73X1	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Archie Emily (Shepherd) (Inglish) Suppan was born in about 1901 and that Alva Anon Inglish was born in about 1900.

The 1940 Census for Kimball, Kimball County, Nebraska, listed Alva A. Inglish with the following household on April 8, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
S Chesnut		17	O	1200	No

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Alva A. Inglish	Head	M	W	38	M
Archie E. Inglish	Wife	F	W	37	M
Kyle E. Inglish	Son	M	W	18	S
Howard G. Inglish	Son	M	W	15	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	H-3	Oklahoma	
No	H-3	Oklahoma	
yes	H-3	Oklahoma	
yes	7	Kansas	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Kansas City	Wyandotte	Kansas
Kansas City	Wyandotte	Kansas
Kansas City	Wyandotte	Kansas
Kansas City	Wyandotte	Kansas

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Superintendent	Construction
No	No	No	No	Housewife	At Home
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	No	No	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	2600	No
0	0	No
0	0	No
0	0	No

This record indicates that Archie Emily (Shepherd) (Inglish) Suppan was born in about 1903 and that Alva Anon Inglish was born in about 1902.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Alva Anon Inglish:

"Name: Alva Anon Inglish
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 40
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Place: Vinita, Oklahoma, USA
Birth Date: 3 Apr 1901
Residence Place: Hebron, Thayer, Nebraska, USA
Registration Date: 16 Feb 1942
Employer: Roberts Con Co
Weight: 165
Complexion: Light
Eye Color: Hazel
Hair Color: Brown
Height: 5 10
Next of Kin: Alva Inglish
Household Members:

Name	Relationship
Alva Anon Inglish	Self (Head)"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Alva A. Inglish dated on March 26, 1946, in the Omaha World-Herald, Omaha, Nebraska:

"Alva Inglish Rites Slated Wednesday

Lincoln (Special) - Services for Alva A. Inglish, well-known engineer who died at his home here Saturday, will be held at Lincoln and at Vinita, Okla.

Rites will be conducted here at 2 p. m. Wednesday at Mathews-Styar Funerals with the Rev. D. J. Evans officiating. Services will be held at the First Baptist

Church of Vinita Friday.

Survivors include the wife; two sons, Kyle of San Diego, Cal., and Howard of the home; two brothers, M. C. of Parsons, Kans., and J. V. of Vinita, and a sister, Mrs. V. Dixon, Long Beach, Cal."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alva A. Inglish in Fairview Cemetery, Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma:

"Alva A. Inglish
April 3, 1901
March 23, 1946
At Rest"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Archie E. Inglish, widow of A. A. Inglish, in San Diego, San Diego County, California, in 1948:

"Name:	Archie E Inglish
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1948
Street address:	3337 Victory
Residence Place:	San Diego, San Diego, California, USA
Spouse:	A A Inglish
Publication Title:	San Diego, California, City Directory, 1947-1948"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Mrs. Archie E. Inglish in La Jolla, California, in 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, and 1954:

"Name:	Mrs Archie E Inglish
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1949 & 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1953 & 1954
Street address:	6508 La Jolla blvd in 1949, 1950, & 1952 132 Kline in 1953 & 1954
Residence Place:	La Jolla, California, USA
Publication Title:	La Jolla, California, City Directory, 1949 & 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1953 & 1954"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Archie Emily Suppan on December 6, 1991, in San Diego County, California:

"Name:	Archie Emily Suppan [Archie Emily Sheppard]
Social Security #:	551988050
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	31 Mar 1902
Birth Place:	Oklahoma
Death Date:	6 Dec 1991

Death Place:	San Diego
Mother's Maiden Name:	Robbinson
Father's Surname:	Sheppard"

The marriage record of Archie Emily (Shepherd) Inglish and ____ Suppan has not as yet been located.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Archie E. Suppan on December 6, 1991:

"Name:	Archie E. Suppan
SSN:	551-98-8050
Last Residence:	92007 Cardiff By The Sea, San Diego, California, USA
Born:	30 Mar 1902
Died:	6 Dec 1991
State (Year) SSN issued:	California (1970)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Archie E. Suppan:

"Name:	Archie E Suppan [Archie E Ingzish] [Archie E Shepherd]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	30 Mar 1902
Birth Place:	Boxter Sprin, Kansas
Death Date:	6 Dec 1991
Father:	Horton H Shepherd
Mother:	Cora B Robinson
SSN:	551988050
Notes:	Jan 1970: Name listed as ARCHIE E SUPPAN"

g. Charles Frank Shepherd, His Wife Bertha Josephine (Figge) Shepherd, And His Descendants

Charles Frank Shepherd was a son of Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd and Horton Howard Shepherd. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Cora Belle[3])

The 1910 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Charles F. Shepherd in the Horton H. Shepherd household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1905.

The 1920 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Charlie F. Shepherd in the Cora B. Shepherd household on January 9, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age

as 15 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1905.

The 1920 Census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, listed Bertha J. Figge in the John A. Figge household on January 11, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1910.

The 1930 Census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, listed Charles Shepherd in the John P. Ruediger household on April 10, 1930, his relationship as boarder, his age as 25 and born in Oklahoma, and his occupation as metal finisher in auto factory.

Bertha J. Figge has not as yet been found in the 1930 Census and was not listed in the John A. Figge household in Jackson County, Missouri.

The marriage record of Charles F. Shepherd and Bertha J. Figge was dated on October 28, 1933, in Jackson County, Missouri:

> "Address 3125 Peery St.
> Application No. A 53055 For License to Marry
>
> State of Missouri,)
> County of Jackson) ss. (Affidavit Of Male)
>
> I, Charles F. Shepherd of Kansas City County of Jackson and State of Mo. party of the first part, desiring to procure a license to marry Bertha J. Figge of Kansas City County of Jackson and State of Mo. party of the second part, do hereby solemnly swear that we are of the ages of 29 years and 24 years respectively and that we are both single and unmarried and not first cousins and may lawfully contract and be joined in Marriage
>
> Charles F Shepherd
>
> Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of Oct., 1933.
>
> Joseph W. Corder, Recorder
>
> State of Missouri)
> County of Jackson) ss. (Affidavit Of Female)
>
> I, the undersigned party of the second part, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am the age of 24 years and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in Marriage
>
> Bertha J. Figge

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of Oct., 1933.

Joseph W. Corder, Recorder

Marriage License
No A 53055
Office of Recorder of Deeds
Jackson County, Missouri, at Kansas City.

State of Missouri)
County of Jackson) SS.

This License authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or other person authorized under the law of this State to solemnize marriage between Charles F Shepherd of the County of Jackson and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty one years, and Bertha J. Figge of the County of Jackson and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in Kansas City, Missouri, this 28th day of Oct. 1933

Joseph W. Cordon

State of Missouri)
County of Jackson) SS.

This is to certify that the undersigned, a Catholic Priest did, in said County and State, on the 28 day of October A. D. 1933 unite in marriage the above named persons.

Rev. J. J. Downey
3934 Washington St."

The birth record of Robert James Shepherd, whose mother's maiden name was Figge, was dated on July 17, 1938, in Alameda County, California:

"Name:	Robert James Shepherd
Birth Date:	17 Jul 1938
Gender:	Male
Mother's Maiden Name:	Figge
Birth County:	Alameda"

The 1940 Census for South Gate, Los Angeles County, California, listed Charles F. Shepherd with the following household on April 1, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Nebraska Street	2807	29	R	28	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Charles F Shepherd	Head	M	W	35	M
Bertha Shepherd	Wife	F	W	30	M
Robert James Shepherd	Son	M	W	1	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	7	Oklahoma	
No	7	Missouri	
No	0	California	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Kansas City	Jackson	Missouri
Kansas City	Jackson	Missouri
.	.	.

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Repair Mechanic	Automobile Factory
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
48	1500	no
0	0	no
.	.	.

This record indicates that Charles Frank Shepherd was born in about 1905 and that Bertha Josephine (Figge) Shepherd was born in about 1910.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles F. Shepherd and Bertha J. Shepherd in Inglewood, California, in 1950:

"Name:	Charles F Shepherd
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1950
Street address:	2223 78th Pi
Residence Place:	Inglewood, California, USA
Spouse:	Bertha J Shepherd
Publication Title:	Inglewood and Lennox 1950"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles F. Shepherd on March 18, 1975, in San Luis Obispo County, California:

"Name:	Charles F Shepherd
Social Security #:	487101480
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	11 Sep 1904
Birth Place:	Oklahoma
Death Date:	18 Mar 1975
Death Place:	San Luis Obispo"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles Shepherd in March 1975:

"Name:	Charles Shepherd
SSN:	487-10-1480
Last Residence:	93402 Los Osos, San Luis Obispo, California, USA
Born:	11 Sep 1904
Died:	Mar 1975
State (Year) SSN issued:	Missouri (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles F. Shepherd in Los Osos Valley

memorial Park, Los Osos, San Luis Obispo County, California:

"Charles F. Shepherd
1904 1975"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Bertha Josephine Shepherd on December 4, 1996, in Santa Cruz County, California:

"Name:	Bertha Josephine Shepherd
	[Bertha Josephine Figge]
Social Security #:	487099014
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	25 Sep 1909
Birth Place:	Missouri
Death Date:	4 Dec 1996
Death Place:	Santa Cruz
Mother's Maiden Name:	Stuppy
Father's Surname:	Figge"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Bertha J. Shepherd on December 4, 1996:

"Name:	Bertha J. Shepherd
SSN:	487-09-9014
Last Residence:	95062 Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California, USA
Born:	25 Sep 1909
Died:	4 Dec 1996
State (Year) SSN issued:	Missouri (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Bertha J. Shepherd:

"Name:	Bertha J Shepherd
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	25 Sep 1909
Death Date:	4 Dec 1996
Claim Date:	6 Oct 1971
SSN:	487099014"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Bertha Josephine Shepherd dated December 10, 1996, in the Santa Cruz Sentinel, Santa Cruz, California:

"Bertha Shepherd

Services were Friday for Bertha Josephine Shepherd, who died Wednesday at her Santa Cruz home.

A native of Missouri, Mrs. Shepherd moved to California with her husband in the 1930s, and to Santa Cruz in 1975. She was a member of Star of the Sea Catholic Church.

She is survived by her son, Robert J. Shepherd of Santa Cruz, her sister, Goldie Fraley of Missouri; and two grandchildren. Her husband, Charles Frank Shepherd, died in 1975.

Contributions are preferred to Star of the Sea Catholic Church, 515 Frederick St., Santa Cruz, Calif. 95062"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles F. Shepherd in Los Osos Valley memorial Park, Los Osos, San Luis Obispo County, California:

"Bertha J. Shepherd
1909 1996"

8. Nancy Louise (Robinson Or Robertson) Blevins, Her Husband James Edward Blevins, And Her Descendants

Nancy Louise (Robinson or Robertson) Blevins was a daughter of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2])

The 1860 Census for Carroll County, Arkansas, listed James E. Blevins in the Elisha Blevins household on August 18, 1860, and his age as 2/12 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Nancy L. Robinson in the James Robinson household on August 18, 1870, and her age as 8 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1870 Census for Greene County, Missouri, listed James E. Blevens in the Elisha Blevens household on June 9, 1870, and his age as 10 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Nancy L. Roberson in the James Roberson household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed James E. Blevins in the Elisha Blevins household on June 15, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 19 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1861, and his occupation as works no farm.

The marriage record of James E. Blevins and Nettie Lena Bowen was dated on March 30, 1882, in Polk County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri, County of Polk.

This License, authorizes any judge, justice of the peace, licensed or ordained preacher of the gospel, or other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize marriage between Mr. James E. Blevins of Bolivar, County of Polk and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Nettie Lena Bowen of Bolivar in the County of Polk and State of Missouri who is under the age of eighteen years.

Mr. W. E. Bowen, father of said Nettie Lena Bowen, gives his verbal consent to the above marriage

Witness my hand as recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in the city of Bolivar, the 25th day of march, 1882.

A. J. Lowes, Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Polk.) ss.

This Is To Certify, That the undersigned Thomas H. Russell did, at residence of Wm. E. Bowen in said County, on the Thirtieth day of march A. D. 1882, unite in marriage the above named persons.

Thomas H. Russell, M. G.

Filed for Record this 8th day of march 1882.

A J Lowes, Recorder"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of William E. Bowen, father of Nettie L. (Bowen) Blevins, and Nettie L. Bowen in Mount Olive Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri:

"Bowen
William E.
Jan. 1, 1834
July 18, 1890
Nettie L.
Mar. 20, 1865
May 9, 1891
At Rest"

The marriage record of James E. Blevins and Nannie L. Robinson was dated on

September 21, 1883, in Polk County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Polk.

This License, authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between James E. Blevins of Bolivar, County of Polk and State of Mo who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Nannie L Robinson of Bolivar in the County of Polk and State of Mo who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Bolivar Mo. this 21st day of September 1893.

C S McKinney,
Recorder.
By Frank S Sea Deputy.

State of Missouri,)
County of Polk.) ss.

This Is To Certify that the undersigned A Minister of the Gospel did, at Bolivar in said County, on the 21 day of Sept A. D. 1883, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

Jasper Sincliar

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 22 day of September A. D. 1883 at 10 o'clock and ___ minutes AM.

C S. McKinney
Recorder
By Frank S Sea Deputy"

The 1900 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed James E. Blevens with the following household on June 26, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		281	284	James E Blevens
				Nannie Blevens
				Elisha Blevens
				Una Blevens
				James M Blevens
				Eula Blevens
				Earl Blevens

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M
Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S
Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S
Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
7	.	.	Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri
7	2	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Farm Laborer	0	0
			.	.	0
			At School	.	8
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	278
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins was born in February 1868 and that James Edward Blevins was born in May 1860. The date of birth of Nancy is inconsistent with all other records of her birth.

The 1910 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed James E. Blevins with the following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
			27	27	James E Blevins
					Nancy E Blevins
					Eula M Blevins
					Earl E Blevins
					Willie A Blevins
					Paul S Blevins
					Maggie L Blevins

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	50	M2	28	.	.
wife	F	W	48	M	16	5	4
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Masouri	Kentucky	Masouri		
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		
Masouri	Masouri	Kentucky		
Masouri	Masouri	Kentucky		
Masouri	Masouri	Kentucky		
Masouri	Masouri	Kentucky		
Masouri	Masouri	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Farm labor	Home Farm	W
English	Farm labor	Home Farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	yes
no		yes	yes	yes
no		yes	yes	yes
.		yes	yes	yes
.		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F	26			

This record indicates that Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins was born in about 1862 and that James Edward Blevins was born in about 1860.

The 1920 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed James E. Blevins with the following household on February 3, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
			12	13	James E Blevins Nancy L Blevins Earl B Blevins William A Blevins Maggie L Blevins

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	59	M
wife			F	W	58	M
Son			M	W	20	S
Son			M	W	19	S
Daughter			F	W	15	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri	English	Kentucky	English	Missouri	English
Kentucky	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English
Missouri	English	Missouri	English	Kentucky	English
Missouri	English	Missouri	English	Kentucky	English
Missouri	English	Missouri	English	Kentucky	English

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General		13
yes	.	.		.
yes	Farmer	.		.
.	Labor	Farm		.
yes	House work	.		.

This record indicates that Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins was born in about 1862 and that James Edward Blevins was born in about 1861.

The 1930 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed James E. Blevens with the following household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		69	70	James E Blevens
				Nannie L Blevens
				William M Blevens
				Paul S Blevens
				Ida A Blevens
				Deanice Blevens

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
wife				
son				
son				
daughter in law				
Gr Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	69	M	23	no	yes
F	W	68	M	32	no	yes
M	W	30	S	.	no	yes
M	W	28	M	26	no	yes
F	W	27	M	24	no	yes
F	W	2	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky
Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky
Minnesota	Germany	Germany
Nebraska	Minnesota	Minnesota

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
laborer	Farm	VIVV	yes	
Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		.
.		.
no		.
no		69
.		.
.		.

This record indicates that Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins was born in about 1862 and that James Edward Blevins was born in about 1861.

The 1940 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed J. E. Blevins with the following household on April 6, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		40	O	$1,000	Yes

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
J. E. Blevins	Head	M	W	79	M
Nina Louise Blevins	wife	F	W	78	M
Wm. Blevins	Son	M	W	38	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	.	Mo.	
no	.	Kentucky	
no	7	Mo	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
no	no	no	no	Farmer	
no	no	no	no	.	
no	no	yes	.	Farmer	

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
0	100	yes
0	0	no
.	60	.

This record indicates that Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins was born in about 1862 and that James Edward Blevins was born in about 1861.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of James E. Blevins and Nannie L. Blevins in Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma:

"Blevins
James E. Nannie L.
1860 - 1945 1862 - 1945"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins and James Edward Blevins were the folloiwng:

1) Eula Marion (Blevins) Schilde, born on May 14, 1896, or in about 1897 in Missouri,

2) Earl Benton Blevins, born on March 17, 1899, in Polk County, Missouri,

3) William Allen Blevins, born in about 1901 or 1902 in Missouri,

4) Paul Steven Blevins, born on February 15, 1902, in Bolivar, Polk County,

Missouri, and

5) Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson) Gray, born in about 1903 or on May 17, 1904, or in about 1905 in Polk County, Missouri.

a. Eula Marion (Blevins) Schilde, Her Husband Clarence Alvin Schilde, And Her Descendants

Eula Marion (Blevins) Schilde was a daughter of Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins and James Edward Blevins. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Nancy Louise[3])

The 1900 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Eula Blevens in the James E. Blevens household on June 26, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1896 in Missouri.

The 1900 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Clarance A. Schilde in the Fred Schilde household on June 19, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in January 1894 in Oklahoma.

The 1910 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Eula M. Blevins in the James E. Blevins household on May 4, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 13 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1897.

The 1910 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Clarence Schilde in the Fred E. Schilde household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 16 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1894, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of Eula Marium Blevins and Clarence Alvin Schilde was dated on March 14, 1915, in Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

Application for Marriage License

State of Oklahoma)
Kingfisher County) ss.

I, Clarence Alvin Schilde, of Kingfisher County, State of Oklahoma, aged Twenty One years, and legally competent to make and take an oath, do solemnly swear that I am acquainted with Myself and Miss Eula Marium Blevins, who are parties for the marriage of whom a License is hereby applied for. The said parties, and each of them, are of sound contracting mind and unmarried and not disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation. That said

parties are not of the relationship prohibited by law and my lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

I furthermore do solemnly swear that the following schedule, containing the names of the aforesaid parties, their age, color, place of birth and residence is correct in every particular, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, to-wit:

Names of Parties	Age	Color	Place of Birth	Residence
Mr. Clarence Alvin Schilde Groom	21	White	Okla.	Dover Okla
Eula Marium Blevins Bride	19	White	Mo.	Dover Okla

Charles Alvin Schilde Applicant

Subscribed and sworn to before me March 13th 1915

R. F. Shutler
County Judge.

Marriage License

State of Oklahoma)
Kingfisher County) ss. In The County Court

To Any Person Authorized to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Clarence Alvin Schilde and Miss Eula Marium Blevins of the County aforesaid, whose ages, residences, etc., are as follows:

Names of Parties	Age	Color	Place of Birth	Residence
Mr. Clarence Alvin Schilde Groom	21	White	Okla.	Dover Okla
Eula Marium Blevins Bride	19	White	Mo.	Dover Okla

And of this license you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at my office in Kingfisher in said County, this 13 day of March A. D., 1915

R. F. Shutler
County Judge.

Certificate Of Marriage

State of Oklahoma,)
Kingfisher County) ss.

I, Rev. E. F. Hofer Pastor Minister, Evangelical Church of Dover in Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this Court to be married, on the 14" day of March A. D., 1915, at Dover in Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, in the presence of H. Mitchell of Dover, Okla, and Alice Mauk of Dover, Okla

Rev. E. F. Hofer

H. Mitchell)
Alice Mauk) Witnesses.

Filed for Record this 15 day of March A. D. 1915 at ___ o'clock __M.

George H. Laing, Clerk
By Inez L. Fisk, Deputy."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Clarence Alvin Schilde on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		21
1.	Name:	Clarence Alvin Schilde
	Age in yrs	23
2.	Home Address:	Dover Okla
3.	Date of Birth:	Jan 7 1894
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Dover Okla
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Farmer
8.	Employer:	Myself
	Where employed:	on Farm
9.	Family:	Wife and Child
10.	Marital Status:	married
	Race:	caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	none
12.	Claim of exemption:	no

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Clarence Alvin Schilde

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Medium
	Build	Medium
2.	Color of eyes	Blue
	Color of hair	light
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Wm Beckman

Precinct	Bauer	
City or County	Kingfisher	
State	Okla	June 5"

The 1920 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Clarence Schilde with the following household on February 21, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
			49	51	Clarence Schilde
					Eula M Schilde
					Carl E Schilde
					James E Schilde

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	24	M
wife			F	W	23	M
Son			M	W	4	S
Son			M	W	2-4/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Oklahoma		Germany	German	Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri	.	Kentucky	
Oklahoma		Oklahoma	.	Missouri	
Oklahoma		Oklahoma	.	Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General		53
yes	.	.		.
.	.	.		.
.	.	.		.

This record indicates that Eula Marion (Blevins) Schilde was born in about 1897 and that Clarence Alvin Schilde was born in about 1894.

The 1930 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Clarenc A. Schilde with the following household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		62	63	Clarenc A Schilde Eula M Schilde Edwin C Schilde Alvin L Schilde

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			yes
wife				
son				
son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	36	M	21	no	yes
F	W	34	M	18	no	yes
M	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Oklahoma	Germany	Denmark
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky
Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri
Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		62

This record indicates that Eula Marion (Blevins) Schilde was born in about 1896 and that Clarence Alvin Schilde was born in about 1894.

The 1940 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed C. A. Schilde with the following household on April 6, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		46	R	$2000	Yes

Name	Relation	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
C. A. Schilde	Head	M	W	45	M
Eula Schilde	wife	F	W	43	M
Carl Edwin Schilde	Son	M	W	24	S
Alvin Schilde	Son	M	W	20	S

Education: Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	8	Okla.	
no	H-1	Mo.	
no	C-4	Okla.	
no	H-4	Okla.	

Residence, April 1, 1935: City	County	State
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		

Employment: Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	
no	no	no	no	.	
yes	.	.	.	Teacher	
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	$1,290	no
0	0	no
36	$1,235	no
52	$250	no

This record indicates that Eula Marion (Blevins) Schilde was born in about 1897 and that Clarence Alvin Schilde was born in about 1895.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Clarence Alvin Schilde with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1168
Order Number	
1. Name	Clarence Alvin Schilde
2. Place of Residence	Route 1 Dover Kingfisher, Oklahoma
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	1F2122 Dover
5. Age in Years	48
Date of Birth	January 1, 1894
6. Place of Birth	Dover Oklahoma
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Eula Schilde Route 1 Dover, Oklahoma
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Farm

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

C. A. Schilde

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	155
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Blonde

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

None in my knowledge

Helen Stehno

Registrar for Local Board 1 Kingfisher, Oklahoma
Date of registration April 25, 1942

Local Board of Kingfisher County
Memorial Hall
Kingfisher, Oklahoma"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Clarence Schilde in March 1984:

"Name:	Clarence Schilde
SSN:	448-36-6707
Last Residence:	73750 Kingfisher, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, USA
Born:	1 Jan 1894
Died:	Mar 1984
State (Year) SSN issued:	Oklahoma (1954-1955)"

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Clarence A. Schilde in Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma:

"Clarence A. Schilde

Birth	1894
Death	1984 (aged 89–90)
Burial	Banner Cemetery Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial ID	7794977"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Eula Schilde in December 1986:

"Name:	Eula Schilde
SSN:	445-40-3758
Last Residence:	73750 Kingfisher, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, USA
Born:	14 May 1896

Died:	Dec 1986
State (Year) SSN issued:	Oklahoma (1957-1958)"

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Eula M. Blevins Schilde in Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma:

"Eula M. Blevins Schilde

Birth	14 May 1896 Polk County, Missouri, USA
Death	Dec 1986 (aged 90) Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial	Banner Cemetery Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial ID	7794979"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Carl Edwin Schilde and his parents as Clarence A. Schilde and Eula M. Blevins and his birth on February 24, 1916, in Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

The marriage record of Alvin L. Schilde and Marjorie Helen Beck dated on August 8, 1944, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, listed his parents as C. A. Schilde and Eula Schilde and his age as 24, indicating a date of birth in about 1920.

b. Earl Benton Blevins, His Wife Ann Irene (Johnson) Blevins, And His Descendants

Earl Benton Blevins was a son of Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins and James Edward Blevins. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Nancy Louise[3])

The 1900 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Earl Blevens in the James E. Blevens household on June 26, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in March 1899 in Missouri.

The 1910 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Earl E. Blevins in the James E. Blevins household on May 4, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 11 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1899.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Earl Benton Blevins on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	1311
Order Number:	A-442
1. Name:	Earl Benton Blevins
2. Permanent Home Address:	Dover Kingfisher Okla.
3. Age:	19
4. Date of Birth:	March 17 1899
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father’s Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Lborer
17. Employer’s Name:	Not at present employed.
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Dover Kingfisher Okla.
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Mrs. Louise Blevins
20. Address:	Dover Kingisher Okla.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Earl Benton Blevins

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Glenn Lillibrigs

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of
Kingfisher, State of Oklahoma.
Kingfisher, Oklahoma."

The 1920 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Earl B. Blevins in the James E. Blevins household on February 3, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 20 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1900, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1920 Census for Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, listed Irene Johnson in the Charley A. Johnson household on January 17, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

The marriage record of Earl B. Blevins and Anna Irene Johnson was dated on July 12, 1926, in Okfuskee County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

Application For Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma,)
Okfuskee County.) ss. In County Court.

I, Earl B. Blevins, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Myself, aged 27 years, whose residence is Okemah, R. #2 State of Okla. and Miss Anna Irene Johnson aged 18 years, whose residence is Allen, State of Oklahoma, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 27 years of age, and reside at Okemah, R. #2, County of Okfuskee, State of Okla.

Earl B. Blevins Applicant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of July 1926.

M. C. Jones, Court Clerk.
Viola Crawford, Deputy.

Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma,)
Okfuskee County.) In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized To Perform The Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Earl B. Blevins (white) of Okemah, R. #2, County of Okfuskee, State of Okla., aged 27 years, and Miss Anna Irene Johnson (white), of Allen, County of Pontotoc, State of Okla., aged 18 years. And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

Witness my hand and official seal at Okemah on the 12th day of July A. D. 1926

M. C. Jones Court Clerk.
Viola Crawford, Deputy.

Certificate Of Marriage

State Of Oklahoma,)
Okfuskee County,) ss.

I, S E Garrett Pastor M. E. Church South Nuyaka Okla of Okemah in Okfuskee County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 12th day of July A. D. 1926, at Okemah in Okfuskee County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of Burton Coleman of Okemah Okla and Laura B. Parton of Okemah Okla

S E Garrett

Burton Coleman)
Laura B. Parton) Witnesses.

Returned and Recorded this 12th day of July 1926

M. C. Jones Court Clerk."

The 1930 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Earl B. Blevins with the following household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		70	71	Earl B Blevins
				Anna I Blevins
				Vance E Blevins

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			yes
wife				
son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	31	M	27	no	yes
F	W	22	M	18	no	yes
M	W	2	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky
Texas	Alabama	Texas
Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Earl Benton Blevins was born in about 1899 and that Anna Irene (Johnson) Blevins was born in about 1908.

The 1940 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Earl B. Blevins with the following household on April 6, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		39	R	Grain	Yes

Name	Relation	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Earl Blevins	Head	M	W	40	M
Irene Blevins	wife	F	W	31	M
Vance Blevins	Son	M	W	12	S
Joy Blevins	Daughter	F	W	9	S

Education: Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	7	Mo.	
no	8	Texas	
yes	6	Okla.	
yes	3	Okla.	

Residence, April 1, 1935: City	County	State
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		

Employment: Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	
no	no	no	no	.	
.	.	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	.	

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
50	$400	no
0	0	no
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Earl Benton Blevins was born in about 1899 and that Anna Irene (Johnson) Blevins was born in about 1908.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Earl Blevins:

"Name:	Earl Blevins
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	42
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Polk, Missouri, USA
Birth Date:	17 Mar 1899
Residence Place:	Dover, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, USA
Registration Date:	14 Feb 1942
Employer:	Self
Weight:	170
Complexion:	Ruddy
Eye Color:	Blue
Hair Color:	Brown
Height:	5 6
Next of Kin:	J E Blevins
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
Earl Blevins	Self (Head)"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Anna Blevins in January 1982:

"Name:	Anna Blevins
SSN:	447-44-4666
Last Residence:	73734 Dover, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, USA
Born:	2 Aug 1907
Died:	Jan 1982
State (Year) SSN issued:	Oklahoma (1961-1962)"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 also listed the death of Earl

Blevins in March 1992:

"Name:	Earl Blevins
SSN:	447-14-2066
Last Residence:	73734 Dover, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, USA
Born:	17 Mar 1899
Died:	Mar 1992
State (Year) SSN issued:	Oklahoma (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Earl Benton Blevins:

"Name:	Earl Benton Blevins [Earl Blevins]
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	17 Mar 1899
Death Date:	Mar 1992
Claim Date:	8 Feb 1962
SSN:	447142066
Notes:	Apr 1970: Name listed as EARL BENTON BLEVINS; 01 Feb 1962: Name listed as EARL BLEVINS"

c. William A. Blevins

William A. Blevins was a son of Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins and James Edward Blevins. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Nancy Louise[3])

The 1910 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Willie A. Blevins in the James E. Blevins household on May 4, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 9 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

The 1920 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed William A. Blevins in the James E. Blevins household on February 3, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 19 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1901, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1930 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed William M. Blevens in the James E. Blevens household on April 21, 1930, his relationship as son, his age as 30 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1900, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1940 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed William Blevins in the J. E. Blevins household on April 6, 1940, his relationship as son, his age as 38 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1902, and his occupation as farmer.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William A. Blevins in Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, California:

"William A. Blevins
1900 - 1943"

d. Paul Steven Blevins, His Wife Ida Anna (Schmidt) Blevins, And His Descendants

Paul Steven Blevins was a son of Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins and James Edward Blevins. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Nancy Louise[3])

Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Annie Schmidt, daughter of Carl H. Schmidt and Ida Zack, on September 9, 1902, in North St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota:

"Name:	Annie Schmidt
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	9 Sep 1902
Birth Place:	Village of No. St.Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota
Father:	Carl H. Schmidt
Mother:	Ida Zack
FHL Film Number:	1314527"

The 1905 State Census for St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, listed Ida Schmidt in the Carl Schmidt household on June 7, 1905, and her age as 4 and born in Minnesota, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

The 1910 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Paul S. Blevins in the James E. Blevins household on May 4, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1902.

The 1910 Census for St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, listed Ida Schmidt in the Carl A. Schmidt household on April 15, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 9 and born in Minnesota, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

Neither Paul Steven Blevins nor Ida Anna Schmidt has as yet been found in the 1920 Census.

The 1930 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Paul S. Blevens and Ida A. Blevens in the James E. Blevens household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		69	70	James E Blevens
				Nannie L Blevens
				William M Blevens
				Paul S Blevens
				Ida A Blevens
				Deanice Blevens

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
wife				
son				
son				
daughter in law				
Gr Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	69	M	23	no	yes
F	W	68	M	32	no	yes
M	W	30	S	.	no	yes
M	W	28	M	26	no	yes
F	W	27	M	24	no	yes
F	W	2	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky
Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky
Minnesota	Germany	Germany
Nebraska	Minnesota	Minnesota

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
laborer	Farm	VIVV	yes	
Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		.
.		.
no		.
no		69
.		.
.		.

This record indicates that Paul Steven Blevins was born in about 1902 and that Ida Anna (Schmidt) Blevins was born in about 1903.

The 1940 Census for Rickstown, White Pine County, Nevada, listed Paul Blevins with the following household on April 22, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		195	R	15	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Paul Blevins	Head	M	W	38	M
Ida Blevins	Wife	F	W	37	M
Diana Blevins	Daughter	F	W	12	S
Carroll Blevins	Daughter	F	W	10	S
James Blevins	Son	M	W	8	S
Samuel Blevins	Son	M	W	5	S
Lucile Blevins	Daughter	F	W	3	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	H-2	Missouri	
No	H-4	Minnesota	
Yes	5	Nebraska	
Yes	3	Oklahoma	
Yes	1	Iowa	
No	0	Oklahoma	
No	0	Oklahoma	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Dover	Kingfisher	Oklahoma
Dover	Kingfisher	Oklahoma
Dover	Kingfisher	Oklahoma
Dover	Kingfisher	Oklahoma
Dover	Kingfisher	Oklahoma
.	.	.
.	.	.

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	Miner	copper mining
No	No	No	No	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1620	No
0	0	No
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Paul Steven Blevins was born in about 1902 and that Ida Anna (Schmidt) Blevins was born in about 1903.

The death record of Paul Stephen Blevins was dated on August 20, 1940, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah:

"State Of Utah
Certificate of Death
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census

State File No.	1335
Registrar's No.	1376
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Salt Lake
(b) City or town	Salt Lake City
(c) Hospital or Institution	L.D.S. Hospital
(d) Length of stay in Hospital or Institution	1 Day
In this community	1 Day
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Nevada
(b) County	White Pine
(c) City or town	Ely
(d) Street number	
(e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?	
3. (a) Full Name	Paul Stephen Blevins
(b) If veteran, name war	No
(c) Social Security Account Number	530-09-6510
4. Sex	Male
5. Color or race	White

6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Married
(b) Name of husband or wife	Ida Schmidt Blevins
(c) Age of husband or wife, if alive	37 yrs.
7. Date of birth of deceased	February 15, 1902
8. Age:	83 Years 6 Months 22 Days
9. Birthplace	Boltivar, Missouri
10. Usual occupation	Miner
11. Industry or business	Underground mine
Father	
12. Name	James Edward Blevins
13. Birthplace	Missouri
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Eliza Robinson
15. Birthplace	Missouri
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Mrs. Paul Blevins
(b) Address	Penbury(?), Nevada
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Removal
(b) Date thereof	Aug. 22-40
(c) Place: burial or cremation	Ely, Nevada
18. (a) Mortuary	Larkin Mortuary Co.
(b) Signature of funeral director	Elmer H. Myers
(c) Address	Salt Lake City
(d) License No.	490
(e) Was body embalmed	Yes
(f) Embalmer's License No.	253
19. (a) Date received local registrar	8/21/40
(b) Registraro's Signature	T. J. Howells, MD
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	August 20, 1940

21. I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from 7/2/40 to 8/20, 1940, I last saw him alive on 8/20, 1940, death occurred on the date stated above at 5:40 p.m

Immediate cause of death	Generalized lymph-Sarsons(?)
Due to	
Other conditions	
Operation: Date of	
Major Findings	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	

22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of
    (c) Where did injury occur?
    (d) Did Injury occur at home, on

farm, in industrial place, in public place?
(e) While at work?
(f) Means of injury
(g) Nature of injury
23. (a) Signature — Leland N. Conyers
Aug 21, 1940
(b) Address — 606 Medical Rd(?)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Paul Stephen Blevins:

"Name:	Paul Stephen Blevins
	[Paul Blevins]
Birth Date:	15 Feb 1902
Birth Place:	Boltiyar, MO
Death Date:	Aug 1940
Claim Date:	1 Oct 1940
SSN:	530096510"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Paul Steven Blevins dated on August 27, 1940, in the Nevada State Journal, Reno, Nevada:

"Blevins Rites Held Saturday

Ely, Aug. 26. (Special) - Paul Steven Blevins, 38, died at the L. D. S. hospital in Salt Lake City Tuesday, where he had been taken recently for treatment.

A resident of Riepetown, he was formerly employed by the Nevada Consolidated Copper Corporation in McGill and Ruth and later by the Consolidated Coppermines Corporation in Kimberly.

Surviving are his wife, five children, Dianna, Claudia, Carole, James, Samuel and Lucille; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Blevins, of Doner, Okla.; two brothers, Earl and William Blevins of Dover; two sisters, Ella Blevins of Dover, and Margaret Blevins of Oklahoma City.

Funeral services were held at Wilson-Bates chapel Saturday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock, with the Rev. James E. Huntley of the Methodist church officiating. Interment was in Ely Cemetery."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ida S. Blevins, widow of Paul S. Blevins, in Reno, Nevada, in 1956:

"Name:	Ida S Blevins
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1956

Street address:	1677 Westfield av
Residence Place:	Reno, Nevada, USA
Spouse:	wid Paul S Blevins
Publication Title:	Reno, Nevada, City Directory, 1956"

Nevada, Death Index, 1980-2012, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ida A. Blevins on September 21, 1987, in Ely, White Pine County, Nevada:

"Name:	Ida A Blevins
Birth Date:	9 Sep 1902
Birth Place:	Minnesota
Death Date:	21 Sep 1987
Death Place:	Ely, White Pine, Nevada, USA"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Ida Blevins on September 21, 1987:

"Name:	Ida Blevins
SSN:	530-32-4993
Last Residence:	89301 Ely, White Pine, Nevada, USA
Born:	9 Sep 1902
Died:	21 Sep 1987
State (Year) SSN issued:	Nevada (1962)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Ida Ann Blevins:

"Name:	Ida Anna Blevins [Ida Blevins] [Ida Anna Schmidt]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	9 Sep 1902
Birth Place:	North St Paul, Minnesota [North St Pau]
Death Date:	21 Sep 1987
Father:	Carl H Schmidt
Mother:	Ida Zick
SSN:	530324993
Death Certificate Number:	870063020
Notes:	Mar 1963: Name listed as IDA ANNA BLEVINS; 22 May 1998: Name listed as IDA BLEVINS"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Ida A. Blevins dated on September 28, 1987, in the Reno Gazette-Journal, Reno, Nevada:

"Ida A. Blevins

Ely - Ida A. Blevins, 85, died Sept. 21 in Ely.

A native of St. Paul, Minn., she was born Sept. 9, 1902, and had been a White Pine County resident for the last 48 years.

Mrs. Blevins was a member of the Ely Jehovah's Witnesses. She visited homes in the Ely area, distributing church literature and explaining church doctrine.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul; daughter Diana Brown; and son, Kenneth.

Surviving are sons, James of Albuquerque, N.M., and Samuel of Chester, Calif.; daughters, Lucille Tuger of Colorado Springs, Colo., and Carole Birch of Ely; 18 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Paul Steven Blevins and Ida Anna Blevins in Ely City Cemetery, Ely, White Pine County, Nevada:

"Paul Steven Blevins
Born Feb. 15, 1902
Died Aug. 20, 1940

Ida Ann Blevins
Born Sept. 9, 1902
Died Sept. 21, 1987"

e. Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson) Gray, Her Husbands William Goebel Mackey, Wilson, And Edward J. Gray, And Her Descendants

Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson) Gray was a daughter of Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins and James Edward Blevins. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Nancy Louise[3])

The 1910 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Maggie L. Blevins in the James E. Blevins household on May 4, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1905.

The 1910 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Goebel Macky in the John H. Macky household on April 29, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 9 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

The 1920 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Maggie L. Blevins in

the James E. Blevins household on February 3, 1920, her relationship as daughter, her age as 15 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1905, and her occupation as house work.

The 1920 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed William G. Mackey in the John H. Mackey household on February 6, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of borth in about 1901, and his industry as home farm.

The marriage record of Margaret Lena Blevins and William Goebel Mackey was dated on March 14, 1921, in Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record No. 106

Application for Marriage License

State of Oklahoma)
Kingfisher County) ss.

I, William Goebel Mackey, of Kingfisher County, State of Oklahoma, aged 21 years, and legally competent to make and take an oath, do solemnly swear that I am acquainted with Myself and Miss Margaret Lena Blevins, who are parties for the marriage of whom a License is hereby applied for. The said parties, and each of them, are of sound contracting mind and unmarried and not disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation. That said parties are not of the relationship prohibited by law and my lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. I furthermore do solemnly swear that the following schedule, containing the names of the aforesaid parties, their age, color, place of birth and residence is correct in every particular, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, to-wit:

Names of Parties	Age	Color	Place of Birth	Residence
Mr. William Goebel Mackey Groom	21	White	Kentucky	Dover, Okla.
Margaret Lena Blevins Bride	18	White	Missouri	Dover, Okla.

William Goebel Mackey Applicant

Subscribed and sworn to before me Sept. 2 1921

George H. Lanig - Court Clerk.
By Inez R. Fisk, Deputy

Marriage License

State of Oklahoma)
Kingfisher County) ss. In The County Court

To Any Person Authorized to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. William Goebel Mackey of Dover, County of Kingfisher, State of Oklahoma, and Miss Margaret Lena Blevins of Dover, County of Kingfisher, State of Oklahoma, whose ages, residences, etc., are as follows:

Names of Parties	Age	Color	Place of Birth	Residence
Mr. William Goebel Mackey Groom	21	White	Kentucky	Dover, Okla.
Margaret Lena Blevins Bride	18	White	Missouri	Dover, Okla

And of this license you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at my office in Kingfisher in said County, this 2nd day of September A. D., 1921

George H. Laing
Court Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage

State of Oklahoma,)
Kingfisher County) ss.

I, J. C. Warren Clergyman, Congregational of Kingfisher in Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this Court to be married, on the 2nd day of Sept. A. D., 1921, at Kingfisher in Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, in the presence of Mrs. A. M. Warren of Kingfisher, and Mrs. R. L. Foster of Kingfisher

J. C. Warren
Clergyman

Mrs. R. L. Foster)
Mrs. J. C. Warren) Witnesses.

Filed for Record this 2nd day of September A. D. 1921 at ___ o'clock __M.

George H. Laing, Clerk

By Inez L. Fisk, Deputy."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed William Goebel Mackey and Margaret Mackey in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in 1927, 1928, and 1929 and his occupation as elevator operator in the Security Building:

"Name:	William Goebel Mackey
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1927 & 1928 & 1929
Street address:	1319 Llnwood Blvd
Residence Place:	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA
Occupation:	Elevator Operator Security bldg
Spouse:	Margaret Mackey
Publication Title:	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1927 & 1928 & 1929"

The 1930 Census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, listed William G. Mackey with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
W. 3 St	517	.	281	William G Mackey Margaret L Mackey Eulena Mackey

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	30	R	no
Wife				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	29	M	20	no	yes
F	W	25	M	17	no	yes
F	W	1-11/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Elevator Operator	Office Bldg.	5996	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson) Gray was born in about 1905 and that William Goegel Mackey was born in about 1901.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed W. Goebel Mackey and Margaret Mackey in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in 1931 and his occupation as elevator operator:

"Name:	W Goebel Mackey
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1931
Street address:	517 W 3d
Residence Place:	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA
Occupation:	Elevator Operator
Spouse:	Margaret Mackey
Publication Title:	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1931"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 listed Mrs. Margaret Mackey in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in 1932:

"Name:	Mrs Margaret Mackey
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1932
Residence Place:	608 N Shartel av Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA
Publication Title:	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1932"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 separately listed W. Goebel Mackey in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in 1932, but at the same address as Margaret Mackey, and his occupation as elevator operator in Security Building:

"Name:	W Goebel Mackey
Residence Year:	1932
Street address:	608 N Shartel av
Residence Place:	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA
Occupation:	Elevator Operator Security bldg
Publication Title:	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1932"

The marriage record of William G. Mackey and Nellie Camp was dated on June

10, 1932, in Caddo County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

Application For Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Caddo County In County Court.

I, William G. Mackey, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Mr. William G. Mackey, aged 31 years, whose residence is Okla City State of Okla, and Miss Nellie Camp aged 18 years, whose residence is Okla City State of Okla, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 31 years of age, and reside at Okla City County of Okla., State of Okla.

William G. Mackey Applicant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June 1932.

Marvin N Gillett, Court Clerk.
Viola Crawford, Deputy.

Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Caddo County In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized To Perform The Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. William G. Mackey of Okla City, County of Okla, State of Okla, aged 31 years, and Miss Nellie Camp of Okla, County of Okla, State of Okla, aged 18 years. And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

Witness my hand and official seal at Anadarko, in said County, this 6 day of June A. D. 1932

Marvin N Gillett Court Clerk.

Recorded this 7 June 1932

Certificate Of Marriage

State Of Oklahoma, Caddo County, ss.

I, W. L. Townsend, Justice of the Peace, of Anadarko in Caddo County, State of Okla, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 10 day of June A. D. 1932, at Anadarko in Caddo County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of Lorene Graves of Anadarko Okla and John M Conover of Anadarko Okla

W. L. Townsend
Justice of the Peace

Lorene Graves)
John M Conover) Witnesses.

Returned and Recorded this 7 day of June 1932

____ Court Clerk.
By Dolly Masengale, Deputy"

This record indicates that Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson) Gray and her first husband William Goebels Mackey divorced before June 7, 1932.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eulena Mackey in Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma:

"Eulena
Mackey
1928 - 1939"

Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson) Gray has not as yet been identified in the 1940 Census.

The 1940 Census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, listed William Mackey with the following household on April 6, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Warren Avenue	836	56	O	2050	No

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
William Mackey	Head	M	W	39	M
Nellie E Mackey	wife	F	W	27	M

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	H2	Kentucky	
no	8	Arkansas	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same place		
Same place		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	Elevator Conductor	U. S. Post Office
Yes	.	.	.	Beauty Operator	own Shop

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1380	no
52	0	yes

This record indicates that William Goebels Mackey was born in about 1901 and that Nellie Evelyn (Camp) Mackey was born in about 1913.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for William Goebel Mackey:

"Name:	William Goebel Mackey
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	41
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Baurberville, Kentucky, USA
Birth Date:	1 Jan 1901
Residence Place:	Oklahoma, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA

Registration Date:	14 Feb 1942
Employer:	U S Government Post Office
Weight:	145
Complexion:	Light
Eye Color:	Brown
Hair Color:	Brown
Height:	5 8
Next of Kin:	L P Hays
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
William Goebel Mackey	Self (Head)"

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage Margaret L. Blevins and Edward J. Gray on June 6, 1973, in Harris County, Texas:

"Name:	Edward J Gray
Gender:	Male
Age:	56
Birth Year:	abt 1917
Marriage Date:	6 Jun 1973
Marriage Place:	Harris, Texas, USA
Spouse:	Margaret L Blevins
Spouse Gender:	Female
Spouse Age:	55"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William Mackey in September 1980:

"Name:	William Mackey
SSN:	446-26-0546
Last Residence:	73107 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA
Born:	1 Jan 1901
Last Benefit:	73107, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America
Died:	Sep 1980
State (Year) SSN issued:	Oklahoma (Before 1951)"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William Mackey on December 30, 1944:

"Name:	William Mackey
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	1 Jan 1901
Death Date:	15 Sep 1980
SSN:	446260546
Branch 1:	NAVY

Enlistment Date 1: 22 Sep 1942
Release Date 1: 30 Dec 1944"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for William G. Mackey dated on September 17, 1980, in The Daily Oklahoman, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma:

Mackey
William G. 1501 N. Vermont. Age 79, A retired mechanic. Survivied by his wife Nellie; sister Nora Mills of Enid; brother Jesse mackey, Broken Arrow; numerous nieces & nephews. Services 2 P>M> Wednesday in Smith & Kernke Funeral Chapel. Interment Banner Cemetery, Dover, Oklahoma. Memorials may be made to The University of Oklahoma Foundation Fund or the Ishmael Cancer Research Fund, 1000 Stanton L. Young Blvd., Oklahoma City."

Findagrave.com listed the Joint gravestone of William Goble Mackey and Nellie Evelyn Mackie in Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma:

"Mackey

Nellie Evelyn	William Goble
Mar. 11, 1914	Jan. 1, 1901
Sept. 24, 1990	Sept. 15, 1980"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Margaret L. Gray on December 26, 1999:

"Name:	Margaret L. Gray
SSN:	445-40-9066
Last Residence:	77517 Santa Fe, Galveston, Texas, USA
Born:	17 May 1904
Died:	26 Dec 1999
State (Year) SSN issued:	Oklahoma (1957-1958)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Margaret L. Gray:

"Name:	Margaret L Gray [Margaret L Wilson] Margaret L Blevins]
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	17 May 1904
Birth Place:	Polk
Death Date:	26 Dec 1999
Claim Date:	9 Feb 1966
Father:	James E Blevins
Mother:	Louise Robinson
SSN:	445409066
Notes:	13 Jan 1975: Name listed as MARGARET L GRAY; 04 Feb

1966: Name listed as MARGARET L WILSON"

This record indicates that Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson) Gray married as her second husband ____ Wilson before February 4, 1966.

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Margaret Lena Gray dated on December 28, 1999, in the Shawnee News Star, Shawnee, Oklahoma:

"Margaret Lena Gray died Sunday at a local nursing home. She was 95.

She was born May 17, 1904, in Kingfisher. She was the daughter of Edward Blevins and Louisa (Robinson) Blevins.

Mrs. Gray had lived in Shawnee since 1973. She previously had lived in Hartshorne.

She married E.J. Gray on June 6, 1973. Mrs. Gray worked as a homemaker. She was a Baptist.

She was preceded in death by her parents, one daughter and two brothers.

Survivors include her husband, E.J. Gray of Shawnee; two stepsons, Gary Edward Gray of Tecumseh; William E. Gray of Houston, Texas; four step-grandchildren, Lori, Matthew, Grant, Leigh and one great-granddaughter.

Graveside services will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday at Resthaven Memorial Park with Doyle Loveland officiating. Resthaven Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements."

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Margaret L. Gray in Resthaven Memorial Park, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma:

"Margaret L. Gray
1904 1999"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Edward J. Gray dated on June 14, 2000, in The Shawnee News-Star, Shawnee, Oklahoma:

"Edward J. "E.J." Gray of Shawnee died Monday at a local hospital. He was 83.

He was born Jan. 31, 1917, in Oklahoma. He was the son of Bill Gray and Oma (Stringer) Gray.

He was a graduate of Bethel High School, and was a retired railroad worker.

He married Flossie Mouka who preceded him in death in 1972. Later, he married Margaret L. Blevins on June 6, 1973. She, too, preceded him in death

on Dec. 26, 1999.

He served in the United States Army during World War II. He lived in the Shawnee area most his life.

He was preceded in death by his parents, both wives and two brothers.

Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law, William and Roxanne Gray of Santa Fe, Texas, and Gary and Deanna Gray of Tecumseh; two sisters, Virginia Wisdom of Shawnee and Willa Mae Rogers of Oklahoma City; four grandchildren, Lori Gray, Matt Gray, Grant Gray and Leigh Gray; and one great-granddaughter, Ashlyn Blassingame.

Services will be 10 a.m. today at Resthaven Memorial Park with pastor Doyle Loveland officiating. Burial will be at Resthaven Memorial Park, under the direction of Resthaven Funeral Home."

Findagrave.com also listed the joint gravestone of Edward J. Gray and Flossie Gray in Resthaven Memorial Park, Sahwnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma:

"Flossie Edward J.
1923 - 1972 1917 - 2000
Gray"

9. <u>Laura Ellen (Robinson Or Robertson) Caldwell, Her Husband William A. Caldwell, And Her Descendants</u>

Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell was a daughter of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2])

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Laura E. Robinson in the James Robinson household on August 18, 1870, and her age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Laura E. Roberson in the James Roberson household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed William A. Caldwell in the Levi W. Caldwell household on June 1, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 18 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The marriage record of Laura E. Roberson and William A. Caldwell dated January 9, 1884, at Polk County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri, County of Polk.

This License, authorizes any judge, justice of the peace, licensed or ordained preacher of the gospel, or other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize marriage between Mr. William A. Caldwell of Slagle, County of Polk and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Laura E. Roberson of Bolivar in the County of Polk and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as recorder, with the seal of office hereto fixed, at my office in the City of Bolivar, the 8th day of January 1884

A. J. Lower Recorder

State of Missouri,)
County of Polk.) ss.

This is to Certify, That the undersigned Minister of the Gospel did, at Manion Tp in said County, on the 9th day of January A.D. 1884, unite in marriage the above named persons.

R. D. Oldfield MG

Filed for Record this 12 day of January 1884

A. J. Lower Recorder"

The 1900 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed William Colwell with the following household on June 11, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
Howard	2141	294	310	William Colwell Laura E. Colwell Ora A. Colwell Alva A. Colwell

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M
Wife	W	F	June	1864	36	M
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
16	.	.	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia
16	2	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Car repairer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	9
			At School	.	9

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell was born in June 1864 and that William A. Caldwell was born in February 1862.

The 1910 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed William A. Caldwell with the following household on April 30, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
7	Howard	2141	483	497	William A. Caldwell Laura E Caldwell

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
head	M	W	48	M1	26	.	.
wife	F	W	45	M1	26	2	2

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Carpenter	Car R R	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	20	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell was born in about 1865 and that William A. Caldwell was born in about 1862.

The 1920 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed William A. Caldwell with the following household on January 14, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
6	Howard	2141	337	350	William A. Caldwell Laura E Caldwell Alva A. Caldwell

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	57	M
Wife			F	W	55	M
Son			M	W	31	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Tennessee		Virginia		Virginia	
Kentucky		Virginia		Virginia	
Missouri		Tennessee		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Carpenter	Railroad shop	W	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	Em	

This record indicates that Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell was born in about 1865 and that William A. Caldwell was born in about 1863.

The 1930 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed W. A. Callwell with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Howard	2141	383	383	W. A. Callwell Laura E. Callwell

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	7000		no
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	68	M	22	no	yes
F	W	65	M	19	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none				
none				

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

This record indicates that Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell was born in about 1865 and that William A. Caldwell was born in about 1862.

The 1940 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed William A. Caldwell with the following household on April 2, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Howard Avenue	2141	11	O	2500	no

Name	Relation	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
William A. Caldwell	Head	M	W	78	M
Laura Caldwell	Wife	F	W	75	M

Education: Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	8	Tennessee	
no	8	Kentucky	

Residence, April 1, 1935: City	County	State
same house		
same house		

Employment: Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Janitor	Public School
no	no	no	no	.	.

Employment (cont'd): Weeks Worked	Income: Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
42	740	yes
.	.	no

This record indicates that Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell was born in about 1865 and that William A. Caldwell was born in about 1862.

The death record of William Caldwell was dated on July 18, 1945, in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri:

"State Board Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census

State File No.	23940
Registrar's No.	566
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Greene
(b) City or town	Springfield
(c) Name of hospital or Institution	2119 W Nettleton
(d) Length of stay in hospital or Institution In this community	55 yr.
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Mo.
(b) County	Greene
(c) City or town	Springfield
(d) Street number	2141 N. Howard
(e) Citizen of foreign country?	No
3. (a) Full Name	William Caldwell
(b) If veteran, name war	None
(c) Social Security Account Number	None
4. Sex	Male
5. Color or race	white
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Married
(b) Name of husband or wife	Laura Caldwell
(c) Age of husband or wife, if living	81
7. Date of birth of deceased	Feb. 9, 1862
8. Age:	83 Years 5 Months 9 Days
9. Birthplace	Washington Co. Tenn
10. Usual occupation	Retired Frisco R. R. Employee
11. Industry or business	R. R. Work
Father	
12. Name	Levi Wm Caldwell
13. Birthplace	Unk. W. Va.
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Mary Basher
15. Birthplace	Unk W. Va.
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	A. A. Caldwell
(b) Address	Springfield Mo.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
(b) Date thereof	July 20 - 1945
(c) Place of burial or cremation	

Location	Bolivar Mo. Cem
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	J. W. Klingner & Co.
(b) Address	Springfield Mo.
19. (a) Date received by local registrar	7-20-45
(b) Registraro' signature	Dr W E Handley

Medical Certification

20. Date of Death	July 18 1945, at 4 P.M.

21. I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Apr, 1945, to Jul 18th, 1945; that I last saw him alive on July 18th, 1945; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death	Chr___ cardial Disease
Due to	
Other conditions	
Operation: Date of	
Major Findings	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	

22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of
    (c) Where did injury occur?
    (d) Injured at home, farm, industry, public place?
    (e) Injured at work?
    (f) Means of injury
    (g) Nature of injury

23. (a) Signature	Max ____ MD
(b) Address	Springfield, Mo.
(c) Date signed	7-19-45"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William A. Caldwell in Greenwood Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri:

"Caldwell
William A.
Feb. 9, 1862
July 18, 1945"

The death record of Laura Ellan Caldwell was dated on March 7, 1948, in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Helath
Standard Certificate of Death
Federal Security Agency
National Office of Vital Statistics

Registration District No.	128
Primary Registration District No.	2000
State File No.	4495
Registrar's No.	202

1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Greene
(b) City or town	Springfield
(c) Name of hospital or Institution	2249 N. Howard
(d) Length of stay in hospital or Institution	
In this community	60 years
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Missouri
(b) County	Greene
(c) City or town	Springfield
(d) Street number	2249 N. Howard
(e) Citizen of foreign country?	No
3. (a) Full Name	Laura Ellan Caldwell
(b) If veteran, name war	No
(c) Social Security Account Number	No
4. Sex	Female
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Widow
(b) Name of husband or wife	William A. Caldwell
(c) Age of husband or wife, if living	
7. Date of birth of deceased	June 10 1864
8. Age:	83 Years 8 Months 27 Days
9. Birthplace	Kentucky
10. Usual occupation	Housewife
11. Industry or business	In home
Father	
12. Name	James Robinson
13. Birthplace	Roanoke Virginia
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Norlena C. Wright
15. Birthplace	Bedford Virginia
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Alva A. Caldwell
(b) Address	2249 N. Howard
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
(b) Date thereof	3-9-48
(c) Place of burial or cremation Location	Bolivar Mo.

18. (a) Signature of funeral director J. W. Klingner & Co.
    (b) Address Springfield Missouri
19. (a) Date received by local registrar 3/10/48
    (b) Registraro' signature W E Handley MD

Medical Certification

20. Date of Death March 7 1948, at 5:20 A.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended deceased from 2-1, 1948, to 3-7, 1948; that I last saw her alive on 3-4, 1948; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.
    Immediate cause of death Chr Nephritis
    Due to
    Other conditions
    Operation: Date of
    Major Findings
        Of operation
        Of autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of
    (c) Where did injury occur?
    (d) Injured at home, farm, industry, public place?
    (e) Injured at work?
    (f) Means of injury
    (g) Nature of injury
23. (a) Signature Max ____ MD
    (b) Address Springfield, Mo
    (c) Date signed 3-10-48"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Laura Ellan Caldwell in Greenwood Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri:

"Caldwell
Laura E.
June 10, 1864
Mar. 7, 1948"

In her letter dated March 2, 1997, Rebecca H. Williams enclosed a copy of Cemetery Directory of Polk County, Missouri which listed the following:

"Laura E. Caldwell (Jun. 10, 1864 - Mar. 7, 1948) Greenwood
. . . .
William A. Caldwell (Feb.9, 1862 - Jul. 18, 1945) Greenwood"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell and William A. Caldwell were

the following:

1) Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune) Steedley, born on February 24, 1886, or in about 1887 or 1889 in Missouri, and

2) Alva Anthes Caldwell, born on November 12, 1888, or in about 1889 in Pleasant Hope, Polk County, Missouri.

a. Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune) Steedley, Her Husbands Leonard Arthur Fortune And Robert Wesley Steedley, And Her Descendants

Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune) Steedley was a daughter of Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell and William A. Caldwell. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Laura Ellen[3])

The 1880 Census for Ray County, Missouri, listed Arthur Fortune in the William D. Fortune household on June 11, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

The 1900 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed Ora A. Colwell in the William Colwell household on June 11, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1886 in Missouri.

Leonard Arthur Fortune has not as yet been found in the 1900 Census.

The 1900 Census for Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi, listed Robert W. Steedley in the David B. Steedley household on June 2, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in September 1888 in Alabama.

The 1910 Census for Ray County, Missouri, listed Leonard A. Fortune and Ora A. Fortune with the following household on May 3, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
			147	147	Leonard A. Fortune
					Ora A. Fortune
					Hartella Fortune
					Williamson Fortune

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	34	M1	5	.	.
Wife	F	W	24	M1	5	2	2
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1-7/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Georgia	Missouri		
Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	130			

This record indicates that Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune) Steedley was born in about 1886, that Leonard Arthur Fortune was born in about 1876, and that they were married in about 1905.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert W. Steedley in Meridian, Mississippi, in 1911 and 1913 and his occupation as conductor:

"Name:	Robert W Steedley
Residence Year:	1911 & 1913
Street address:	3311 5th
Residence Place:	Meridian, Mississippi, USA
Occupation:	Conductor
Publication Title:	Meridian, Mississippi, City Directory, 1911 & 1913"

Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of R. W. Steedley and Maudeen Van Meter on March 10, 1917, in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma:

"Name:	R W Steedley
Gender:	Male
Age:	28
Birth Year:	abt 1889
Residence:	Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma
Spouse's name:	Maudeen Van Meter
Spouse's Gender:	Female
Spouse's Age:	27
Spouse's Residence:	Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma
Marriage Date:	10 Mar 1917
Marriage License Date:	10 Mar 1917
Marriage County:	Sebastian
Event Type:	Marriage
FHL Film Number:	1034048"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Robert Wesley Steedley on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	83
1. Name:	Robert Wesley Steedley
Age in yrs	28
2. Home Address:	214 South K. Muskogee Okla.
3. Date of Birth:	September 3 1888
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Birmingham Alabama U.S.A.
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Railroading
8. Employer:	Midland Valley R. R.
Where employed:	Muskogee
9. Family:	Mother, Wife & 4 children
10. Marital Status:	married
Race:	white
11. Prior Military Service:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Robert Wesley Steedley

Registrar's Report	
1. Height	medium
Build	medium

2.	Color of eyes	blue
	Color of hair	brown
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J H Tart

Precinct	9	
City or County	Muskogee	
State	Okla	June 5, 1917"

The 1917 marriage record and the listing above that Robert Wesley Steedley had four children in 1917 indicate that Robert Wesley Steedley had been married before his 1917 marriage to Maudeen Van Meter.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert W. Steedley and Maudeen Steedley in Muskogee, Oklahoma, in 1918 and his occupation as conductor:

"Name:	Robert W Steedley
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1918
Residence Place:	Muskogee, Oklahoma, USA
Occupation:	Conductor
Spouse:	Maudeen Steedley
Publication Title:	Muskogee, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1918"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Leonard Arthur Fortune on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	1847
Order Number:	A-901
1. Name:	Leonard Arthur Fortune
2. Permanent Home Address:	RFD #5 Braymer Ray Mo.
3. Age:	43
4. Date of Birth:	Nov 14th 1874
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	

9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer's Name: Self
18. Place of Employment or Business: RFD 5 Braymer Ray Mo
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Ora A Fortune
20. Address: RFD 5 Braymer Ray Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Leonard Arthur Fortune

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Sidney M Keller

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board
For Ray County, Mo.
Richmond, Mo."

The 1920 Census for Ray County, Missouri, listed Arthur L. Fortune and Ora A. Fortune with the following household on February 5, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
			90	97	Arthur L. Fortune
					Ora A Fortune
					Helen H Fortune
					Williamson D. Fortune

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	M	M	W	43	M
wife			F	W	33	M
daughter			F	W	14	S
son			M	W	11	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		S Carolina		Missouri	
Missouri		Tennessee		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	farmer	general farm	OA	83
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune) Steedley was born in about 1887 and that Leonard Arthur Fortune was born in about 1877.

The 1920 Census for Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, listed Robert W. Steedley with the following household on January 13, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
8	Columbus Avenue	1510	244	244	Robert W. Steedley Mahdeen C. Steedley Orpha B. Steedley Dorothy H. Steedley Laria J. Steedley Verlan L. Steedley Joseph R. Payne Opal Payne

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	R		M	W	31	M
wife			F	W	30	M
daughter			F	W	14	S
daughter			F	W	12	S
daughter			F	W	10	S
daughter			F	W	7	S
boarder			M	W	25	M
wife			F	W	20	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Mississippi		United States		Georgia	
Arizona		United States		United States	
Oklahoma		Mississippi		Arizona	
Oklahoma		Mississippi		Arizona	
Oklahoma		Mississippi		Arizona	
Oklahoma		Mississippi		Arizona	
W. Virginia		United States		United States	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Conductor	Railroad	sa	
yes	.	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Agent	Supply Co	sa	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Robert Wesley Steedley was born in about 1889 and that Maudeen (Van Meter) Steedley was born in about 1890.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert W. Steedley and Mandeen Steedley in Muskogee, Oklahoma, in 1921 and his occupation as proprietor of Ideal Dressmaking Parlor:

"Name:	Robert W Steedley
Residence Year:	1921
Residence Place:	Muskogee, Oklahoma, USA
Occupation:	Prop Ideal Dressmaking Parlor
Spouse:	Mandeen
Publication Title:	Muskogee, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1921"

Newspapers.com listed a legal notice dated July 8, 1921, in The Springfield News-Leader, Springfield, Missouri, of a Sheriff's Sale of the land of L. A. Fortune and Ora A. Fortune pursuant to a judgment in Greene County, Circuit Court, obtained by G. E. Raymond and G. C. Raymond:

"Sheriff's Sale.

By virture and authority of a special execution issued from the office of the clerk of the Circuit court of Greene county, at Springfield, Missouri, returnable to the September term, 1921, of said court and to me as sheriff of said county and state, directed and delivered in favour of G. E. Raymond and G. C. Raymond and against L. A. Fortune and Ora A. Fortune, which judgment was declared to be a lien and charge upon the property hereinafter described, I have levied upon and seized all the right, title, interest and estate of said defendants L. A. Fortune and Ora A. Fortune of in and to the following described real estate, to-wit: [legal description omitted] and I will on Saturday, the 30th day of July, between the hours of nine o'clock in the forenoon and five o'clock in the afternoon of that day, at the south front door of the court house, in Springfield, Greene county, State of Missouri, sell at public vendue for cash in hand to the highest bidder, all of the right title, interest and estate of the above named defendants, L. A. Fortune and Ora A. Fortune of, in and to the said real estate to satisfy said execution and costs.

T. J. Harris, Sheriff."

Newspapers.com also listed the following news article dated December 3, 1921, in the Springfield Leader and Press, Springfield, Missouri, regarding the arraignment of L. A. Fortune on a charge of passing bogus checks:

"Released On Bond.

L. A. Fortune, a contractor residing at 747 East Elm street, was taken into custody yesterday evening on a charge of passing bogus checks drawn on a local bank to George Easary, 118 East Atlantic street, to the amount of approximately $36. he was arraigned before Judge C. A. Hubbard, justice of the peace, and released on bond pending his preliminary hearing."

Newspapers.com listed a legal notice dated January 13, 1922, in The Springfield News-Leader, Springfield, Missouri, of a Trustee's Sale of the land of L. A. Fortune and Ora A. Fortune by reason of a default in the payment of the promissory note secured by that land:

"Trustee's Sale

For default in the payment of the note described in and secured by a deed of

trust, dated August 18, 1920, and recorded in book 384 aat page 212, in the office of the recorder of deeds ni Greene county, Missouri, and executed by L. A. Fortune and Ora A. Fortune, his wife, I, A. S. Cowden, the undersigned trustee, at the request of the legal owner and holder of said note so secured, will, on Tuesday, January 21, 1922, between nine in the forenoon and five in the afternoon of said day, at the south front door of the state circuit court house in the city of Springfield, Greene county, Missouri, offer for sale and will sell at public vendue to the highest bidder for cash, the real estate in said deed of trust described as follows, towit: [legal description omitted] For the purpose of satisfying said trust and costs of sale.

A. S. Cowden, Trustee.

First insertion January 9, 1922."

The 1930 Census for Jackson County, Missouri, listed Robert W. Steedley and Ora A. Steedley with the following household on April 19, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Overton	1822	640	648	Robert W Steedley Ora A Steedley

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	4500		no
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	41	M	39	no	yes
F	W	43	M	41	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Adjustor	Automobile	2022	yes	
Sales lady	Dept. store	4590	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune) Steedley was born in about 1887, that Ora and Leonard Arthur Fortune had divorced, that Robert Wesley Steedley was born in about 1889, and that Ora and Robert were married in about 1928.

The 1940 Census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, listed Robert Steedley and Ora Steedley in a hotel on April 8, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
East 9th Street	703				

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
. . . .					
Robert Steedley	Lodger	M	W	51	M
Ora Steedley	Lodger	M	W	51	M
. . . .					

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
. . . .			
No	H-4	Alabama	
No	C-1	Missouri	
. . . .			

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
. . . .		
Same Place		
Same Place		
. . . .		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
. . . .					
Yes	.	.	.	Assembler	Ford Automobile Factory
Yes	.	.	.	Saleslady	Retail ladies Ready to wear
. . . .					

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
. . . .		
47	1400	no
8	88	no
. . . .		

This record indicates that Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune) Steedley and Robert Wesley Steedley were born in about 1889.

The 1940 Census for Jackson County, Missouri, listed Leonard Fortune in the Ralph Bates household on April 20, 1940, his relationship as father in law, his age as 64 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1876, his marital condition as widowed, and his residence on April 1, 1935, as St. Louis, Jackson County, Missouri. No town named St. Louis has been found in Jackson County, so it is unclear whether he was residing in St. Louis, Missouri, or in Jackson County, Missouri, in 1935.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Robert Wesley Steedley with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 921
Order Number	
1. Name	Robert Wesley Steedley
2. Place of Residence	703 E 9" K.C. Mo
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	VI6930
5. Age in Years	53
Date of Birth	Sept 5 1888
6. Place of Birth	Birmingham Ala.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs R L Bates Raytown, Mo
8. Employer's Name and Address	Unemployed
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

R. W. Steedley

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-10
Weight	180
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar from broken left leg between ankle & knee

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Joseph S Kaufman

Registrar for Local Board 2 K.C. Mo
Date of registration ____

Local Board No. 2
903 Grand Ave.,
Room 515 Temple Bldg.,
Kansas City, Missouri"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following claim for Leonard Arthur Fortune dated on April 5, 1943:

"Name:	Leonard Arthur Fortune
Birth Date:	14 Nov 1874
Birth Place:	Ray County, Missouri
Claim Date:	5 Apr 1943
SSN:	490163097
Notes:	21 Jul 1978: Name listed as LEONARD ARTHUR FORTUNE"

The death record of Leonard A. Fortune was dated on March 27, 1951, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.
Reg. Dist. No. 149

Primary Reg. Dist. No.	1002
State File No.	8459
Registrar's No.	1381
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Jackson
b. City or Town	Kansas City
c. Length of Stay	Unk
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	General Hospital No. 1
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Jackson
c. City or Town	Kansas City
d. Street Address	5003 Bluebank
3. Name of Deceased	Leonard A. Fortune
4. Date of Death	3 27 51
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Nov. 14, 1874
9. Age	76 years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Cabinet Maker
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Self
11. Birthplace	Mo.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.
13. a. Father's Name	Williamson D. Fortune
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah A. Brown
14. Name of Husband or Wife	Ora Fortune
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces	No
16. Social Security No.	Unknown
17. a. Informant's Name	Record Clerk:
b. Informant's Address	K.C. Gen. hosp #1
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Bronchopneumonia
Antecedent Causes	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operaton	
20. Was Autopsy Performed?	Yes
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	

c. City, Town, or Country
d. Time of Injury
e. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
f. How Did Injury Occur

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Feb. 19, 1951, to March 27, 1951, that I last saw the deceased alive on March 27, 1951, and that death occurred at 2:30 AM, from the causes and on the dated stated above.

23. a. Signature	B. I. Binns, M.D.
b. Address	24th & Cherry
c. Date signed	3-28-51
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	4-1-51
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Tinneys Grove
d. Location	Tinneys Grove Mo.
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	3-31-51
Registrar's Signature	Geraldine Holmes
25. Funeral Director	B. E Wailist
Address	K. C. 8, Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Leonard A. Fortune in tinney Grove Cemetery, Tinney Grove, Ray County, Missouri:

"Leonard A. Fortune
1874 - 1951"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mrs. Ora A. Steedley in Los Angeles County, California, in 1950 and that she was a Republican:

"Name:	Mrs Ora A Steedley
Residence Year:	1950
Street address:	4454 Linden av
Residence Place:	Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation:	Republican"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 also listed Robert W. Steedley in Los Angeles County, California, in 1950 and that he was a Republican:

"Name:	Robert W Steedley
Residence Year:	1950
Street address:	4454 Linden av
Residence Place:	Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation:	Republican"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert W. Steedley and Ora A. Steedley in Long Beach, California, in 1951 and 1952 and his occupation as auto worker at Ford Motor Company:

"Name:	Robert W Steedley
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1951 & 1952
Street address:	1080 Elm av
Residence Place:	Long Beach, California, USA
Occupation:	Auto Wkr FMCo
Spouse:	Ora A Steedley
Publication Title:	Long Beach, California, City Directory, 1951 & 1952"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mrs. Ora A. Steedley in Los Angeles County, California, in 1952 and that she was a Republican:

"Name:	Mrs Ora A Steedley
Residence Year:	1952
Street address:	1080 Elm av
Residence Place:	Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation:	Republican"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 also listed Robert W. Steedley in Los Angeles County, California, in 1952 and that he was a Republican:

"Name:	Robert W Steedley
Residence Year:	1952
Street address:	1080 Elm av
Residence Place:	Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation:	Republican"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert W. Steedley and Ora A. Steedley in Long Beach, California, in 1959, 1961, and 1963:

"Name:	Robert W Steedley
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1959 & 1961 & 1963
Street address:	951 Via Carmelitos
Residence Place:	Long Beach, California, USA
Spouse:	Ora A Steedley
Publication Title:	Long Beach, California, City Directory, 1959 & 1961 & 1963"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the

death of Robert W. Steedley on November 1, 1963, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name:	Robert W Steedley
Social Security #:	486052343
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	3 Sep 1888
Birth Place:	Alabama
Death Date:	1 Nov 1963
Death Place:	Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name:	Price"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Robert W. Steedley dated on November 3, 1963, in the Independent Press-Telegram, Long Beach, California:

> "Steedley - Robert W., 75, of 951 Via Carmelitos, died Friday. Surviving are wife, Ora; son, Williamson Fortune; daughter, Mrs. Helen Albertson; two grandchildren. Service Monday, 1 p.m., Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress."

The listing of his son as Williamson Fortune identifies Robert W. Steedley's wife Ora as Ora A. Caldwell who married first Leonard Arthur Fortune.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Alva Anthes Caldwell dated on January 18, 1965, in the Springfield Leader and Press, Springfield, Missouri, which listed Mrs. Bob Steedman as his sister:

> ". . . .
> Caldwell, a World War I veteran, is survived by a step-daughter, Mrs. S. H. Harris, 2232 Roanoke, and a sister, Mrs. Bob Steedman, Long Beach, Calif. He was a member of Dale Street Methodist Church.
>
> Funeral services for Caldwell will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Klingner Chapel with the Rev. Charles C. Clark officiating. Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Alva A. Caldwell dated September 30, 1965, in the Springfield Leader and Press, Springfield, Missouri, which listed Ora Steedly as a beneficiary in Alva's will:

> "Alva A. Caldwell, 76, of 2256 North Howard, who died last Jan. 17, left all personal property to a daughter, Elsie H. Harris, and her husband, Sam, 2232 Roanoke, according to his will admitted to Greene County probate court. Mr. Caldwell also left $5 to one Ora Steedly, no address listed."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ora A. Steedley, widow of Robert Steedely, in Long Beach, California, in 1964, 1968, and 1969:

"Name: Ora A Steedley
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1964 & 1968 & 1969
Street address: 951 Via Carmelitos
Residence Place: Long Beach, California, USA
Spouse: Wid Robert Steedley
Publication Title: Long Beach, City Directory, 1964 & 1968 & 1969"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ora A. Steedley on July 2, 1970, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name: Ora A Steedley
Social Security #: 486033998
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 24 Feb 1886
Birth Place: Missouri
Death Date: 2 Jul 1970
Death Place: Los Angeles"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ora Steedley in July 1970:

"Name: Ora Steedley
SSN: 486-03-3998
Last Residence: 90810 Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Born: 24 Feb 1886
Died: Jul 1970
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Robert W. Steedley and Ora A. Steedley in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California:

"Robert W. Steedley
Beloved By All
1888 - 1963

Ora A. Steedley
Beloved By All
1886 - 1970"

b. Alva Anthes Caldwell And His Wife Malinda Cora (Williams) (Giboney) Caldwell

Alva Anthes Caldwell was a son of Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell and William A. Caldwell. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Laura Ellen[3])

The birth record of Malinda Cora Williams was dated on March 11, 1884, in

Greene County, Missouri:

"Permanent Record Of Births.

No.	190
Date of Return	Apl 19 1884
1. Name of Child	Malinda Cora Williams
2. Sex	Female
3. No. of Child of this Mother	10 ch
Race or Color	white
1. Date of Birth	March 11, 1884
2. Place of Birth	Campbell Twp
1. Nationality of Father	American
2. Place of Birth	Knox Co Ky
Age	34
1. Nationality of Mother	American
2. Place of Birth	Knox Co Ky
Age	33
1. Full Name of Mother	Mary Ann Williams
2. Maiden Name of Mother	Lawson
3. Residence of Mother	.
1. Full Name of Father	Perry Williams
2. Occupation	Farmer
1. Name and Address of Medical Attendant	Eliza Thompson
2. Name and Address of Person making Certificate	Springfield
3. Returned by	."

The 1900 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed Alva A. Colwell in the William Colwell household on June 11, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in November 1888 in Missouri,

The 1900 Census for Greene County, Missouri, listed Cora M. Williams in the Perry W. Williams household on June 4, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in March 1884 in Missouri.

The marriage record of Cora M. Williams and Charles A. Giboney was dated on October 5, 1902, in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri:

"398 Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Greene.)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gosepel, who is a citizen of the United States, to Solemnize Marrige between Charles A. Giboney of Springfield

in the County of Greene and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Miss Cora M. Williams of Springfield in the County of Greene and State of Missouri who is of the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Springfield, this 4th day of October 1902.

W. T. Biglow
Recorder of Deeds.

State of Missouri,)
County of Greene.) ss.

This is to Certify that the undersigned Ordained Minister of the Gospel did, at Springfield in said County, on the Fifty day of October 8 A. D. 1902 unite in Marriage the above named parties. And I further certify that I am a Citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

R Peterson Springfield Mo

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was Filed for Record in my office on the 5th day of October A. D. 1902.

W. T. Biglow
Recorder of Deeds."

The 1910 Census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, listed Alva A. Caldwell in the Harry E. Nurss household on April 26, 1910, his relationship as boarder, his age as 21 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1889, his marital status as single, and his occupation as house carpenter.

The 1910 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed Charles Giboney with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
32	Lyon Street	2154	297	305	Charles Giboney Anna Giboney Elsie Giboney Leonard Giboney

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
head	M	W	24	M1	8	.	.
wife	F	W	25	M1	8	3	2
daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Carpenter	house	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	14	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	.	.	Yes
.	.	.	.	No

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H				

This record indicates that Matilda Cora (Williams) (Giboney) Caldwell was born in about 1885 and that Charles A. Giboney was born in about 1881.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Alva Anthes Caldwell on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		239
1.	Name:	Alva Anthes Caldwell
	Age in yrs	28
2.	Home Address:	2141 Howard Springfield Mo
3.	Date of Birth:	Nov 12 1888
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born citizen
5.	Born:	Pleasant hope Mo USA

6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Prop of Grocery store
8.	Employer:	
	Where employed:	Springfield Mo.
9.	Family:	No
10.	Marital Status:	Single
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	No
12.	Claim of exemption:	No

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Alva A. Caldwell

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Short
	Build	Stout
2.	Color of eyes	Blue
	Color of hair	Light
	Bald	No
3.	Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

C H. Israel

Precinct	8 Ward	
City or County	Springfield	
State	Missouri	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed Alva A. Caldwell in the William A. Caldwell household on January 14, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 31 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1889, and his occupation as retail merchant of groceries.

The 1920 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed Cora Giboney with the following household on January 6, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
23	E. Commercial St.	770	47	65	Cora Giboney Elsie Giboney Leonard Giboney

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		F	W	31	D
Daughter			F	W	15	S
Son			M	W	13	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Dressmaker	At Home	OA.	
yes	.	.	.	
yes	.	.	.	

This record indicates that Matilda Cora (Williams) (Giboney) Caldwell was born in about 1889 and that she and Charles A. Giboney had divorced.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alva A. Caldwell and Cora M. Caldwell in Springfield, Missouri, in 1926, 1927, and 1928 and his occupation as grocer:

"Name:	Alva A Caldwell
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1926 & 1926 & 1927
Street address:	2160 Howard av
Residence Place:	Springfield, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Grocer
Spouse:	Cora M Caldwell
Publication Title:	Springfield, Missouri, City Directory, 1926 & 1926 & 1927"

The 1930 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed Alva A. Caldwell with the following household on april 2, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
North Howard Avenue	2160	52	54	Alva A Caldwell Cora M Caldwell

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	$5000		no
wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	41	M	31	no	yes
F	W	43	M	33	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Carpenter	general contracting	04X1	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
yes	WW	

This record indicates that Alva Antes Caldwell was born in about 1889 and that Matilda Cora (Williams) (Giboney) Caldwell was born in about 1887.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alva A. Caldwell and Cora M. Caldwell in Springfield, Missouri, in 1936 and 1939 and his occupation as carpenter:

"Name:	Alva A Caldwell
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1936 & 1939
Street address:	2160 Howard
Residence Place:	Springfield, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Carpenter
Spouse:	Cora M Caldwell
Publication Title:	Springfield, Missouri, City Directory, 1936 & 1939"

The 1940 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed Alva Caldwell with the following household on April 20, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
	2160	364	O	4000	No

Name	Relation	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Alva Caldwell	Head	M	W	52	M
Cora Caldwell	Wife	F	W	54	M

Education: Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	H3	Missouri	
No	8	Missouri	

Residence, April 1, 1935: City	County	State
Same House		
Same House		

Employment: Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	Carpenter	Building Trade
No	No	No	No	.	.

Employment (cont'd): Weeks Worked	Income: Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
	0	Yes
	0	No

This record indicates that Alva Antes Caldwell was born in about 1888 and that Matilda Cora (Williams) (Giboney) Caldwell was born in about 1886.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alva A. Caldwell and Cora M. Caldwell in Springfield, Missouri, in 1940 and his occupation as building contractor:

"Name: Alva A Caldwell
Gender: Male

Residence Year:	1940
Street address:	2160 Howard av
Residence Place:	Springfield, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Bidg Contr
Spouse:	Cora M Caldwell
Publication Title:	Springfield, Missouri, City Directory, 1940"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Alva Anthes Caldwell with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 1918
Order Number	
1. Name	Alva Anthes Caldwell
2. Place of Residence	2160 Howard Springfield, Mo Greene Mo
3. Mailing Address	2160 Howard
4. Telephone	2748
5. Age in Years	53
Date of Birth	Nov 12 1888
6. Place of Birth	Pleasant Hope, Mo
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs Cora Caldwell 2160 Howard
8. Employer's Name and Address	Alva Caldwell 2160 Howard
9. Place of Employment or Business	2160 Howard Springfield, Greene, Mo.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Alva Anthes Caldwell

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 ft 7½ in
Weight	144
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had

read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Hazel M. Smith

Registrar for Local Board
Date of registration

Local Board No. 3
Greene County
Room 23 Court House Bldtg
Springfield, Missouri"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alva A. Caldwell and Cora M. Caldwell in Springfield, Missouri, in 1946 and 1947 and his occupation as carpenter:

"Name:	Alva A Caldwell
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1946 & 1947
Street address:	2160 Howard av
Residence Place:	Springfield, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Carpenter
Spouse:	Cora M Caldwell
Publication Title:	Springfield, Missouri, City Directory, 1946"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Alva A. Caldwell and Cora M. Caldwell in Springfield, Missouri, in 1948, 1952, 1956, 1957, and 1958 and his occupation as carpenter:

"Name:	Alva A Caldwell
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1948 & 1952 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959
Street address:	2256 Howard
Residence Place:	Springfield, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Carpenter
Spouse:	Cora M Caldwell
Publication Title:	Springfield, Missouri, City Directory, 1948 & 1952 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959"

The death record of Cora Caldwell was dated on March 23, 1961, in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health
Standard Certificate of Death

State File Number	61-008322
Registration District No.	128
Primary Registration District No.	2000
Registrar's No.	293
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Greene
b. City or Town	Springfield
c. Hospital or Institution	Burge Hospital
Inside City Limits	Yes
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Greene
c. City or Town	Springfield
Inside City Limits	Yes
d. Street Address	2256 N. Howard
Reside on Farm	No
3. Name of Deceased	Cora Caldwell
4. Date of Death	March 23, 1961
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	11 March 1884
9. Age	77
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Home
11. Birthplace	Missouri
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. a. Father's Name	Perry Williams
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Unknown
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Alva Caldwell
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	No
17. Informant	Alva Caldwell (Husband)
Address	2256 N. Howard Springfield Mo.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Part I	
Immediate Cause	Cardio-Renal Vascular Disease
Due To	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	

b. Describe How Injury Occurred
c. Time of Injury
d. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
e. Place of Injury
f. City, Town, or Country

21. I attended the deceased from 1-1-61, to 3/23/61, and last saw her alive on 3/22/61. Death occurred at 2:55 A.M., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes.

22.	a. Signature	Max Vitel MD
	b. Address	1715 Boonville Springfield, Missouri
	c. Date signed	3-24-61
23.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	3/25/61
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Greenlawn Cemetery
	d. Location	Springfield, Mo.
24.	Funeral Director	Klingner Mortuary, Inc.
	Address	436 E. Pacific Springfield, Mo.
25.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	3-24-61
26.	Registrar's Signature	Effie G. Melton"

The death record of Alva Anthes Caldwell was dated on January 17, 1965, near Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health
Standard Certificate of Death
Department Of Health And Welfare

State File Number	
Registration District No.	282
Primary Registration District No.	5971
Registrar's No.	0002863

1.	Place of Death	
	a. County	Polk
	b. City or Town	6 Miles S. Of Bolivar
	Length of stay in 1b	Sudden
	c. Hospital or Institution	RFD. 4 Bolivar, Mo.
	Inside City Limits	No
2.	Usual Residence	
	a. State	Missouri
	b. County	Greene
	c. City or Town	Springfield
	Inside City Limits	Yes
	d. Street Address	2256 N. Howard

Reside on Farm	No
3. Name of Deceased	Alva Anthes Caldwell
4. Date of Death	January 17, 1965
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	11-22-1888
9. Age	76
10. a. Usual Occupation	Carptner [Carpenter]
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Carptener [Carpenter]
11. Birthplace	Springfield, Mo.
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. a. Father's Name	William Caldwell
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Unknown
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Widowed
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	Yes
16. Social Security No.	WW 1
17. Informant	Sam Harris
Address	Springfield, Missouri
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Part I	
Immediate Cause	Slef Inflicted Gun Shot Wound in chest
Due To	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	Suicide
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Town, or Country	

21. I attended the deceased from to , and last saw her/him alive on . Death occurred at 1:30 P.M., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes.

22. a. Signature	Sidney J. Pitts Coroner Polk Co.
b. Address	Bolivar, Mo.
c. Date signed	1-17-65
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	1-20-65
c. Name of Cemetery or	

Crematory	Greenlawn Cemetery
d. Location	Springfield, Mo.
24. Funeral Director	Klingner Mortuary
Address	Springfield, Mo.
25. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Jan. 20, 1965
26. Registrar's Signature	Ralph Gorden per Jewell G."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Alva Caldwell in January 1965:

"Name:	Alva Caldwell
SSN:	702-07-9575
Last Residence:	Missouri
Born:	12 Nov 1888
Died:	Jan 1965
State (Year) SSN issued:	Railroad Board (Issued Through) (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Alva Anthes Caldwell dated on January 18, 1965, in the Springfield Leader and Press, Springfield, Missouri

"Just Killed Hazel, Elderly Springfieldian Writes

Suitor Slays Bolivar Woman, Calls Mortuary, Shoots Self

"Just killed Hazel. Tried to kill self but gun snapped. Back to Bolivar to get shotgun in car."

Those words, taken from a note, help describe the events which ended in a "murder and suicide," according to authorities, at a home near Bolivar Sunday.

Dead are Alva A. Caldwell, 76, of 2256 North Howard, and Mrs. Hazel Howe, 51, Route 4, Bolivar. They were found at Mrs. Howe's home at Slagle, south of Bolivar, some time after 1 p.m.

Polk County Coroner Sidney Pitts said Caldwell evidently shot Mrs. Howe, then himself.

Mrs. Howe, shot in the head, was found lying on her back on a bed in a front bedroom of her home. Caldwell's body was found slumped by a divan in a den.
. . . .
Flett said Caldwell and Mrs. Howe were seen together in her car Sunday morning after she went to church, and both apparently went to her home. Officers said they had bee seeing each other for some time, but she reportedly had been trying to end the friendship. They may have argued about that before the shootings, officers theorized.
. . . .
Flett said Caldwell, after shooting Mrs. Howe and trying to shoot himself,

evidently drove her car to his own, which was parked in Bolivar, and got his shotgun from it. He evidently returned to the house and called the funeral home, then shot himself while the attendants were trying to reach the home by phone from the service station.

. . . .

Caldwell, a World War I veteran, is survived by a step-daughter, Mrs. S. H. Harris, 2232 Roanoke, and a sister, Mrs. Bob Steedman, Long Beach, Calif. He was a member of Dale Street Methodist Church.

Funeral services for Caldwell will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Klingner Chapel with the Rev. Charles C. Clark officiating. Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Cora M. Caldwell and Alva A. Caldwell in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri:

"Cora M. Together Forever Alava A.
1884 - 1961 1888 - 1965"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Alva A. Caldwell dated September 30, 1965, in the Springfield Leader and Press, Springfield, Missouri:

"Alva A. Caldwell, 76, of 2256 North Howard, who died last Jan. 17, left all personal property to a daughter, Elsie H. Harris, and her husband, Sam, 2232 Roanoke, according to his will admitted to Greene County probate court. Mr. Caldwell also left $5 to one Ora Steedly, no address listed."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the estate of Alva A. Caldwell dated on May 21, 1966, in The Springfield News-Leader, Springfield, Missouri:

"Victim's Heirs Win $15,000 In Gun Death

Eleven members of a circuit court jury deliberated about 65 minutes Friday before ruling in favor of the three children of Mrs. Hazel Howe of Slagle, awarding $15,000 for her wrongful death from a pistol bullet.

Mrs. Shirley Watson, 2743 North Broadway, one of the children, had sued as executrix of her mother's estate for $25,000. The other children are Bob Howe, Springfield, Ill, and Norma Howe, Memphis, Tenn.

Defendant was Sam Harris, 2232 Roanoke, step son-in-law of the late Alva A. Caldwell, Springfield carpenter who died of a shotgun wound in Mrs. Howe's home on Jan. 17 last year. Caldwell willed his property to Harris and Mrs. Harris a few days before his death."

10. Elizabeth Frances Robinson Or Robertson

Elizabeth Frances Robinson or Robertson was a daughter of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2])

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Elizabeth F. Robinson in the James Robinson household on August 18, 1870, and her age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Elizabeth F. Roberson in the James Roberson household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1900 Census for Osceola County, Iowa, listed Lizzie Robinson in the John E. Woods household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as sister in law, her birth in February 1867 in Kentucky, her marital status as single, and her parents born in Virginia, . As more fully set forth below, John Edson Woods married Elizabeth's sister Marian Elizabeth Robinson.

The 1910 Census for Sibley, Osceola County, Iowa, listed Lizzie Robinson in the James T. Greenfield household on April 23, 1910, her relationship as servant, her age as 44 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1866, her marital status as single, her parents born in West Virginia, and her occupation as housekeeper for private family.

The 1920 Census for Sibley, Osceola County, Iowa, listed Lizzie Robinson in the Hugh E. Walton household on January 8, 1920, her relationship as none, her age as 53 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1867, her marital status as single, her parents born in Virginia, and her occupation as housekeeper for private family.

The 1930 Census for Signal Hill, Los Angeles County, California, listed Elizabeth F. Robinson in the Arthur E Osburn household on April 17, 1930, her relationship as lodger, her age as 64 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1866, her marital status as single, and her occupation as sanitarium housekeeper.

The 1940 Census for Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, listed Elizabeth Robinson in the Walter Castleman household on April 5, 1940, her relationship as housekeeper, her age as 74 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of

birth in about 1866, her marital status as single, her residence on April 1, 1935, in the same house, and her occupation as housekeeper in private home.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Elizabeth Frances Robinson on February 28, 1952, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name:	Elizabeth Frances Robinson
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	18 Feb 1866
Birth Place:	Kentucky
Death Date:	28 Feb 1952
Death Place:	Los Angeles
Father's Surname:	Robinson"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth F. Robinson in Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange County, California:

"Elizabeth F. Robinson
1866 - 1952"

11. Emma S. (Robinson Or Robertson) Collins, Her Husband Frank S. Collins, And Her Descendants

Emma S. (Robinson or Robertson) Collins was a daughter of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2])

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Emma S. Robinson in the James Robinson household on August 18, 1870, and her age as 8/12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Frank Collins in the Lyzander Collins household on August 16, 1870, and his age as 5 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Emily S. Roberson in the James Roberson household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1880 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Frank S. Collins in the Alva E. Collins household on June 10, 1880, his relationship as nephew, and his age as 15 and born in Pennyslvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1900 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Frank S. Collins with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		124	125	Frank S Collins
				Emma S Collins
				Homer E Collins
				Opal C. Collins

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M
Wife	W	F	Sep	1868	31	M
Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
8	.	.	Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania
8	2	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Kentucky
.	.	.	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	7
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	114
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Emma S. (Robinson) Collins was born in September 1868 and that Frank S. Collins was born in April 1865.

The birth record of ____ Collins, daughter of Frank Collins and Emma (Robinson) Collins, was dated on April 28, 1908, in Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania:

"Commonwealth Of Pennsylvania
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth

Registration District No.	424
Primary Registration District No.	1210
File No.	56372
Registered No.	13
Place of Birth	
County of	Crawford
Borough of	Geneva
No.	
Full Name of Child	____ Collins
Sex of Child	F
Twin, Triplet, or Other?	
Number in order of birth	
Legitimate?	Yes
Date of Birth	Apr 28, 1908

Father	
Name	Frank Collins
Residence	Geneva
Color	white
Age at last Birthday	41
Birthplace	Greenwood Tp
Occupation	Laborer
Mother	
Name Before Marriage	Emma Robinson
Residence	Geneva
Color	white
Age at last Birthday	39
Birthplace	Pulaski Co Ky
Occupation	Housewife
Number of children of this mother	4th
Number of children, of this mother, now living	4

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, and that it occurred on Apr 28, 190__, at 11 AM.

Signature	A W. Clouse
Address	Geneva Pa
Filed	Apr 29, 1908
Registrar	G H Walp"

As set forth below, this was the birth record for Helen Irene (Collins) Mohlkern.

The 1910 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Frank S. Collins with the following household on May 2, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
1			113	113	Frank S. Collins
					Emma S Collins
					Homer E Collins
					Opel C. Collins
					Theadore F Collins
					Hellen I Collins

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	45	M1	19	.	.
Wife	F	W	43	M1	19	4	4
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	2	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania		
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		
Missouri	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	Salesman	General Store	W
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	15	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	.

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	M	F				

This record indicates that Emma S. (Robinson) Collins was born in about 1867 and that Frank S. Collins was born in about 1865.

The 1920 Census for Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Frank S. Collins with the following household on January 3, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
69	Carbon Road		14	14	Frank S. Collins Emma Collins Theodore Collins Irene Collins Marian Collins

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	54	M
Wife			F	W	51	M
son			M	W	16	S
daughter			F	W	11	S
daughter			F	W	5	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.					
Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania	
Kentucky		West Virginia		West Virginia	
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Kentucky	
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Kentucky	
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Kentucky	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	dairy farm	OA	11
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Emma S. (Robinson) Collins was born in about 1869 and that Frank S. Collins was born in about 1866.

The 1930 Census for Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Frank S. Collins with the following household on May 22, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Nieltown-Pleasantville Road		31	31	Frank S. Collins Emma S Collins Irene H Collins Marion E Collins

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	65	M	22	No	yes
F	W	61	M	19	No	yes
F	W	21	S	.	No	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania
Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Kentucky
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
Stenographer	Office	7199	yes	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		14

This record indicates that Emma S. (Robinson) Collins was born in about 1869 and that Frank S. Collins was born in about 1865.

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Frank S. Collins on August 11, 1932, in Trumbull County, Ohio:

"Name: Frank S Collins
Death Date: 11 Aug 1932
Death Place: Trumbull, Ohio, USA"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Frank S. Collins in Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania:

"Frank S. Collins
April 13, 1865 - Aug. 11, 1932"

The 1940 Census for Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Emma S. Collins with the following household on April 5, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Plum St	117	57	R	__(?)	No

Name	Relation	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Emma S Collins	Head	F	W	71	WD
Irene H Collins	Daughter	F	W	.	S
Ruth B Marsteller	GrandDaughter	F	W	23	S

Education: Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	8	Kentucky	
No	C-1	Pennsylvania	
No	H-4	Pennsylvania	

Residence, April 1, 1935: City	County	State
Same place		
.		
Wheatland	Mercer	Pennsylvania

Employment: Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
no	no	no	no	.	.
Yes	.	.	.	Stenographer	Steel Mill
Yes	.	.	.	Boot__(?) M__(?) operator	Steel Mill

Employment (cont'd): Weeks Worked	Income: Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
.	.	.
52	1226	no
52	736	no

This record indicates that Emma S. (Robinson) Collins was born in about 1869.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Emma Collins dated

on September 10, 1948, in The News-Herald, Franklin, Pennsylvania:

"Mrs. Emma Collins Honored at Dinner On 80th Birthday

A birthday dinner party honoring Mrs. Emma Collins of Plum Street, on the occasion of her 80th birthday anniversary, was given last evening by her granddaughter, Mrs. Ronald Wrhen, at the latter's home on Glenview Avenue, with 27 relatives and close friends of the honored guest attending.
. . . .
Mrs. Collins has five children living. They are Homer Collins, Meadville; Ted Collins, Mercer; Mrs. Opal Marsteller, Sharon; Mrs. Marian Shaffer, Franklin and Miss Irene Collins, at home.
. . . ."

The death record of Emma Collins was dated on December 4, 1952, in Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania:

"Commonwealth Of Pennsylvania
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Primary Dist. No.	6141-554
File No.	109756
Registered No.	288
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Venango
b. City or Town	Oil City
c. Length of Stay	
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	117 Plum Street
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Pa.
b. County	Venanago
c. City or Town	Oil City
d. Street Address	117 Plum Street
3. Name of Deceased	Emma Collins
4. Date of Death	12/4/52
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	widowed
8. Date of Birth	9/9/1868
9. Age	84
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	

11. Birthplace	Somerset, Kentucky
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	James Robinson
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Katherine Wright
15. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	None
17. Informant's Signature	Irene Collins
Address	117 Plum
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Cardiac Decompensative(?)
Antecedent Causes	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from June, 1948, to dec 4, 1952, that I last saw the deceased alive on Dec. 4, 1952, and that death occurred at 3:20 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	H H Lamb, MD.
b. Address	Oil City Pa
c. Date signed	12-5-52
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	12/8/52
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Hillcrest Memorial
d. Location	Sharon
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	12-5-52
Registrar's Signature	Florence L. Turnbull
25. Signature of Funeral Director	C C Crawford
Address	."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Emma Robinson Collins dated December 5, 1952, in The Oil City Derrick, Oil City, Pennsylvania:

"Mrs. Collins, 84, Succumbs

Mrs. Emma Robinson Collins, 84, died in her home at 117 Plum Street at 3:30

o'clock Thursday afternoon after an illness of over a year. She was born in Somerset, Ky., September 9, 1868, the daughter of the late James and Katherine Wright Robinson, and spent much of her early life in that vicinity.

She was married to frank Collins in Bolivar, Mo., in 1891, and came to this area following her marriage. The last 20 years of her life were spent in Oil City, wehre her husband preceded her in death in 1932.

She was a member of the Bethel Methodist church and a member of the church's WSCS group. She is survived by the following children: Mrs. Marian Shaffer of Rocky Grove, Mrs. Opal Marstellar of Wheatland, Homer E. Collins of Meadville, Theodore Collins of Greenfield, and Irene Collins at home. She is survived also by eleven grandchildren and a sister, Mrs. Lena Woods of Burlington, Iowa, and many nieces and nephews.

The body was taken to the Crawford funeral home."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Emma Robinson Collins dated December 5, 1952, in The News-Herald, Franklin, Pennsylvania:

"Obituary

Mrs. Frank Collins.

Funeral services for Mrs. Emma Robinson Collins, 84, widow of Frank Collins, who died at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in her home, 117 Plum Street, after a year's illness, will be conducted at 10:30 a. m. Monday in the Crawford Funeral Home.

Rev. G. M. Crites, pastor of the Bethel Methodist Church, will officiate and burial will be in Hillcrest Memroial Park in Sharon.

A daughter of the late James and Katherine Wright Robinson, she was born in Somerset, Ky., Sept. 9, 1868, and spent much of her early life in that vicinity.

She was married to Frank Collins in Bolivar, Mo., in 1891, and came to this area following her marriage. The last 20 years of her life were spent in Oil City, where her husband died in 1932.

She was a member of the Bethel Methodist Church and a member of the church's WSCS group. She is survived by the following children: Mrs. Marian Shaffer, of Rock Grove; Mrs. Opal Marstellar of Wheatland; Homer E. Collins, of Meadville; Theodore Collins, of Greenfield; and Irene Collins, at home. She is survived also by eleven grandchildren and a sister, Mrs. Lena Woods, of Burlington, Ia., and many nieces and nephews.

The body was taken to the Crawford funeral Home."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Emma S. Collins in Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania:

"Emma S. Collins
Sept. 9, 1868 - Dec. 4, 1952"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Emma S. (Robinson) Collins and Frank S. Collins were the following:

1) Homer Edgar Collins, born on March 6, 1893, in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri,

2) Opal C. or K. (Collins) Marsteller, born in January 1895 or on January 6, 1896, or in about 1897 in Pennsylvania,

3) Theodore "Ted" Franklin Collins, born on February 6, 1903, or in about 1904 in Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania,

4) Helen Irene (Collins) Mohnkern, born on April 28, 1908, or in about 1909 in Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and

5) Marian Elizabeth (Collins) Shaffer, born on March 9, 1914, or on July 3, 1914, or in about 1915 in Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

a. Homer Edgar Collins, His Wife Ethel (Bortz) (Kinney) Collins, And His Descendants

Homer Edgar Collins was a son of Emma S. (Robinson) Collins and Frank S. Collins. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Emma S.[3])

The 1900 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Homer E. Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on June 12, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in March 1893 in Missouri.

The 1900 Census for Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Eathel Bortz in the William Bortz household on June 25, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in August 1887 in Pennsylvania.

The birth record of Thelma Jean Kinney, daughter of Ethel P. Bortz and Walter D. Kinney, was dated on January 18, 1908, in Spartansburg, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and listed Ethel P. (Bortz) Kinney as age 20 and born in Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1888, and her then residence in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania.

The death record of Walter D. Kinney was dated on March 17, 1910, in Crawford

County, Pennsylvania, from pulmonary tuberculosis.

The 1910 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Homer E. Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on May 2, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 17 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1893, and his occupation as salesman in general store.

The 1910 Census for Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Eathel Kinney in the William Bortz household on April 18, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 22 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1888, and her marital status as widowed. This record also listed Thelma Kinney in the household, her relationship as granddaughter, and her age as 2 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

The marriage record of Homer E. Collins and Ethel Kinney was dated on April 19, 1915, in Mahoning County, Ohio:

"Marriage Record

In the Matter of	)	
Homer E Collins and	)	Probate Court, Mahoning County, Ohio
Ethel Kinney	)	No. Marriage License Application

To the Honorable Judge of the Probate Court of said County:

The undersigned respectuflly makes application for a Marriage License for said parties, and upon oath states:

That said Homer E Collins
is 22 years of age on the 6 day of March 1915
his residence is Cleveland O
his place of birth is Springfield Mo.
his occupation is Machinist
his father's name is Frank Collins
his mother's maiden name was Emma Robertson
that he was not previously married
and that he has no wife living.

That said Ethel Kinney
is 27 years of age on the 15 day of August 1915
her residence is Yo Mahoning County, Ohio
her place of birth is Geneva, Pa.
her occupation is Domestic
her father's name is William Bortz
her mother's maiden name was Margaret Sheilote(?)

that she was previously married
and is a widow woman, her married name being Ethel Kinney
and that she has no husband living.

That neither of said parties is an habitual drunkard, epileptic, imbecile or insane, and is not under the influence of any intoxicating liquor or narcotic drug.

Said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and there is no legal impediment to their marriage.

It is expected that ____ is to solemnize the marriage of said parties.

Homer E Collins
Ethel Kinney

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence, this 19 day of April 1915

John W Davis Probate Judge

Marriage Certificate No. The State of Ohio, Mahoning County, ss.

I do hereby Certify, That on the 19" day of April A. D. 1915, I solemnized the Marriage of Homer E Collins and Mrs Ethel Kinney

A. Edwin Burrows
Officiating Minister

Filed and Recorded April 21" 1915

John W Davis Probate Judge"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Homer E. Collins on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		189
1.	Name:	Homer E. Collins
	Age in yrs	24
2.	Home Address:	14614 Orinoco
3.	Date of Birth:	Mar. 6 1893
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Springfield Mo.
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Machinist
8.	Employer:	F. B. Stearns(?)
	Where employed:	Lake Vien & Euclid
9.	Family:	Wife & child

10. Marital Status: married
Race: white
11. Prior Military Service: none
12. Claim of exemption:

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Homer E Collins

Registrar's Report
1. Height Tall
Build stout
2. Color of eyes brown
Color of hair dark
Bald none
3. Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

F. O. Joslin

Precinct 3D
City or County E Cleveland
State O June 5"

The 1920 Census for Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed H. F. Collins with the following household on January 3, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
67	Hull st	588	24	25	H F Collins Ethel Collins Thelma Collins Robert Collins

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	R		M	W	27	M
wife			F	W	31	M
Daughter			F	W	11	S
son			M	W	3	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Penna		US	.
Penna.		Penna		Irland	English
Penna		Penna		Penna	.
Ohio		Missouri		Penna	.

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Machinist		W	
yes	.		.	
yes	.		.	
.	.		.	

This record indicates that Homer Edgar Collins was born in about 1893 and that Ethel P. (Bortz) (Kinney) Collins was born in about 1889.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Homer E. Collins and Ethel P. Collins in Meadville, Pennsylvania, in 1928 and his occupation as machinist:

"Name:	Homer E Collins
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1928
Street address:	128 Glenwood av
Residence Place:	Meadville, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Machinist
Spouse:	Ethel P Collins
Publication Title:	Meadville, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1928"

The 1930 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Homer E. Collins with the following household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Neason Hill Road		298	315	Homer E. Collins Ethel P. Collins Robert H. Collins Thelma J. Kinney

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	30	R	no
Wife				
Son				
Step-daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	37	M	22	no	Yes
F	W	40	M	19	no	Yes
M	W	13	S	.	no	.
F	W	22	S	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	United States	United States
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Irish Free State
Ohio	Missouri	Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						no
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Machinist	Railroad shops	2025	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Clerk	Men's Clothing Store	8390	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Homer Edgar Collins was born in about 1893 and that Ethel P. (Bortz) (Kinney) Collins was born in about 1890.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Homer E. Collins and Ethel P. Collins in Meadville, Pennsylvania, in 1932 and 1937 and his occupation as machinist for the Erie Railroad:

"Name:	Homer E Collins
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1932 & 1937
Street address:	Williamson rd (Neason Hill) in 1932 1652 Morgan in 1937
Residence Place:	Meadville, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Machinist Erie RR
Spouse:	Ethel P Collins
Publication Title:	Meadville, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1932 & 1937"

The 1940 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Homer E. Collins with the following household on April 8, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
West Morgan St		113	R	15	No

Name	Relation	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Homer E Collins	Head	M	W	46	M
Ethel Collins	Wife	F	W	50	M
Robert Collins	Son	M	W	23	S

Education: Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	H-4	Missouri	
No	H-1	Pennsylvania	
No	0	Ohio	

Residence, April 1, 1935: City	County	State
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		

Employment: Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Machinist	Steam Railroad
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	(Feeble Minded)	

Employment (cont'd): Weeks Worked	Income: Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
47	1720	No
0	0	No
0	0	No

This record indicates that Homer Edgar Collins was born in about 1894 and that Ethel P. (Bortz) (Kinney) Collins was born in about 1890.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Homer Edgar Collins with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U-203
Order Number	
1. Name	Homer Edgar Collins
2. Place of Residence	RD #6 Meadville West Mead Crawford Pa
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	none
5. Age in Years	49
Date of Birth	March 6 1893
6. Place of Birth	Springfield Missouria
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs Ethel Collins RD #6 Meadville Pa
8. Employer's Name and Address	Erie Railroad Meadville Pa
9. Place of Employment or Business	Erie R. R. Production Shop Meadville Crawford Pa

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Homer Edgar Collins

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 ft. 5½ in
Weight	142
Complexion	Sallow
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Two fingers on right hand had been broken

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Helen E. Forgeng

Registrar for Local Board 2 Lacka. Penna.

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 6
Lackawanna County
___ Clay Avenue
Dunmore, Penna."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Emma Collins dated on September 10, 1948, in The News-Herald, Franklin, Pennsylvania, and which listed Homer Collins as her son:

"Mrs. Emma Collins Honored at Dinner On 80th Birthday

A birthday dinner party honoring Mrs. Emma Collins of Plum Street, on the occasion of her 80th birthday anniversary, was given last evening by her granddaughter, Mrs. Ronald Wrhen, at the latter's home on Glenview Avenue, with 27 relatives and close friends of the honored guest attending.
. . . .
Mrs. Collins has five children living. They are Homer Collins, Meadville; Ted Collins, Mercer; Mrs. Opal Marsteller, Sharon; Mrs. Marian Shaffer, Franklin and Miss Irene Collins, at home.
. . . ."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Homer E. Collins and Ethel P. Collins in Meadville, Pennsylvania, in 1949, 1951, 1953, and 1955 and his occupation as machinist for the Erie Railroad:

"Name:	Homer E Collins
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1949 & 1951 & 1953 & 1955
Street address:	Lamont dr
Residence Place:	Meadville, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Machinist Erie RR
Spouse:	Ethel P Collins
Publication Title:	Meadville, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1949 & 1951 & 1953 & 1955"

The death record of Ethel Collins was dated on October 15, 1964, in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania:

"Commonwealth Of Pennsylvania
Department of Health
Vital Statistics

Certificate of Death	094664-64
Local Reg. No.	441
Primary Dist. No.	20001-206

1. Death Occurred In:	
a. County	Crawford
b. City or Borough	Meadville
c. Township	
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	City Hospital
2. Deceased's Mailing Address	
a. Street Address	R. D. 6, Meadville
b. Post Office, Zone, and State	Meadville, Pa.
3. Veteran	No
4. Name of Deceased	Ethel Collins
5. Date of Death	Oct. 15, 1964
6. Where Did Deceased Actually Live?	
a. State	Pa.
b. County	Crawford
c. Did deceased live in a township?	Yes, deceased lived in West Mead township
7. Sex	F
8. Color or Race	W
9. Married	X
Never Married	
Widowed	
Divorced	
10. Date of Birth	8/15/1887
11. Age	77
12. Usual Occupation	Housewife
13. Social Security No.	.
14. Birthplace	Geneva, Pa.
15. Citizen of what country?	USA
16. Full Name of Spouse	Homer Collins
17. Mother's Maiden Name	Margaret Shelito
18. Father's Name	William Bortz
19. Informant's Name And Address	Homer Collins R. D. 6, Meadville, Pa.
Medical Certificate	
20. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	(a) Pneumonia
Due To	(b) Cerebral Vascular Accident
Due To	(c) Cerebral Vascular Thrombosis
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
21. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
22. a. Accident	
b. Describe How Accident Occurred	

c. Time of Accident
d. Accident Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
e. Place of Accident
f. City, Borough, Township
County
State

23. I hereby certify that I attended the above named decedent and that death occurred from the causes and on the date stated above at 7 A.M.

23. a. Signature	Arthur G. Deinenger, M. D.
b. Address	759 Parls Ave
c. Date signed	Oct. 16, 1964
24. a. Burial	X
Cremation	
Removal	
b. Date	10/18/64
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Greendale
d. Location	Meadville, Crawford, Pa.
25. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Oct 16, 1964
26. Registrar's Signature	Estelle S. Twitchell Deputy
27. Signature and Address of Funeral Director	Russell D. Kennedy Funeral Home Charles R. Hathe_(?) Meadville"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ethel Collins in Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania:

"Ethel Collins

Birth	unknown
Death	1964
Burial	Greendale Cemetery Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot	Section 9-C, Lot 134
Memorial ID	123125488
Graveside Details	Interment 10/18/1964 (Year of death from interment date.) [77yrs. 2 mos. 0 days]"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Homer Edgar Collins:

"Name:	Homer Edgar Collins
Gender:	Male
Race:	White

Birth Date:	6 Mar 1893
Birth Place:	Springfield, Missouri
Father:	Frank S Collins
Mother:	Emma Robinson
SSN:	706144760
Notes:	Jan 1937: Name listed as HOMER EDGAR COLLINS"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Homer E. Collins in Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania:

" Homer E Collins

Birth	unknown
Death	1978
Burial	Greendale Cemetery Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot	Section 9-C, Lot 134
Memorial ID	123125491
Gravesite Details	Interment 10/13/1978 (Year of death from interment date.) [85yrs. 7 mos. 5 days]"

This record indicates that Homer Edgar Collins died on October 11, 1978.

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Robert H. Collins in Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania:

"Robert H Collins

Birth	unknown
Death	1979
Burial	Greendale Cemetery Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot	Section 9-C, Lot 134
Memorial ID	123125502
Gravesite Details	Interment 03/22/1979 (Year of death from interment date.) [62ys. 3 mos. 1 day]"

b. Opal C. Or K. (Collins) Marsteller, Her Husband Harold Emery Marsteller, Sr., And Her Descendants

Opal C. or K. (Collins) Marsteller was a daughter of Emma S. (Robinson) Collins and Frank S. Collins. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Emma S.[3])

The 1900 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Opla C. Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in January 1895 in Pennsylvania.

The 1900 Census for West Middlesex, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Harrold E. Marsteller in the Perry A. Marstellar household on June 1, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in December 1892 in Pennsylvania.

The 1910 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Opel C. Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on May 2, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1895.

The 1910 Census for Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Harold Marsteller in the Mary E. Marsteller household on April 23, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 17 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1893, and his occupation as delivery boy for a butcher shop.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Harold Emery Marsteller on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	1309
1. Name:	Harold Emery Marsteller
Age in yrs	24
2. Home Address:	West Middlesex Pa.
3. Date of Birth:	Dec. 14th 1892
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	West Middlesex Pa
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Electric crane oper
8. Employer:	Carnegie
Where employed:	Farrell Pa.
9. Family:	Wife, Two children
10. Marital Status:	Married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Harold Emery Marsteller

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Medium
Build	Slender
2. Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Dark
Bald	no
3. Lost limb or disability	none

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W W Johnson

Precinct	W Middlesex	
City or County	Mercer	
State	Pa	6/5/1917"

The 1920 Census for Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Harold E. Marsteller with the following household on January 5, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
84	Canal Street		125	137	Harold E Marsteller Opal K Marsteller Helen E Marsteller Ruth Marsteller William H Marsteller

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	27	M
Wife			F	W	23	M
Daughter			F	W	4-3/12	S
Daughter			F	W	2-11/12	S
Son			M	W	1-8/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.
				.	.
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania	
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Kentucky	
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania	
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania	
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Electrician	Steel-mill	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Opal C. or K. (Collins) Marsteller was born in about 1897 and that Harold Emery Marsteller was born in about 1893.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Harold E. Marsteller and Opal K. Marsteller in Sharon, Pennsylvania, in 1928 and his occupation as mill worker:

"Name:	Harold E Marstellar
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1928
Street address:	Canal
Residence Place:	Sharon, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Mill Worker
Spouse:	Opal K Marstellar
Publication Title:	Sharon, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1928"

The 1930 Census for Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Harold E. Marsteller with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Canal Street	131	131	131	Harold E. Marsteller Opal K. Marsteller Ruth B. Marsteller William H. Marsteller Maxine E. Marsteller Mildred M. Marsteller Shirley I. Marsteller

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	20		no
Wife				
Daughter				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	37	M	22	no	yes
F	W	34	M	19	no	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	8	S	.	yes	.
F	W	5	S	.	no	.
F	W	1-8/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Kentucky
Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Laborer	Steel-mill	7824	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Opal C. or K. (Collins) Marsteller was born in about 1896 and that Harold Emery Marsteller was born in about 1893.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Harold E. Marsteller and Opal K. Marsteller in Sharon, Pennsylvania, in 1937 and his occupation as laborer:

"Name:	Harold E Marsteller
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1937
Street address:	78 Canal
Residence Place:	Sharon, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Laborer
Spouse:	Opal K Marsteller
Publication Title:	Sharon, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1937"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 listed Harold E. Marsteller and Opal K. Marsteller in Sharon, Pennsylvania, in 1939 and his occupation as mill worker:

"Name:	Harold E Marsteller
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1939
Street address:	769 Cedar ave

Residence Place:	Sharon, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Mill worker CIS Corp
Spouse:	Opal K Marsteller
Publication Title:	Sharon, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1939"

The 1940 Census for Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Harold Marsteller with the following household on April 9, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Cedar St.	769	184	O	2200	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Harold Marsteller	Head	M	W	47	M
Opal Marsteller	Wife	F	W	44	M
William H Marsteller	Son	M	W	21	S
Maxine Marsteller	Daughter	F	W	18	S
Mildred Marsteller	Daughter	F	W	15	S
Shirley Marsteller	Daughter	F	W	10	S
Harold Marsteller, Jr.	Son	M	W	6	.

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	8	Ohio	
no	H3	Pa.	
no	H4	Pa.	
no	H4	Pa.	
yes	H1	Pa.	
yes	5	Pa.	
no	.	Pa.	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
R	Mercer	Pa.
R	Mercer	Pa.
R	Mercer	Pa.
R	Mercer	Pa.
R	Mercer	Pa.
R	Mercer	Pa.
R	Mercer	Pa.

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
yes	.	.	.	Open hearth furnace	Steel mill
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Helper	Auto Garage
no	no	yes	.	new worker	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
26	1800	no
0	0	no
0	0	yes
0	0	no
0	0	no
0	0	no
0	0	no

This record indicates that Opal C. or K. (Collins) Marsteller was born in about 1896 and that Harold Emery Marsteller was born in about 1893.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Harold Emery Marsteller with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number U 2203

Order Number	
1. Name	Harold Emery Marsteller
2. Place of Residence	769 Cedar Ave., Sharon, Mercer, Pa.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	5168
5. Age in Years	49
Date of Birth	Dec. 14 1892
6. Place of Birth	Hubbard Ohio
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Harold Emery Marsteller 769 Cedar Ave.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Carnegie-Illinois
9. Place of Employment or Business	Farrell, Pa.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Harold E. Marsteller

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8"
Weight	210
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar at nail on second finger, left hand.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Rchel Cadgow

Registrar for Local Board 2 Wash Pa.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 2
Washington County
First National Bk. Bldg.
Charlerol, Penna."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Harold E. Marsteller and Opal K. Marsteller in Sharon, Pennsylvania, in 1942 and 1945 and his occupation as steel worker:

"Name:	Harold E Marsteller
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1942 & 1945
Street address:	769 Cedar av
Residence Place:	Sharon, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Steel Worker
Spouse:	Opal K Marsteller
Publication Title:	Sharon, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1942 & 1945"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Emma Collins dated on September 10, 1948, in The News-Herald, Franklin, Pennsylvania, and which listed Opal Marsteller as her daughter:

"Mrs. Emma Collins Honored at Dinner On 80th Birthday

A birthday dinner party honoring Mrs. Emma Collins of Plum Street, on the occasion of her 80th birthday anniversary, was given last evening by her granddaughter, Mrs. Ronald Wrhen, at the latter's home on Glenview Avenue, with 27 relatives and close friends of the honored guest attending.
. . . .
Mrs. Collins has five children living. They are Homer Collins, Meadville; Ted Collins, Mercer; Mrs. Opal Marsteller, Sharon; Mrs. Marian Shaffer, Franklin and Miss Irene Collins, at home.
. . . ."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 listed Harold E. Marsteller and Opal K. Marsteller in Sharon, Pennsylvania, in 1951, 1952, 1954, 1955, 1956, and 1957 and his occupation as mill worker:

"Name:	Harold E Marsteller
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957
Street address:	38 Mercer av
Residence Place:	Sharon, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Mill Worker
Spouse:	Opal K Marsteller
Publication Title:	Sharon, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957"

The death record of Harold E. Marsteller, Sr., was dated on January 21, 1961, in Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania:

"Commonwealth Of Pennsylvania
Department of Health
Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Local Reg. No.	55
Primary Dist. No.	43945-414
File No.	006427-61
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Mercer
b. City, Borough or Township	Wheatland
c. Length of stay in 1b.	10 Yrs
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	38 Mercer Ave
e. Place of Death Inside Municipality Limits?	Yes
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Penna
b. County	Mercer
c. City, Borough or Township	Wheatland
d. Street Address	38 Mercer Ave
e. Is Residence Inside Municipality Limits?	Yes
f. Is Residence on a Farm?	
3. Name of Deceased	Harold E. Marsteller Sr
4. Date of Death	Jan 21 - 1961
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married	X
Never Married	
Widowed	
Divorced	
8. Date of Birth	Dec 14 - 1892
9. Age	68
10. Full Name of Spouse	Opal K. Marsteller
11. Birthplace	West Middlesex, Pa.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.
13. Father's Name	Perry A. Marsteller
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Mary E. Grace
15. Usual Occupation	Retired - Sharon Steel
16. Social Security No.	191-09-0496
17. Informant	Mrs Opal K. Marsteller
Address	38 Mercer Ave

Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
Part I. Death Was Caused By

Immediate Cause	(a) Coronary atherosclerosis

Due To	(b)
Due To	(c)
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Diabetes mellitus
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Borough, Township	
County	
State	

21. I hereby certify that I attended the above named deceased and that death occurred at 5:15 Pm, E.S.T., from the causes and on the date stated above.

22. a. Signature	Wayne Hobbs, M. D.
b. Address	Sharon, Pa
c. Date signed	1/23/61
24. a. Burial	X
Cremation	
Removal	
b. Date	1-24-61
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Hillcrest
d. Location	Hickory-Mercer- Pa.
25. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	1-23-61
26. Registrar's Signature	Mary Farragher
27. Signature of Funeral Director	Harry C. Tennant
Address	Farrell Pa"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Opal K. Marstaller:

"Name:	Opal K Marstaller
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	6 Jan 1896
Claim Date:	29 Aug 1963
SSN:	164386721
Notes:	20 Aug 1976: Name listed as OPAL K MARSTALLER"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravstone of Harold E. Marsteller and Opal K. Marsteller in Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania:

"Harold E. Opal K.
1892 - 1961 1896 - 1971
Together Forever
Marsteller"

c. Theodore Franklin Collins,His Wife Lucile Elizabeth (Dunham) Collins, And His Descendants

Theodore Franklin Collins was a son of Emma S. (Robinson) Collins and Frank S. Collins. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Emma S.[3])

The birth record of Lucile Elizabeth Dunham was dated on October 6, 1908, in Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania:

"Commonwealth Of Pennsylvania
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Certificate Of Birth	166579
Registration District No.	888
Primary Registration District No.	1508
File No.	
Registered No.	306
Place of Birth	
County of	Warren
Borough of	Warren
No.	222 Pine St. 4th Ward
Full Name of Child	Lucile Elizabeth Dunham

Supplemental Report Of Birth.

birth.	(Borough	Warren
	(Street and House No.	222 Pine
	(Township,	
	(County	Warren
Registered Number,		306
Registration District No.		888

I Hereby Certify that the child described herein has been named:

Lucella Elizabeth Dunham

as reported by Mrs. Bert. M. Dunham

C. W. Schmehl
(Local Registrar.)

Father Bert M. Dunham
Mother Luetta B. Turner"

The 1910 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Theadore F. Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on May 2, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 7 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

The 1910 Census for Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania, listed Lucile Dumham in the Bert Dumham household on April 21, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 2 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

The 1920 Census for Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Thedore Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on January 3, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 16 and born in Pennyslvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1904.

The 1920 Census for Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Lucile Dunham in the Birt Dunham household on February 20, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 11 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1909.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Theodore F. Collins in Sharon, Pennsylvania, in 1926 and his occupation as mill worker:

"Name:	Theodore F Collins
Residence Year:	1926
Street address:	Canal
Residence Place:	Sharon, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Mill Wkr
Publication Title:	Sharon, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1926"

The 1930 Census for Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Theodore F. Collins with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Spruce Street		180A	185A	Theodore F. Collins Lucille E. Collins Donald T. Collins

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	30.00		No
Wife				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes
F	W	21	M	19	No	.
M	W	11/12	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Kentucky
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Steel-Worker	Steel Works	7724	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that Theodore Franklin Collins was born in about 1904 and that Lucile Elizabeth (Dunham) Collins was born in about 1909.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Theodore F. Collins and Lucile E. Collins in Sharon, Pennsylvania, in 1930 and his occupation as furnace man:

"Name:	Theodore F Collins
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1930
Street address:	263 Spruce av
Residence Place:	Sharon, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Furnacemn
Spouse:	Lucile E Collins
Publication Title:	Sharon, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1930"

The 1940 Census for Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Theodore F. Collins with the following household on April 2, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
West Middlesex Road		22	O	1000	No

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Theodore F Collins	Head	M	W	37	M
Lucille E. Collins	Wife	F	W	31	M
Donald T. Collins	Son	M	W	10	S
Eugene R. Collins	Son	M	W	8	S
Janet Lee Collins	Daughter	F	W	6	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	H-2	Pennsylvania	
No	H-3	Pennsylvania	
Yes	5	Pennsylvania	
Yes	2	Pennsylvania	
Yes	0	Pennsylvania	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	1st Helper	Steel Mill
No	No	No	No	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
32	1120	No
0	0	No

This record indicates that Theodore Franklin Collins was born in about 1903 and that Lucile Elizabeth (Dunham) Collins was born in about 1909.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Theodore Franklin Collins:

"Name:	Theodore Franklin Collins
Race:	White
Age:	39
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Geneva, Pennsylvania, USA
Birth Date:	6 Feb 1903
Residence Place:	Lackawannock, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA
Registration Date:	1942
Weight:	165
Complexion:	Light
Eye Color:	Blue
Hair Color:	Brown
Height:	5 7
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
Theodore Franklin Collins	Self (Head)"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Emma Collins dated on September 10, 1948, in The News-Herald, Franklin, Pennsylvania, and which listed Ted Collins as her son:

"Mrs. Emma Collins Honored at Dinner On 80th Birthday

A birthday dinner party honoring Mrs. Emma Collins of Plum Street, on the occasion of her 80th birthday anniversary, was given last evening by her granddaughter, Mrs. Ronald Wrhen, at the latter's home on Glenview Avenue, with 27 relatives and close friends of the honored guest attending.
. . . .
Mrs. Collins has five children living. They are Homer Collins, Meadville; Ted Collins, Mercer; Mrs. Opal Marsteller, Sharon; Mrs. Marian Shaffer, Franklin and Miss Irene Collins, at home.
. . . ."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Theodore Collins in May 1983:

"Name:	Theodore Collins
SSN:	191-09-7949
Last Residence:	16137 Mercer, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA
Born:	6 Feb 1903
Died:	May 1983
State (Year) SSN issued:	Pennsylvania (Before 1951)"

BillionGraves.com listed the following obituary for Theodore F. Collins dated on May 31, 1983, in the Sharon Herald, Sharon, Pennsylvania:

"Theodore F. "Ted" Collins

Theodore F. "Ted" Collins, Lackawannock Township, Mercer RD 1, died at 6:43 a.m. Monday (5-30-83) in Sharon General Hospital after a lengthy illness. He was 80.

Mr. Collins was born in Geneva, Pa., Feb. 6, 1903, to Frank and Emma Robinson Collins.

Before retiring in 1965, he had been employed at Sharon Steel Corp. for 47 years.

He was a member of Lebanon United Presbyterian Church, Greenfield.

Surviving are his wife, the former Lucille Dunham, whom he married Jan. 23, 1928; a daughter, Mrs. Lewis (Janet) Kostoff, Hartford, Ohio; two sons, Donald T., Sharon, and Richard E., Southington, Ohio; two sisters, Mrs. Irene Mohnkern, Lees-Summit, Mo., and Mrs. Richard (Marian) Shaffer, Union City, Pa.; seven grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by a brother, Homer, and a sister, Mrs. Opal Marstellar."

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Lucile E. Collins on January 20, 1999, in Trumbull County, Ohio:

"Name:	Lucile E Collins
	[Lucile E Dunham]
Birth Date:	6 Oct 1908
Birth Place:	Pennsylvania, United States
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Hispanic Origin:	Not Hispanic (Latino)
Residence Place:	Trumbull, Ohio, United States
Death Date:	20 Jan 1999
Death Time:	11:05 AM
Hospital of Death:	Out of State Hospital
Death Place:	Ohio, USA
Certificate:	401285
Age at Death:	90
Certifier:	Other
Filing Date:	21 Jan 1999
Hospital Status:	Other/Nursing Home
Injury in Ohio:	Yes
Type Place of Injury:	Unspecified Place
Social Security Number:	174-30-2595
Father's Surname:	Dunham
Mother's Maiden Name:	Turner
Education:	8
Primary Registration District:	9000"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lucile E. Collins on January 20, 1999:

"Name:	Lucile E. Collins
SSN:	174-30-2595
Last Residence:	44438 Masury, Trumbull, Ohio, USA
Born:	6 Oct 1908
Died:	20 Jan 1999
State (Year) SSN issued:	Pennsylvania (1954-1955)"

BillionGraves.com listed the following obituary for Lucille E. Collins, no date or newspaper listed:

"Homemaker was a member of Lebanon Presbyterian

Lucille E. Collins, 8425 Thomson-Sharpsville Road, Hartford, died at 11:05 a.m. Wednesday (1-20-99) in Nugent Convalescent Home, Hermitage, following an extended illness. She was 90.

Mrs. Collins was born Oct. 6, 1908, in Warren, Pa., to Bert and Nettie Turner Dunham.

She attended Pleasantville, Pa., schools.

A homemaker, Mrs. Collins was a member of Lebanon Presbyterian Church, Lackawannock Township.

Her husband, Theodore F. Collins, whom she married Jan. 23, 1928, is deceased.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Lewis (Janet C.) Kostoff, Hartford; five grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by two son, Richar E. and Donald; a grandson Randy Kostoff, two brothers, and two sisters.

Memorial contributions may be made to Lebanon Presbyterian Church, 2090 Mercer-West- Middlesex Road, Mercer 15137."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Theodore F. Collins and Lucile E. Collins in Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania:

"Theodore F. Lucile E.
1903 - 1983 1909 - 1999
Collins"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Donald Theodore Collins as a son of Theodore F. Collins and Lucille E. Dunham and his birth on April 19, 1929, in Sharon, Pennsylvania.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 also listed Richard Eugene Collins as a son of Theodore F. Collins and Lucille E. Dunham and his birth on August 24, 1931, in Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania.

d. Helen Irene (Collins) Mohnkern And Her Husband Charles Leslie Mohnkern

Helen Irene (Collins) Mohnkern was a daughter of Emma S. (Robinson) Collins and Frank S. Collins. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Emma S.[3])

The 1900 Census for Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Charles L. Mohnkern in the Lewis Mohnkern household on June 4, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in April 1898 in Pennsylvania.

The birth record of ____ Collins, daughter of Frank Collins and Emma (Robinson) Collins, was dated on April 28, 1908, in Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania:

"Commonwealth Of Pennsylvania
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth

Registration District No.	424
Primary Registration District No.	1210
File No.	56372
Registered No.	13
Place of Birth	
County of	Crawford
Borough of	Geneva
No.	
Full Name of Child	____ Collins
Sex of Child	F
Twin, Triplet, or Other?	
Number in order of birth	
Legitimate?	Yes
Date of Birth	Apr 28, 1908
Father	
Name	Frank Collins
Residence	Geneva
Color	white
Age at last Birthday	41
Birthplace	Greenwood Tp
Occupation	Laborer
Mother	
Name Before Marriage	Emma Robinson
Residence	Geneva
Color	white
Age at last Birthday	39
Birthplace	Pulaski Co Ky
Occupation	Housewife
Number of children of this mother	4th
Number of children, of this mother, now living	4

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, and that it occurred on Apr 28, 190__, at 11 AM.

Signature	A W. Clouse
Address	Geneva Pa
Filed	Apr 29, 1908
Registrar	G H Walp"

The 1910 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Hellen I. Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on May 2, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 2 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

The 1910 Census for Venanago County, Pennsylvania, listed Charles Mohnkern in the Louis Mohnkern household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 12 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Charles Leslie Mohnkern on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	3032
Order Number:	3191
1. Name:	Charles Leslie Mohnkern
2. Permanent Home Address:	106 Wabash Ave Oil City Venango Pa
3. Age:	20
4. Date of Birth:	Apr 13, 1898
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Pattern worker
17. Employer's Name:	Oil Well Supply Co. Imperial Works
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Oil City
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Elizabeth Mohnkern mother
20. Address:	106 Wabash Oil City Venango Pa

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Chas Leslie Mohnkern

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium

Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R H Stone

Date of Registration Sep 12, 1918

Local Board for Division No 7
County of Venango, State of Pa.
Oil City, Pa."

The 1920 Census for Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Irene Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on January 3, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 11 and born in Pennyslvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1909.

The 1920 Census for Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Charles L. Mohnkern in the D. Lewis Mohnkern household on January 14, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 21 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1899, and his occupation as pattern maker in shop.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles L. Mohnkern and Margaret M. Mohnkern in Oil City, Pennsylvania, in 1927 and his occupation as pattern maker at Oil Well Supply Company:

"Name:	Charles L Mohnkern
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1927
Street address:	108 Wabash av
Residence Place:	Oil City, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Pattern Maker Oil Well Supply Co
Spouse:	Margaret M Mohnkern
Publication Title:	Oil City, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1927"

The 1930 Census for Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Irene H. Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on May 22, 1930, her relationship as daughter, her age as 21 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1909, and her occupation as stenographer in office.

The 1930 Census for Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Charles L. Mohnkern with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Wabash Street	108	245	271	Charles L Mohnkern Margaret M Mohnkern Leonard C Mohnkern

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	4500	R	No
Wife				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes
F	W	35	M	27	No	Yes
M	W	2-3/12	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Draftsman	Oil Well Supply Wk	5V28	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that Charles Leslie Mohnkern was born in about 1898 and that Margaret M. (____) Mohnkern was born in about 1895 and that they were married in about 1922.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles L. Mohnkern and Margaret G. Mohnkern in Oil City, Pennsylvania, in 1930, 1936, and 1938 and his occupation as draftsman at Oil Well Supply Company:

"Name:	Charles L Mohnkern
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1930 & 1936 & 1938
Street address:	108 Wabash av
Residence Place:	Oil City, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Draftsman Oil Well Supply Co
Spouse:	Margaret G Mohnkern

Publication Title: Oil City, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1930 & 1936 & 1938"

The 1940 Census for Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Charles L. Mohnkern with the following household on April 16, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Wabash Avenue	108	189	O	5000	No

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Charles L. Mohnkern	Head	M	W	42	M
Margret G. Mohnkern	Wife	F	W	45	M
Leonard C Mohnkern	Son	M	W	12	S
Betty Jane Mohnkern	Daughter	F	W	9	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	H2	Pennsylvania	
No	7	Pennsylvania	
Yes	6	Pennsylvania	
Yes	2	Pennsylvania	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	Draftsman	Steel Mill
No	No	No	No	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
48	2310	No
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Charles Leslie Mohnkern was born in about 1898 and that Margaret M. (____) Mohnkern was born in about 1895.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Charles Leslie Mohnkern:

"Name:	Charles Leslie Mohnkern
Race:	White
Age:	44
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Oil City, Pennsylvania, USA
Birth Date:	13 Apr 1898
Residence Place:	Oil City, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA
Registration Date:	1942
Weight:	195
Complexion:	Light
Eye Color:	Blue
Hair Color:	Blonde
Height:	5 10
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
Charles Leslie Mohnkern	Self (Head)"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles L. Mohnkern and Margaret G. Mohnkern in Oil City, Pennsylvania, in 1942, 1943, and 1945 and his occupation as draftsman in 1942 and engineer in 1943 and 1945:

"Name:	Charles L Mohnkern
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1942 & 1943 & 1945
Street address:	108 Wabash av
Residence Place:	Oil City, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Draftsman in 1942 Engineer in 1943 & 1945
Spouse:	Margaret G Mohnkern
Publication Title:	Oil City, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1942 & 1943 & 1945"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Emma Collins dated on September 10, 1948, in The News-Herald, Franklin, Pennsylvania, and which listed Irene Collins as her daughter:

"Mrs. Emma Collins Honored at Dinner On 80th Birthday

A birthday dinner party honoring Mrs. Emma Collins of Plum Street, on the occasion of her 80th birthday anniversary, was given last evening by her granddaughter, Mrs. Ronald Wrhen, at the latter's home on Glenview Avenue, with 27 relatives and close friends of the honored guest attending.
. . . .
Mrs. Collins has five children living. They are Homer Collins, Meadville; Ted Collins, Mercer; Mrs. Opal Marsteller, Sharon; Mrs. Marian Shaffer, Franklin and Miss Irene Collins, at home.
. . . ."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles L. Mohnkern and Margaret G. Mohnkern in Oil City, Pennsylvania, in 1951, 1952, and 1954 and his occupation as engineer:

"Name:	Charles L Mohnkern
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1951 & 1952 & 1954
Street address:	108 Wabash av
Residence Place:	Oil City, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Draftsman in 1942 Engineer in 1943 & 1945
Spouse:	Margaret G Mohnkern
Publication Title:	Oil City, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1951 & 1952 & 1954"

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of H. I. Collins and Charles L. Mohnkern on January 19, 1973, in Dallas, Texas:

"Name:	Charles L Mohnkern
Gender:	Male
Age:	74
Birth Year:	abt 1899
Marriage Date:	19 Jan 1973
Marriage Place:	Dallas, Texas, USA
Spouse:	H I Collins
Spouse Gender:	Female
Spouse Age:	64"

Newspapers.com listed the following marriage announcement for Helen Irene Collins and Charles L. Mohnkern on January 19, 1973, in Dallas, Texas:

"Helen Collins Marries Texas Man

Announcement has been made of the marriage of Helen Irene Collins of 117 Plum St. and Charles L. Mohnkern of Dallas, Tex., January 19.

The ceremony was performed by Rev. Kenneth Dickson in the Cox Chapel of Highland Park United Methodist Church.

The couple is at home at 8704 Lochaven Drive, Dallas, Tex."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles Mohnkern in December 1977:

"Name:	Charles Mohnkern
SSN:	177-07-5780
Last Residence:	64063 Lees Summit, Jackson, Missouri, USA
Born:	13 Apr 1898
Last Benefit:	64063, Lees Summit, Jackson, Missouri, United States of America
Died:	Dec 1977
State (Year) SSN issued:	Pennsylvania (Before 1951)"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Charles L. Mohnkern dated on December 4,1977, in the Kansas City Star, Kansas City, Missouri:

"Charles l. Mohnkern

Charles L. Mohnkern, 79, of 1918 Cherry, Lee's Summit, died Saturday at Lakeside Hospital. He was born in Oil City, Pa., and lived in Dallas 22 years before moving here two years ago. He worked 42 years for U. S. Steel Corporation as a mechanical engineer and retired in 1962. He was a member of Lee's Summit Rotary Club and The Gideons. Mr. Mohnker was a member of the Lee's Summit United Methodist Church. He leaves his wife, Mrs. Irene Mohnkern of the home; a son Leonard C. Mohnkern, Terrell, Texas; a daughter,

Mrs. Elizabeth J. Nutter, Winfield, Kan.; three brothers, the Rev. Lloyd Mohnkern, Debeque, Colo.; Lee Mohnkern, Cleveland, and Earl Mohnkern, Warren, Pa.; a sister, Mrs. Edith Fox, Titusville, Pa.; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Langsford Chapel; burial in Lee's Summit Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 8 p.m. today at the chapel."

BillionGraves.com listed the obituary for Theodore F. Collins on May 31, 1983, in the Sharon Herald, Sharon, Pennsylvania, which identified Irene Mohnkern as his sister and a daughter of Frank and Emma Robinson Collins:

"Theodore F. "Ted" Collins

Theodore F. "Ted" Collins, Lackawannock Township, Mercer RD 1, died at 6:43 a.m. Monday (5-30-83) in Sharon General Hospital after a lengthy illness. He was 80.

Mr. Collins was born in Geneva, Pa., Feb. 6, 1903, to Frank and Emma Robinson Collins.
. . . .
Surviving are
. . . .
two sisters, Mrs. Irene Mohnkern, Lees-Summit, Mo., and Mrs. Richard (Marian) Shaffer, Union City, Pa.; seven grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by a brother, Homer, and a sister, Mrs. Opal Marstellar."

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Irene C. Mohnkern dated on May 23, 1993, in the Kansas City Star, Kansas City, Missouri:

"Irene C. Mohnkern

Irene C. Mohnkern. 85, died May 21, 1993, in the John Knox Village Care Center, Lee's Summit, where she lived.

Graveside services will be a 1 p.m. Monday at the Lee's Summit Cemetery. Mrs. Mohnkern was born in Geneva, Pa., and lived in Dallas before moving to this area 17 years ago. She was a secretary for 38 years for the United States Steel Co., retiring in 1973. She was a member of the Lee's Summit United Methodist Church. Survivors include a sister, Marion Shaffer of Kissimmee, Fla."

Newspaperarchives.com listed the following obituary for Irene Collins Mohnkern dated on May 25, 1993, in the Franklin News Herald, Franklin, Pennsylvania:

"Irene Collins Mohnkern

Irene Collins Mohnkern, 85, formerly of Oil City, died Friday, May 21, 1993, in John Knox Village in Lee's Summit, Mo.

Born April 28, 1908, in Geneva, she was a daughter of Frank and Emma Collins.

Mrs. Mohnkern had been an Oil City resident most of her life.

She was a graduate of the Pleasantville schools and Welch's Business College in Oil City.

Mrs. Mohnkern was employed for many years as a private secretary for Oilwell Division of U.S. Steel Corp. in Oil City.

She was married to Charles L. Mohnkern, who preceded her in death.

Survivors include a sister, Marian Shaffer of Kissimmee, Fla. and several nieces and nephews.

Her parents are deceased, along with two brothers.

Burial was made Monday in the Lee's Summit Cemetery.

Family members suggest that memorials be made to the Bethel United Methodist Church in Oil City."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Irene C. Mohnkern and Charles L. Mohnkern in Lee's Summit Historical Cemetery, Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri:

"Mohnkern

Irene C.	Charles L.
1908 - 1993	1898 - 1977"

e. Marian Elizabeth (Collins) Shaffer, Her Husband Richard Wallace Shaffer, And Her Descendants

Marian Elizabeth (Collins) Shaffer was a daughter of Emma S. (Robinson) Collins and Frank S. Collins. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Emma S.[3])

The confirmation record of Marian Elizabeth Collins was dated on April 10, 1914, at All Saints Episcopal Church, Lehighton, Carbon County, Pennsylvania:

"Confirmed.

Day and Date. April 10 1914 Good Friday Evening

No.	193
Name.	Marian Elizabeth Collins
Age.	1/1/00
Baptism.	Church
Bishop and Rector.	H E A Durell"

The 1920 Census for Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Marian Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on January 3, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 5 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1915.

The 1920 Census for Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Richard Shaffer in the Lester A. or H. Shaffer household on January 19, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 5/12 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1919.

The 1930 Census for Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Marion E. Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on May 22, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1915.

The 1930 Census for Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Richard W. Shaffer in the Lester A. Shaffer household on April 4, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1920.

The 1940 Census for Cook County, Illinois, listed Marian E. Collins in the Cook County Nurses Dormitory on April 22, 1940, her relationship as lodger, her age as 25 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1915, and her residence on April 1, 1935, in Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

The 1940 Census for Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Richard W. Shaffer in the Lester A. Shaffer household on April 5, 1940, his relationship as son, his age as 20 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1920, his residence on April 1, 1935, in the same place, and his occupation as apprentice in machine shop.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Richard Wallace Shaffer:

"Name:	Richard Wallace Shaffer
Race:	White
Age:	21
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA
Birth Date:	23 Jul 1919
Residence Place:	Franklin, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA

Registration Date:	1940
Employer:	Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co
Weight:	145
Complexion:	Dark
Eye Color:	Blue
Hair Color:	Brown
Height:	5 7
Next of Kin:	Gertrude Ellen Shaffer
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
Richard Wallace Shaffer	Self (Head)
Gertrude Ellen Shaffer	Mother"

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Richard W. Shaffer:

"Name:	Richard W Shaffer
Birth Year:	1919
Race:	White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country:	Pennsylvania
State of Residence:	Pennsylvania
County or City:	Venango
Enlistment Date:	31 May 1945
Enlistment State:	Pennsylvania
Enlistment City:	Pittsburgh
Branch:	No branch assignment
Branch Code:	No branch assignment
Grade:	Private
Grade Code:	Private
Term of Enlistment:	Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component:	Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source:	Civil Life
Education:	4 years of high school
Civil Occupation:	Toolmakers and die sinkers and setters
Marital status:	Married
Height:	00
Weight:	003"

Pennsylvania, Veteran Compensation Application Files, WW II, 1950-1966, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Richard W. Shaffer:

"Application For World War II Compensation - To Be Used By Honorably Discharged Veteran Or Person Still In Service

1 - Name of Applicant	Richard W. Shaffer
2 - Address to Which Check and Mail is to be Sent.	27 Wood St Franklin Venango Pa.
3 - Date and Place of Birth.	July 23 1919 Franklin Venango Pa.
4 - Name Under Which Applicant Served in World War II.	Richard W. Shaffer
5 - Date of Beginning and Date of Ending of Each Period of Service Between December 7, 1941, and March 2, 1946 During Which Applicant Was In Domestic Service	
Date of Beginning	31 May 1945
Date of Ending	17 Nov. 1945
6 - Date of Beginning and Date of Ending of Each Period of Service Between December 7, 1941, and March 2, 1946 During Which Applicant Was In Foreign Service	
Date of Beginning	18 Nov 1945
Date of Ending	2 Mar. 1946
7 - Date and Place Applicant Entered Active Service.	May 31 1945 Pittsburgh, Pa.
8 - Service or Serial Numbers Assigned To Applicant.	33 972 199
9 - Date and Place Where Applicant Was Separated From Active Service.	Oct 24 1946 Fort Dix, New Jersey
10 - Is Applicant Now Serving In Armed Forces On Active Duty?	No
11 - Mark "X" Above Name To Indicate Sex and Branch of Service	Male Army
12 - Applicant's Residence At Time of Entry Into Active Service.	27 Wood Franklin Venango Pa.
13 - Applicant Was Registered Under Selective Service As Follows.	District Board No. 1 Franklin Venango Pa.
14 - Did Applicant Apply For, or Receive From Any State, or From Any of the Allies of the United States, A Bonus or Gratuitous Payment Based Upon His (Her) Service in the Armed Forces of the United States or Her Allies During World War II?	No
15 - Names and Addresses of Beneficiaries.	Marian E. Shaffer 27 Wood Franklin Venango Pa.

Full Name, Address and Age of Minor Living Child or Children.	Richard Craig Shaffer 27 Wood Franklin Venango Pa. 22 months
Full Name of Living Mother and Father and Address.	Gertrude E Shaffer 17 Hazel St Franklin Pa. Lester A. Shaffer 17 Hazel St Franklin Pa.

. . . .

18 - The Applicant, Whose Signature Appears Below, Applies To The Adjutant General Of The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, For World War II Compensation As Authorized By Act 248 Approved June 11, 1947 - P. L. 565.

Date of Application	2/21/50
Signature of Applicant	Richard W. Shaffer

County Of Venango)
State Of Pennsylvania) ss.

Personally appeared before me E G Bolmer, a Notary Public in and for the aforesaid County and State, the above named applicant, who being properly sworn or affirmed, states that he or she is the person who has signed this application, and that he or she is familiar with the contents thereof and that they are true to the best ofhis or her knowledtge, information and belief.

E G Solmer Alderman
Notary Public

Subscribed and Sworn to This 21st Day Of February, 1950."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Emma Collins dated on September 10, 1948, in The News-Herald, Franklin, Pennsylvania, and which listed Maran Shaffer as her daughter:

"Mrs. Emma Collins Honored at Dinner On 80th Birthday

A birthday dinner party honoring Mrs. Emma Collins of Plum Street, on the occasion of her 80th birthday anniversary, was given last evening by her granddaughter, Mrs. Ronald Wrhen, at the latter's home on Glenview Avenue, with 27 relatives and close friends of the honored guest attending.

. . . .

Mrs. Collins has five children living. They are Homer Collins, Meadville; Ted Collins, Mercer; Mrs. Opal Marsteller, Sharon; Mrs. Marian Shaffer, Franklin and Miss Irene Collins, at home.

. . . ."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Richard W. Shaffer and Marian E. Shaffer in Frankiln, Pennsylvania, in 1951 and 1953 and his occupation as toolmaker:

"Name:	Richard W Shaffer
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1951 & 1953
Street address:	27 Wood RG
Residence Place:	Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Toolmkr
Spouse:	Marian E Shaffer
Publication Title:	Franklin, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1951 & 1953"

BillionGraves.com listed the obituary for Theodore F. Collins on May 31, 1983, in the Sharon Herald, Sharon, Pennsylvania, which identified Marian (Collins) Shaffer as his sister and a daughter of Frank and Emma Robinson Collins:

"Theodore F. "Ted" Collins

Theodore F. "Ted" Collins, Lackawannock Township, Mercer RD 1, died at 6:43 a.m. Monday (5-30-83) in Sharon General Hospital after a lengthy illness. He was 80.

Mr. Collins was born in Geneva, Pa., Feb. 6, 1903, to Frank and Emma Robinson Collins.
. . . .
Surviving are
. . . .
two sisters, Mrs. Irene Mohnkern, Lees-Summit, Mo., and Mrs. Richard (Marian) Shaffer, Union City, Pa.; seven grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by a brother, Homer, and a sister, Mrs. Opal Marstellar."

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Richard Wallace Shaffer on August 27, 1992 in Osceola County, Florida:

"Name:	Richard Wallace Shaffer
Race:	White
Age at Death:	73
Birth Date:	23 Jul 1919
Death Date:	27 Aug 1992
Death Place:	Osceola, Florida, United States"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Richard W. Shaffer on August 27, 1992:

"Name: Richard W. Shaffer
SSN: 211-03-4179
Last Residence: 16438 Union City, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA
Born: 23 Jul 1919
Died: 27 Aug 1992
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Richard Wallace Shaffer:

"Name: Richard Wallace Shaffer
[Richard W Shaffer]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 23 Jul 1919
Birth Place: Franklin, Pennsylvania
Death Date: 27 Aug 1992
Father: Lester A Shaffer
Mother: Gertrude E Clair
SSN: 211034179
Signature on SSN Card: Dick Shaffer
Relationship of Signature: Signature name differs from NH's name.
Notes: Jun 1937: Name listed as RICHARD WALLACE SHAFFER; 03 Sep 1992: Name listed as RICHARD W SHAFFER"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Richard Wallace Shaffer dated on August 29, 1992, in The Orlando Sentinel, Orlando, Florida:

"Richard Wallace Shaffer, 73, 113 Lake Villa Way, Kissimmee, died Thursday, Aug. 27. Mr. Shaffer was a supervisor and tool and die maker for Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co. Born in Franklin, Pa., he moved to Central Florida in 1980. He was a member of Seneca Methodist Church, Pennsylvania. He was an Army veteran of World War II. Survivors: wife, Marian E.; daughter, Janis Deemer, Kissimmee; son, Richard Craig, Kissimmee; sister, Nancy Sherburn, Newark, Ohio; four grandchildren. Beacon Cremation Service of Central Florida, Orlando."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Marian E. Shaffer on September 15, 2004:

"Name: Marian E. Shaffer
SSN: 162-34-3915
Last Residence: 16301 Oil City, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA
Born: 3 Jul 1914
Last Benefit: 34743, Kissimmee, Osceola, Florida, United States of America

Died:	15 Sep 2004
State (Year) SSN issued:	Pennsylvania (1958-1960)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Marian Elizabeth Shaffer on September 15, 2004:

"Name:	Marian Elizabeth Shaffer [Marian E Shaffer] [Marian Elizabeth Collins]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	3 Jul 1914
Birth Place:	Geneva Crawf, Pennsylvania
Death Date:	15 Sep 2004
Father:	Frank S Collins
Mother:	Emma S Robinson
SSN:	162343915
Notes:	Jun 1959: Name listed as MARIAN ELIZABETH SHAFFER; 25 Sep 2004: Name listed as MARIAN E SHAFFER"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Richard W. Shaffer and Marian E. Shaffer in Sunset Hill Memorial Park, Cranberry, Venango County, Pennsylvania:

"Shaffer
Richard W.
1919 - 1992
Together Forever
Marian E.
1914 - 2004"

12. Narlena C. Or J. (Robinson Or Roberson) Woods, Her Husband John Edson Woods, And Her Descendants

Narlena C. or J. (Robinson or Roberson) Woods was a daughter of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2])

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Narlena C. Roberson in the James Roberson household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

The marriage record of Lena Robinson and John E. Woods was dated on August 2, 1894, in Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Polk

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between John E. Woods of Bolivar County of Polk and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Lena Robinson of Bolivar in the County of Polk and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto fixed, at my office in the Bolivar this 2" day of August 1894

C S McKinney
Recorder

State of Missouri,)
County of Polk.) ss.

This is to Certify that the undersigned minister of the Gospel did at Bolivar Mo in said County, on the 2 day of August A.D. 1894, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

R E L Bunks

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 3d day of August A. D. 1894 at 9 o'clock and ___ minutes A.M.

C S McKinney
Recorder"

The 1900 Census for Osceola County, Iowa, listed John E. Woods with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		69	69	John E Woods
				Lena Woods
				Lizzie Robinson

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced

Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M
Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M
Sister in law	W	F	Feb	1867	33	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
5	.	.	Iowa	Iowa	Minnesota
5	0	0	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	71
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Narlena C. or J. (Robinson) Woods was born in May 1873 and that John Edson Woods was born in January 1873.

Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Hasel M. Woods, daughter of John E. Woods and Lena Robinson, on July 4, 1900, in Goewey, Osceola County, Iowa:

"Name:	Hasel M Woods
Birth Date:	4 Jul 1900
Birth Place:	Goewey, Osceola, Iowa
Father:	John E Woods

Mother: Lena Robinson
FHL Film Number: 1255711"

Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999 also listed the birth of R. Woods, son of John E. Woods and Lena Robinson, on December 20, 1903, in Goewey, Osceola County, Iowa:

"Name: R Woods
Birth Date: 20 Dec 1903
Birth Place: Goewey, Osceola, Iowa
Father: John E Woods
Mother: Lena Robinsson
FHL Film Number: 1255711"

Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999 also listed the birth of Mildred Woods, daughter of John Woods and Helena J. Robinson, on March 23, 1909, in Baker Township, Iowa:

"Name: Mildred Woods
Birth Date: 23 Mar 1909
Birth Place: Baker Twp, Iowa, United States
Father: John Woods
Mother: Helena J Robinson
FHL Film Number: 1255711"

The 1910 Census for Osceola County, Iowa, listed John Woods with the following household on April 26, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
7			19	19	John Woods Lena Woods Hazel Woods Ray Woods Delbert Woods Mildred Woods

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	37	M1	16	.	.
Wife	F	W	37	M1	16	4	4
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1-1/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Iowa	Pennsylania	Iowa		
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		
Iowa	Iowa	Kentucky		
Iowa	Iowa	Kentucky		
Iowa	Iowa	Kentucky		
Iowa	Iowa	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		.	.	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	16			

This record indicates that Narlena C. or J. (Robinson) Woods and John Edson Woods were born in about 1873.

The 1915 States Census for County, Iowa, listed John E. Woods with the following information:

Name	John E Woods
Age	42
County	
P.O.	Clemons
Town or Township	
Ward	
Occupation	farmer
Months in 1914 Unemployed	
Total earnings for 1914 from Occupation	$600
Extent of Education	
Common	8
Grammar	
High School	
College	
Birth Place	Iowa
Do you own your home or farm	
Incumbrances on farm or	

home	
Value of farm or home	$2,500
Military Service	
Church Affiliation	Christian
Father's Birthplace	Penn
Mothers' Birthplace	Iowa
Remarks	
Signed	George Alexander Assessor

Card No.	534
Sex	Male
Color	white
Married, Widowed, Single, Divorced	Married
Months in School 1914	
Read	yes
Write	yes
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot	
If Foreign Born are you Naturalized	
Years in U.S.	
Years in Iowa	42"

The 1915 States Census for County, Iowa, also listed Lena Woods with the following information:

Name	Lena Woods
Age	42
County	
P.O.	Clemons
Town or Township	Minerva
Ward	
Occupation	
Months in 1914 Unemployed	
Total earnings for 1914 from Occupation	
Extent of Education	
Common	8
Grammar	
High School	
College	
Birth Place	Kentucky
Do you own your home or farm	
Incumbrances on farm or home	
Value of farm or home	

Military Service	
Church Affiliation	Christian
Father's Birthplace	Virginia
Mothers' Birthplace	Virginia
Remarks	
Signed	George Alexander Assessor

Card No.	505
Sex	Female
Color	white
Married, Widowed, Single, Divorced	Married
Months in School 1914	
Read	yes
Write	yes
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot	
If Foreign Born are you Naturalized	
Years in U.S.	42
Years in Iowa	14"

The 1920 Census for Wayne County, Iowa, listed John E. Woods with the following household on January 22, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
87			1113	126	John E. Woods Lena J. Woods Hazel M. Woods Ray R. Woods Delbert L. Woods Mildred E. Woods

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	46	M
Wife			F	W	46	M
Daughter			F	W	19	S
Son			M	W	16	S
Son			M	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Iowa		Iowa		Iowa	
Kentucky		Virginia		Virginia	
Iowa		Iowa		Kentucky	
Iowa		Iowa		Kentucky	
Iowa		Iowa		Kentucky	
Iowa		Iowa		Kentucky	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	108
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Narlena C. or J. (Robinson) Woods and John Edson Woods were born in about 1874.

The 1925 State Census for County, Iowa, listed John Woods, Jr., with the following household on January 1, 1925:

Names	Relationship	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Single Married, Widowed or Divorced
John Woods Jr	Head	M	W	53	M
Lena Woods	Wife	F	W	52	M
Mildred Woods	Daughter	F	W	15	S
Delbert Woods	Son	M	W	18	S

Home Owned Or Rented
R

This record indicates that Narlena C. or J. (Robinson) Woods was born in about 1873 and that John Edson Woods was born in about 1872.

The 1930 Census for Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa, listed John E. Woods with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Franklin St.	308	223	225	John E Woods Lena J. Woods Garland Woods Mildred ab.(?) Woods

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	15		No
Wife				
Grandson				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes
F	W	56	M	21	No	Yes
M	W	5	S	.	Yes	.
F	W	20	S	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Iowa	Pennsylvania	United States
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
Iowa	Iowa	Iowa
Iowa	Iowa	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						.
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Cabinet Maker	Furniture	0542	Yes	
Weaving	At Home	7759	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that Narlena C. or J. (Robinson) Woods and John Edson Woods were born in about 1874.

The 1940 Census for Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, listed John E. Woods with the following household on April 3, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Franklin Stret	1008	41	O	5000	no

Name	Relation	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
John E. Woods	Head	M	W	66	M
Lena Woods	Wife	F	W	67	M
Ray R. Woods	Son	M	W	36	S

Education: Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	6	Iowa	
no	6	Kentucky	
no	H.4	Iowa	

Residence, April 1, 1935: City	County	State
Same House	Des Moines	Iowa
Same House	Des Moines	Iowa
Same House	Des Moines	Iowa

Employment: Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Salesman	Machine Mfg

Employment (cont'd): Weeks Worked	Income: Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
.	.	yes
.	.	yes
52	2640	yes

This record indicates that Narlena C. or J. (Robinson) Woods was born in about 1873 and that John Edson Woods was born in about 1874.

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following obituary of John E. Woods dated on August 26, 1942, in the Burlington Daily Hawk Eye Gazette:

"John Woods Dies at Home Today

John E. Woods, 69, 1008 Franklin street, died in his home at 11:15 a. m. today following a four-year illness. A carpenter, Woods was born in Jackson county, Jan. 16, 1873, and lived in Burlington 12 years.

He was the son of John C. and Magnolia Baker Woods and married Lena Robnison of Tulaska county, Ky., Aug. 2, 1894, in Bolivar, Mo. Woods was a member of the First Methodist Church.

Surviving are four children, Mrs. Hazel Schwilk, Galesburg; Mrs. Mildred Ward, Klamath Falls, Ore.; Ray R., Pittsburgh, Pa., and Delbert L., Gary, Ind.

Funeral services will be conducted from Giles' funeral home at 1:30 p. m. Friday with burial in Aspen Grove cemetery, Dr. W. T. Smith officiating."

Newspapers.com listed the following sale announcement for the estate of John Woods dated on November 6, 1942, in The Courier, Waterloo, Iowa:

"Enitre Closing-Out Sale!

On account of the death of John Woods, we the undersigne, will hold a closing-out sale on the Woods farm located 5 miles southwest of Fairbank, 5 miles northeast of Dunkerton or 9 miles north of Jesup, on Monday, Nov. 9 - Starting at 12:30 Sharp
232 - Head of Livestock - 232

3 Horses
. . . .
74 Head of Cattle
. . . .
100 Hens and 100 Pullets
. . . .
155 Head of Hogs
. . . .
Hay and Grain
. . . .
Machinery
. . . .
Trumbauer Lunch Wagon on Grounds Fay Miller, Independence Ia. Auct
Fairbank State Bank, Clerk Usual Terms

Mrs. John Woods and F. J. Woods"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Edson Woods in Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa:

"John Edson Woods

Birth	16 Jan 1873 Jackson County, Iowa, USA
Death	26 Aug 1942 (aged 69) Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, USA
Burial	Aspen Grove Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, USA
Plot	319 055 12
Memorial ID	130610932"

Newspapers.com listed the obituary for Emma Robinson Collins on December 5, 1952, in The News-Herald, Franklin, Pennsylvania, and identified Lena Woods as Emma's sister:

"Obituary

Mrs. Frank Collins.

Funeral services for Mrs. Emma Robinson Collins, 84, widow of Frank Collins, who died at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in her home, 117 Plum Street,
. . . .
A daughter of the late James and Katherine Wright Robinson, she was born in Somerset, Ky., Sept. 9, 1868, and spent much of her early life in that vicinity.
. . . .
She is survived also by eleven grandchildren and a sister, Mrs. Lena Woods, of Burlington, Ia.,
. . . ."

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following news article regarding Lena Woods dated on October 13, 1955, in the Burlington Hawk Eye Gazette:

"Keeps Her Out Of Mischief

Mrs. Lena Woods, 82, Busy With Handicraft Hobbies

According to Mrs. Lena J. Woods, 82, resident of the King's Daughters home for old people, 628 E. Leebrick, just because a person is unable to get around normally is no reason to be resigned to a life of uninteresting inactivity.

Mrs. Woods, who has lived at the home nearly seven years, is partially crippled with rheumatism, and finds moving about difficult. But her hands are far from inactive, as she keeps busy with numerous handicraft hobbies.
. . . .

In her room at the KD home, she weaves baskets, trays, plaques. She knits, crochets, makes hot pads. She makes shellwork jewelry. And she hooks yarn rugs.

Mrs. Woods sells many of her objects of handiwork, gives many of them away. She also keeps her four children, four grandchildren and four great grandchildren supplied with hand-made clothing and gifts. During World Wars I and II she applied her hands to knitting sweaters, socks, helmet liners, afghans and wash cloths for servicemen.
. . . ."

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following obituary for Norlena Woods dated on March 19, 1956, in the Burlington Hawk Eye Gazette:

"Mrs. John Woods

Mrs. John E. (Norlena) Woods, a resident of Burlington since 1931, died Sunday at 3:10 p.m. in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Hazel M. Schwilck, at Galesburg, Ill.

Mrs. Woods had been a resident of the King's Daughters home in Burlington where she pursued her hobbies of making baskets, hooked rugs and needlework. She was of the Methodist faith.

Following a severe illness, she was convalescing at the home of her daughter when she died.

Mrs. Woods was born near Somerset, Ky, May 17, 1873, the daughter of James and Norlena Wright Robinson. Aug 2, 1892, she married John E. Woods in Bolivar, Mo. He died Aug. 26, 1942.

Surviving are two sons, Ray, of Detroit, and Delbert of Gary, Ind.; two daughters, Mrs. Schwilck of Galesburg and Mildred E. Woods of Palo Alto, Calif.; seven grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Services will be Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. at Giles funeral home. Dr. George Hunt will officiate. Burial will be in Aspen Grove cemetery. The family will be at the funeral home this evening between 7 and 9 o'clock."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Norlena J. Robinson Woods in Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa:

"Norlena J. Robinson Woods

Birth	17 May 1873 Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, USA
Death	18 Mar 1956 (aged 82) Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois, USA

Burial	Aspen Grove Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, USA
Plot	319 055 11
Memorial ID	130611087"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Narlena C. or J. (Robinson) Woods and John Edson Woods were the following:

1) Hazel Magnolia (Woods) Schwilck, born on July 4, 1900, or in about 1901 in Sibley, Osceola County, Iowa,

2) Ray R. Woods, born on December 20, 1893, or on December 20, 1904, or in about 1905 in Osceola County, Iowa,

3) Delbert Leon Woods, born on June 18, 1906, or in about 1907 in Sibley, Osceola County, Iowa, and

4) Mildred Ellen (Woods) (Ward) Arganbright, born on March 23, 1909, or in about 1910 in Osceola County, Iowa.

a. Hazel Magnolia (Woods) Schwilck, Her Husband Gerald Alfred Schwilck, And Her Descendants

Hazel Magnolia (Woods) Schwilck was a daughter of Narlena C. or J. (Robinson) Woods and John Edson Woods. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Narlena J.[3])

Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Gerald A. Schwelck, son of Jacob P. Schwelck and Gertrude Crawford, on February 7, 1898, in Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa:

"Name:	Gerald A Schwelck
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	7 Feb 1898
Birth Place:	Corydon, Wayne, Iowa
Christening Place:	Wayne, Iowa
Father:	Jacob P Schwelck
Mother:	Gertrude Crawford
FHL Film Number:	1009082"

The 1900 Census for Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa, listed Gerald A. Schwilck in the Jacob Schwilck household on June 4, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in February 1898 in Iowa.

Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Hasel M. Woods, daughter of John E. Woods and Lena Robinson, on July 4, 1900, in Goewey, Osceola County, Iowa:

"Name:	Hasel M Woods
Birth Date:	4 Jul 1900
Birth Place:	Goewey, Osceola, Iowa
Father:	John E Woods
Mother:	Lena Robinson
FHL Film Number:	1255711"

The 1910 Census for Osceola County, Iowa, listed Hazel Woods in the John Woods household on April 26, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 9 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

The 1910 Census for Wayne County, Iowa, listed Gerald Schwilck in the Jake P. Schwilck household on May 10, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 12 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

The 1915 States Census for County, Iowa, listed Hazel Woods with the following information:

Name	Hazel Woods
Age	14
County	Marshall
P.O.	Clemons
Town or Township	Minerva
Ward	
Occupation	
Months in 1914 Unemployed	
Total earnings for 1914 from Occupation	
Extent of Education	
Common	8
Grammar	
High School	
College	
Birth Place	Iowa
Do you own your home or farm	
Incumbrances on farm or home	
Value of farm or home	
Military Service	
Church Affiliation	Christian
Father's Birthplace	Iowa

Mothers' Birthplace	Kentucky
Remarks	
Signed	George Alexander Assessor

Card No.	536
Sex	Female
Color	White
Married, Widowed, Single, Divorced	Single
Months in School 1914	High 9
Read	yes
Write	yes
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot	
If Foreign Born are you Naturalized	
Years in U.S.	
Years in Iowa	14"

The 1915 States Census for County, Iowa, also listed Gerold A. Schwilck with the following information:

Name	Gerold A Schwilck
Age	17
County	Wayne
P.O.	Corydon
Town or Township	Benton
Ward	
Occupation	Farmer
Months in 1914 Unemployed	
Total earnings for 1914 from Occupation	
Extent of Education	
Common	8
Grammar	
High School	
College	
Birth Place	Iowa
Do you own your home or farm	
Incumbrances on farm or home	
Value of farm or home	
Military Service	
Church Affiliation	
Father's Birthplace	Ohio
Mothers' Birthplace	Iowa
Remarks	
Signed	L. Gunn(?)

Card No.	346
Sex	Female
Color	white
Married, Widowed, Single, Divorced	Single
Months in School 1914	
Read	yes
Write	yes
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot	
If Foreign Born are you Naturalized	
Years in U.S.	
Years in Iowa	13

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Gerald Alfred Schwilck on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	45
Order Number:	A 576
1. Name:	Gerald Alfred Schwilck
2. Permanent Home Address:	Route #1 Corydon Wayne Iowa
3. Age:	20
4. Date of Birth:	February 7th 1898
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer's Name:	J. P. Schwilck
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Route #1 Corydon Wayne Iowa
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	J. P. Schwilck
20. Address:	Route #1 Corydon Wayne Iowa

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Gerald Alfred Schwilck

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	light Brown
Color of hair	Dark Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

L. E. West

Date of Registration Sept. 12" 1918

Local Board for the County of Wayne State of Iowa
Corydon, Iowa”

The 1920 Census for Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa, listed Gerald Schwilck in the Frank H. Schwilck household on January 7, 1920, his relationship as nephew, his age as 21 and born in Iowa, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1920 Census for Wayne County, Iowa, listed Hazel M. Woods in the John E. Woods household on January 22, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 19 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

The marriage of Hazel M. Woods and Gerald A. Schwilck was dated on December 25, 1920, in Cincinnati, Appanoose County, Ohio:

"To the Secretary Of Iowa State Board Of Health
Return of Marriages in the County of Appanoose

1.	No. of License	10743
2.	Date of License	12-24-20
1.	By whom affidavit is made	Harry Schwilck
2.	By whom consent to marriage is given	
3.	Full Name of Groom	Gerald A Schwilck
4.	Place of Residence	Walnut City Ks
5.	Occupation	Farmer
6.	Groom's Age	23

7.	Color	white
8.	No. of Groom's Marriage	First
9.	Groom's place of birth	Corydon Iowa
10.	Groom's father's name	Jacob Schwilck
11.	Groom's mother's maiden name	Gertrude Crawford
12.	Full name of bride	Hazel M Woods
13.	Bride's maiden name, if a widow	
14.	Bride's place of residence	Cincinnati Ia.
15.	Bride's age	21
16.	Color	white
17.	No. of bride's marriage	First
18.	Bride's place of birth	Sibley Iowa
19.	Bride's father's full name	John Woods
20.	Bride's mother's full maiden name	Lena Robinson
21.	Where and when married	Cincinnati Ia Dec. 25 - 1920
22.	Witnesses	Mrs Gertrude Schwilck Mrs Lena Woods
23.	By whom married, name and office	J F. Bingaman, Minister
1.	Date of Return	."

The 1925 State Census for County, Iowa, listed Gerald Schwilck with the following household on January 1, 1925:

Names	Relationship	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Single Married, Widowed or Divorced
Gerald Schwilck	Head	M	W	26	M
Hazel Schwilck	Wife	F	W	24	M

This record indicates that Hazel Magnolia (Woods) Schwilck was born in about 1901 and that Gerald Alfred Schwilck was born in about 1899.

The 1930 Census for Wayne County, Iowa, listed Gerald A. Swilich with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		40	40	Gerald A Swilich Hazel M Swilich Gene L Swilich

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O		R	yes
wife				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	32	M	22	no	yes
F	W	29	M	19	no	yes
M	W	4	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Iowa	Ohio	Iowa
Iowa	Iowa	Kentucky
Iowa	Iowa	Iowa

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Grain Stock	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		35

This record indicates that Hazel Magnolia (Woods) Schwilck was born in about 1901 and that Gerald Alfred Schwilck was born in about 1898.

The 1940 Census for Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois, listed Gerald A. Schwilck with the following household on April 11, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
W. Tosey	1402	113	O	4000	Yes

Name	Relation	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Gerald A Schwilck	Head	M	W	42	M
Hazel Schwilck	Wife	F	W	39	M
Gene L Schwilck	Son	M	W	14	S

Education: Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	8	Iowa	
No	H-4	Iowa	
Yes	H-1	Iowa	

Residence, April 1, 1935: City	County	State
same place		
same place		
same place		

Employment: Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	Feed Grinder	Farming Trade
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	No	No	.	.

Employment (cont'd): Weeks Worked	Income: Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	0	Yes
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Hazel Magnolia (Woods) Schwilck was born in about 1901 and that Gerald Alfred Schwilck was born in about 1898.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Gerald A. Schwilck and Hazel M. Schwilck in Galesburg, Illinois, in 1943 and his occupation as feed mill:

"Name:	Gerald A Schwilck
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1943 & 1946
Street address:	Do
Residence Place:	Galesburg, Illinois, USA
Occupation:	Feed Mill
Spouse:	Hazel M Schwilck
Publication Title:	Galesburg, Illinois, City Directory, 1943 & 1946"

Newspaperarchive.com listed the obituary for Norlena Woods on March 19, 1956, in the Burlington Hawk Eye Gazette and which listed Hazel Schwilck as her daughter:

"Mrs. John Woods

Mrs. John E. (Norlena) Woods, a resident of Burlington since 1931, died Sunday at 3:10 p.m. in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Hazel M. Schwilck, at Galesburg, Ill.
. . . .
Mrs. Woods was born near Somerset, Ky, May 17, 1873, the daughter of James and Norlena Wright Robinson. Aug 2, 1892, she married John E. Woods in Bolivar, Mo. He died Aug. 26, 1942.

Surviving are two sons, Ray, of Detroit, and Delbert of Gary, Ind.; two daughters, Mrs. Schwilck of Galesburg and Mildred E. Woods of Palo Alto, Calif.; seven grandchildren and four great grandchildren.
. . . ."

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Gerald A. Schwilck dated September 23, 1978, in the Journal Star, Peoria, Illinois:

"Gerald Schwilck

Galesburg - Gerald A. Schwilck, 80, a former resident here, died Thursday at Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

He was born in Corydon, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1898. He married Hazel Woods.

Survivors: his wife, Webster Groves, Mo.; one son, Dr. Gene Schwilck, Webster Groves, Mo.; one sister, Mrs. Grace Greenley, Ottumwa, Iowa; two grandchildren.

Visitation: 7 to 9 p.m. tomorrow at Hinchliff-Pearson-WEst Chapel.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Monday at the chapel. Burial: Oak Lawn Memorial Gardens.

Memorials: Heart Fund"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Gerald A. Schwilck dated September 24, 1978 in the St. Louis Post-Dispatch, St. Louis, Missouri:

"Schwilck

Schwilck, Gerald A., Webster Groves, Thurs., Sept. 21, 1978, beloved husband of Hazel Schwilck, father of Gene Schwilck, dear father-in-law of Celeste Schwilck, dear brother of Grace Greenlee of Ottumwa, Iowa, dear broother-in-law, father-in-law, grandfather and uncle.

Services Mon., 10:30 a.m. from Hinchliff, Pearsen & West Funeral Home, Galesburg, Ill. If desired, contributions may be made to St. Louis Heart Fund. Visitation Sun. 7 to 9 p.m. in Galesburg, Ill. Gerber Chapel Service."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Hazel M. Schwilck on December 16, 1988:

"Name:	Hazel M. Schwilck
SSN:	344-52-2806
Last Residence:	63119 Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri, USA
Born:	4 Jul 1900
Died:	16 Dec 1988
State (Year) SSN issued:	Illinois (1971)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Hazel Magnolia Schwilck on December 16, 1988:

"Name:	Hazel Magnolia Schwilck [Hazel M Schwilck] [Hazel Magnolia Woods]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	4 Jul 1900
Birth Place:	Asceola, Iowa
Death Date:	16 Dec 1988
Father:	John E Woods
Mother:	Lena Robinson
SSN:	344522806
Notes:	Jul 1971: Name listed as HAZEL MAGNOLIA SCHWILCK; 29 Dec 1988: Name listed as HAZEL M SCHWILCK"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Hazel M. Schwilck dated

December 21, 1988, in the St. Louis Post-Dispatch, St. Louis, Missouri:

> "Schwilck, Hazel M., Webster Groves, Fri., Dec. 16, 1988, beloved wife of the late Gerald A. Schwilck, dear mother of Gene L. Schwilck, dear mother-in-law and grandmother.
>
> Private family graveside services were held Mon. at Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Galesburg, Il. Arrangements by Gerber Chapel."

World Biographical Encyclopedia, Inc. available at https://prabook.com/web/, in its biography of Gene Leroy Schwilck stated that he was the son of Gerald Alfred and Hazel (Woods) Schwilck and was born on december 2, 1925, in Corydon, Iowa.

b. Ray R. Woods And His Wife B. Marjorie (Jackson) Woods

Ray R. Woods was a son of Narlena C. or J. (Robinson) Woods and John Edson Woods. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Narlena J.[3])

Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999 also listed the birth of R. Woods, son of John E. Woods and Lena Robinson, on December 20, 1903, in Goewey, Osceola County, Iowa:

"Name:	R Woods
Birth Date:	20 Dec 1903
Birth Place:	Goewey, Osceola, Iowa
Father:	John E Woods
Mother:	Lena Robinsson
FHL Film Number:	1255711"

The 1910 Census for Osceola County, Iowa, listed Ray Woods in the John Woods household on April 26, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1904.

The 1915 States Census for County, Iowa, listed Ray Woods with the following information:

Name	Ray Woods
Age	10
County	Marshall
P.O.	Clemons
Town or Township	Minerva
Ward	
Occupation	
Months in 1914 Unemployed	
Total earnings for 1914 from Occupation	
Extent of Education	

Common	5
Grammar	
High School	
College	
Birth Place	Iowa
Do you own your home or farm	
Incumbrances on farm or home	
Value of farm or home	
Military Service	
Church Affiliation	Christian
Father's Birthplace	Iowa
Mothers' Birthplace	Kentucky
Remarks	
Signed	George Alexander Assessor

Card No.	537
Sex	Male
Color	white
Married, Widowed, Single, Divorced	Single
Months in School 1914	High 9
Read	yes
Write	yes
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot	
If Foreign Born are you Naturalized	
Years in U.S.	
Years in Iowa	11"

The 1920 Census for Wayne County, Iowa, listed Ray R. Woods in the John E. Woods household on January 22, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 16 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1904.

The 1930 Census for Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois, listed Ray R. Woods in the Asa B. Elmore household on April 4, 1930, his relationship as lodger, his age as 26 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1904, his marital status as single, and his occupation as welder for steam railroad.

The 1940 Census for Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, listed Ray R. Woods in the John E. Woods household on April 3, 1940, his relationship as son, his age as 36 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1904, his marital status as single, and his occupation as salesman of machine manufacturing.

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Ray R. Woods and B. Marjorie Jackson on May 17, 1944, in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan:

"Name:	Mr Ray R Woods
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	40
Birth Year:	abt 1904
Birth Place:	Melvin, Iowa
Residence Place:	Detroit
Father:	John Woods
Mother:	Lena Robinson
Spouse:	B Marjorie Jackson
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Age:	29
Birth Year:	abt 1915
Birth Place:	Springfield, Illinois
Residence Place:	Detroit
Father:	Joseph Jackson
Mother:	Margaret Saraka
License County:	Wayne
Marriage Date:	17 May 1944
Marriage Place:	Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
County File Number:	630138
State File Number:	309866"

Newspaperarchive.com listed the obituary for Norlena Woods on March 19, 1956, in the Burlington Hawk Eye Gazette and which listed Ray Woods as her son:

"Mrs. John Woods

Mrs. John E. (Norlena) Woods, a resident of Burlington since 1931, died Sunday at 3:10 p.m. in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Hazel M. Schwilck, at Galesburg, Ill.
. . . .
Mrs. Woods was born near Somerset, Ky, May 17, 1873, the daughter of James and Norlena Wright Robinson. Aug 2, 1892, she married John E. Woods in Bolivar, Mo. He died Aug. 26, 1942.

Surviving are two sons, Ray, of Detroit, and Delbert of Gary, Ind.; two daughters, Mrs. Schwilck of Galesburg and Mildred E. Woods of Palo Alto, Calif.; seven grandchildren and four great grandchildren.
. . . ."

Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death

of Marjorie G. Woods on December 13, 1974, in Wayne, Wayne County, Michigan:

"Name:	Marjorie G Woods
Birth Date:	19 Jul 1915
Death Date:	13 Dec 1974
Gender:	Female
Residence:	Westland, Wayne, Michigan
Place of Death:	Wayne, Wayne, Michigan"

Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996 also listed the death of Ray R. Woods on September 21, 1978, in Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan:

"Name:	Ray R Woods
Birth Date:	20 Dec 1904
Death Date:	21 Sep 1978
Gender:	Male
Residence:	Southfield, Oakland, Michigan
Place of Death:	Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ray Woods in September 1978:

"Name:	Ray Woods
SSN:	336-05-5232
Last Residence:	48075 Southfield, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Born:	20 Dec 1903
Died:	Sep 1978
State (Year) SSN issued:	Illinois (Before 1951)"

c. Delbert Leon Woods, His Wives Velma Ophelia (Haines) Woods And Mable P. (Mullen) Woods, And His Descendants

Delbert Leon Woods was a son of Narlena C. or J. (Robinson) Woods and John Edson Woods. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Narlena J.[3])

The 1910 Census for Osceola County, Iowa, listed Delbert Woods in the John Woods household on April 26, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1906.

The 1910 Census for Henry County, Iowa, listed Velma O. Haines in the Jonathan B. Haines household on May 10, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 4 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1906.

The 1915 States Census for County, Iowa, listed Delbert Woods with the following information:

Name	Delbert Woods
Age	8
County	Marshall
P.O.	Clemons
Town or Township	Minerva
Ward	
Occupation	
Months in 1914 Unemployed	
Total earnings for 1914 from Occupation	
Extent of Education	
Common	2
Grammar	
High School	
College	
Birth Place	Iowa
Do you own your home or farm	
Incumbrances on farm or home	
Value of farm or home	
Military Service	
Church Affiliation	Christian
Father's Birthplace	Iowa
Mothers' Birthplace	Kentucky
Remarks	
Signed	George Alexander Assessor

Card No.	538
Sex	Male
Color	White
Married, Widowed, Single, Divorced	Single
Months in School 1914	Public 9
Read	yes
Write	yes
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot	
If Foreign Born are you Naturalized	
Years in U.S.	
Years in Iowa	8

The 1915 States Census for County, Iowa, listed Velma Haines with the following information:

Name	Velma Haines
Age	9

County	Henry
P.O.	Mt Pleasant
Town or Township	Trenton
Ward	
Occupation	
Months in 1914 Unemployed	
Total earnings for 1914 from Occupation	
Extent of Education	
Common	4
Grammar	
High School	
College	
Birth Place	Iowa
Do you own your home or farm	
Incumbrances on farm or home	
Value of farm or home	
Military Service	
Church Affiliation	
Father's Birthplace	Iowa
Mothers' Birthplace	Iowa
Remarks	
Signed	Wm McBeth

Card No.	639
Sex	Female
Color	White
Married, Widowed, Single, Divorced	
Months in School 1914	Public 8
Read	yes
Write	yes
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot	
If Foreign Born are you Naturalized	
Years in U.S.	
Years in Iowa	9"

The 1920 Census for Henry County, Iowa, listed Velma Haines in the Cornelia Haines household on January 7, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1906.

The 1920 Census for Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Mable Mullen in the Thomas Mullen household on January 20, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and

her age as 5 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1915.

The 1920 Census for Wayne County, Iowa, listed Delbert L. Woods in the John E. Woods household on January 22, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 13 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1907.

The marriage of Delbert Leon Woods and Velma Ophelia Haines was dated on February 3, 1924, in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa:

"Iowa State Board Of Health
Return Of A Marriage To The Clerk Of The District Court 44-07855

1.	By whom affidavit, if any, is made	Cornelius Haines
2.	By whom consent to marriage is given	Parents of Groom
3.	Full Name of Groom	Delbert Leon Woods
4.	Place of Residence	Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
5.	Occupation	Mechanic
6.	Groom's Age next birthday	18
7.	Color	White
8.	Race	Caucasian
9.	No. of Groom's Marriage	1
10.	Groom's place of birth	Sibley, Ia.
11.	Groom's father's name	John Edison Woods
12.	Groom's mother's full maiden name	Lena Robinson
13.	Full name of Bride	Velma Ophelia Haines
14.	Bride's maiden name, if a widow	
15.	Bride's place of residence	Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
16.	Bride's age	19
17.	Color	White
18.	Race	Caucasian
19.	No. of bride's marriage	1
20.	Bride's place of birth	Trenton, Ia.
21.	Bride's father's full name	Jonathan B. Haines
22.	Bride's mother's full maiden name	Cornelia Allendan
21.	Where and when married	At Mother's Home
22.	Witnesses	Cornelia Haines; C. J. Scott
23.	By whom married, name and office	C. J. Hallman, Minister

We hereby certify that the information above given is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Delbert Woods

Velma Haines

I hereby certify that the above is a correct return of a marriage solemnized by me.

Dated at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. C. J. Hallman
this 3rd day of February, 1924 Minister"

The 1925 State Census for County, Iowa, listed Delbert Woods in the John Woods, Jr., household on January 1, 1925, his relationship as son, and his age as 18, indicating a date of birth in about 1907.

The death record of Paul Dwight Woods dated on October 15, 1926, in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa, listed his parents as D. L. Woods and M. Haynes and his birth April 7, 1926, in Iowa.

The death record of Velma O. Woods was dated on March 28, 1928, in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa:

"Standard Certificate Of Death 090-2491
Department Of Vital Statistics
State Of Iowa

1. Place of Death	
County	Wapello
State	Iowa
Registered No.	105
Township	Center
City	Ottumwa
No.	Ottumwa Hospital
2. Full Name	Velma O. Woods
(a) Residence No.	Ottumwa, Ia
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
6. Date of Birth	Aug. 14 - 1905
7. Age	22 Years 7 Months 14 Days
8. Occupation of Deceased	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Housewife
(b) General nature of Industry, Business, or establishment	
(c) Name of employer	
9. Birthplace	Iowa

Parents
10. Name of Father Jonathan Haynes
11. Birthplace of Father Iowa
12. Maiden Name of Mother Cornellis Allender
13. Birthplace of Mother Nebr.
14. Informant Mable Haynes Layne
(Address) Tacoma Ave Ottumwa, Ia
15. Filed 3-31, 1928
Registrar Mrs Ed Nye
Medical Certificate Of Death
16. Date of Death March 28 1928
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from March 16, 1928, to March 28, 1928, that I last saw h alive on March 28, 1928, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11-40 Am.
The cause of death was as follows: Septicemia
Contributory Pyrsalpiny(?)
18. Where was disease contracted if not a place of death?
Did an operation precede death No
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis? Clinical & laboratory
Signed W. E. Carlhey(?), M.D.
, 191
Address Ottumwa Ia
19. Place of Burial or Removal Corydon Cemetery
Date of Burial Marc 30th 1928
20. Undertaker Carl E. Johnson
Address Ottumwa Iowa"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Velma Woods and Paul Woods, infant, in Kirby Cemetery, Cambria, Wayne County, Iowa:

"Woods
Velma 1905 - 1928
Paul Infant 1927"

Delbert Leon Woods has not as yet been found in the 1930 Census.

The birth record of Robert Eugene Woods, son of Delbert Woods and Mabel Mullen, was dated on November 30, 1934, in Gary, Lake County, Indiana:

"State Of Indiana
Division Of Public Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Local No. 1635-30
Registered No. 45250

Place of birth

1. County of	Lake
Township of	Calumet
Town of or	
City of	Gary (No. Methodist Episcopal Hospital)
2. Full Name of Child	Robert Eugene Woods
3. Sex of Child	boy
4. Twin, Triplet, or other?	
5. Number in order of birth	
6. Premature	
Full Term	X
7. Legitimate?	Yes
Date of Birth	11 - 30 - 1934
Father	
9. Full Name	Delbert Woods
10. Postoffice Address	3rd & Buchanan % EJ&E
11. Color or Race	white
12. Age at last Birthday	28
13. Birthplace	Iowa
Occupation	
14. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	Welder
15. Industry or business	Ill. Steel Co
17. Total time spent in this work	1 year
Mother	
18. Full Maiden Name	Mabel Mullen
19. Postoffice Address	3rd & Buchanan
20. Color or Race	white
21. Age at last Birthday	20
22. Birthplace	Illinois
Occupation	
23. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	Housewife
24. Industry or business	Own home
25. Were precautions taken against ophthalmia neonatorum	yes Ag No 3
26. Number of children born to this mother	1
Number of children, of this mother, now living	1
(b) Born alive, but now dead	0
27. If stillborn, period of gestation	
28. Cause of stillbirth	

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Born alive at 8:50 A.M.

Signature	J Robert Doty MD Attending Physician
Address	Gary, Ind.
Filed	12-5 1934
Health Officer	D. V W M Behn"

The 1940 Census for Gary, Lake County, Indiana, listed Delbert Woods with the following household on April 2, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Grant St.	3921	2	R	25	No

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Delbert Woods	Head	M	W	33	M
Mable Woods	Wife	F	W	26	M
Garland Woods	Son	M	W	15	S
Robert Woods	Son	M	W	5	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
No	8	Corydon, Iowa	
No	H1	Modesto, Ill	
yes	6	Ottumwa Iowa	
no	.	Gary, Ind.	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Same Place		Indiana
Same Place		.
Same Place		.
Same Place		.

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	Acetyele Welder	Railroad
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	No	No	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
52	1800	No
0	0	No
0	0	No

This record indicates that Delbert Leon Woods was born in about 1907 and that Margaret P. (Mullen) Woods was born in about 1914.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Delbert L. Woods and Mabel Woods in Gary, Indiana, in 1941 and his occupation as welder:

"Name:	Delbert L Woods
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1941
Street address:	3921 Grant
Residence Place:	Gary, Indiana, USA
Occupation:	Welder
Spouse:	Mabel Woods
Publication Title:	Gary, Indiana, City Directory, 1941"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Delbert L. Woods and Mabel P. Woods in Gary, Indiana, in 1945 and his occupation as welder for the Elgin, Joliet & East Railroad Company:

"Name: Delbert L Woods
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1945
Street address: 1228 W 5th av apt 1
Residence Place: Gary, Indiana, USA
Occupation: Welder EJ & ERy
Spouse: Mabel P Woods
Publication Title: Gary, Indiana, City Directory, 1945"

Newspaperarchive.com listed the obituary for Norlena Woods on March 19, 1956, in the Burlington Hawk Eye Gazette and which listed Delbert Woods as her son:

"Mrs. John Woods

Mrs. John E. (Norlena) Woods, a resident of Burlington since 1931, died Sunday at 3:10 p.m. in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Hazel M. Schwilck, at Galesburg, Ill.
. . . .
Mrs. Woods was born near Somerset, Ky, May 17, 1873, the daughter of James and Norlena Wright Robinson. Aug 2, 1892, she married John E. Woods in Bolivar, Mo. He died Aug. 26, 1942.

Surviving are two sons, Ray, of Detroit, and Delbert of Gary, Ind.; two daughters, Mrs. Schwilck of Galesburg and Mildred E. Woods of Palo Alto, Calif.; seven grandchildren and four great grandchildren.
. . . ."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Delbert L. Woods and Mabel Woods in Gary, Indiana, in 1959 and his occupation as fireman for the Elgin, Joliet & East Railroad Company:

"Name: Delbert L Woods
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1959
Street address: 450 Buchanan
Residence Place: Gary, Indiana, USA
Occupation: Fireman EJ & ERy
Spouse: Mabel Woods
Publication Title: Gary, Indiana, City Directory, 1959"

The death record of Delbert L. Woods was dated on May 3, 1968, in Gary, Lake County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Medical Certificate of Death
Local No. 68-0663
State No.

Deceased

1. Deceased - Name	Delbert L. Woods
2. Sex	Male
3. Date of Death	May 3, 1968
4. Race	White
5 a. Age	61 years
b. Under 1 Year	
c. Under 1 Day	
6. Date of Birth	6/18/06
7. a. County of Death	Lake
b. City, Town, or Location	Gary
c. Inside City Limits	Yes
d. Hospital or Other Institution	Methodist Hospital
8. State of Birth	Iowa
9. Citizen of What Country	USA
10. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
11. Surviving Spouse	Mable Mullen
12. Social Security Number	
13. a. Usual Occupation	Welder
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Railroad
14. a. Residence - State	Indiana
b. County	Lake
c. City, Town or Location	Gary
d. Inside City Limits	yes
e. Township	Calumet
f. Street And Number	450 Buchanan St.
g. Residence on a Farm?	No

Parents

15. Father - Name	John Woods
16. Mother - Maiden Name	Lena Robinson
17. a. Informant - Name	Mable Woods
b. Relationship	Wife
c. Mailing Address	450 Buchanan St. Gary, Indiana

Cause

Part I. Death Was Caused By

18. Immediate Cause	(a) Acute Coronary Occlusion
Due to	(b) Severe Coronary Arteriosclerosis
Due to	(c)
Part II. Other Significant Condition	Remote Posterior myocardial Infarction
19. a. Autopsy	No
b. If Yes Were Findings Considered In Determining Cause Of Death	
20. a. Death Occurred	12:30 AM
b. The Decedent Was Pronounced Dead	May 3 68 12:30 AM
21 a. Date Signed	May 3, 1968

Certifier	
22. a. Certifier - Name	Dr. John T. Scully
b. Signature	John T. Scully, M.D.
23. Mailing Address - Certifier	2318 W. 5th Ave. Gary Indiana 46404
Burial	
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Cemetery, Crematory- Funeral Home	Calumet Park Cem.
c. Location	Crown Point, Indiana
Funeral Home Number	238
d. Date	May 6, 1968
25 a. Funeral Home - Name and Address	Burns Memorial Chapel 675 Adams St. Gary, Ind. 46402
b. Funeral Director	Elmer(?) J Burns
26. a. Health Officer - Signature	P J Rosenbloom MD
b. Date Received By Local Health Officer	May 4 1968"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Delbert L. Woods in Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana:

"Garland L Woods

Birth	1924
Death	1989 (aged 64–65)
Burial	Calumet Park Cemetery Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana, USA
Memorial ID	138334421"

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following obituary for Mabel P. Woods dated on September 25, 1984, in the Jacksonville Journal Courier, Jacksonville, Illinois:

"Mabel P. Woods, 70, dies at home Monday

Mabel P. Woods, 70, of 707 W. Douglas died early Monday at her residence.

She was born Feb. 11, 1914 in Modesto, a daughter of Thomas and Agnes Mullen. She was married to Delbert L. Woods who preceded her in death.

She is survived by a step-son, Garland Woods of Gary, Ind; five brothers, Coy Mullen of Moline, Carl Mullen of Rock Island, Dale Mullen of Virden, Chester Mullen of Jacksonville and Dean Mullen of Decatur; two sisters, Eva Harvy and Velma Mullen, both of Jacksonville; six step-grandchildren and 15 step-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by one son, one brother and three sisters.

She was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday, at the Williamson Funeral Home. Graveside services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Calumet Park Cemetery in Gary, Ind.

Friends may call after 3 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home where the family will meet with friends from 6-8 p.m.

Memorials are suggested to the Calvary Baptist Church."

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Mabel P. Woods in the State Journal-Register, Springfield, Illinois:

"Mabel P. Woods

Jacksonville - Mabel P. Woods, 70, of Jacksonville died Monday at her residence.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Williamson Funeral Home, Jacksonville. Graveside services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Calument Park Cemetery, Gary, Ind.

Surviving are one step-son, Garland Woods of Gary, Ind.; two sisters, Eva Harvey and Velma Mullen both of Jacksonville; five brothers, Coy Mullen of Moline, Carl Mullen of Rock Island, Dale Mullen of Virden, Chester Mullen of Jacksonville an Dean Mullen of Decatur; six step-grandchildren; 15 step-great-grandchildren."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mabel P. Woos in Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana:

"Mabel P Woods

Birth	1914
Death	1984 (aged 69–70)
Burial	Calumet Park Cemetery Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana, USA
Memorial ID	138334411"

The death record of Garland L. Woods dated on April 12, 1989, in Gary, Lake County, Indiana, listed his parents as Delbert L. Woods and Velma Haines and his birth on August 11, 1924, in Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

d. Mildred Ellen (Woods) (Ward) Arganbright, Her Husbands John Marshall Ward And Wesley Maynard Arganbright, And Her Descendants

Mildred Ellen (Woods) (Ward) Arganbright was a daughter of Narlena C. or J. (Robinson) Woods and John Edson Woods. (Grief[1], Narlena Catherine[2], Narlena J.[3])

Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999 also listed the birth of Mildred Woods, daughter of John Woods and Helena J. Robinson, on March 23, 1909, in Baker Township, Iowa:

"Name:	Mildred Woods
Birth Date:	23 Mar 1909
Birth Place:	Baker Twp, Iowa, United States
Father:	John Woods
Mother:	Helena J Robinson
FHL Film Number:	1255711"

The 1910 Census for Osceola County, Iowa, listed Mildred Woods in the John Woods household on April 26, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1-1/12 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1909.

The 1910 Census for Minersville, Beaver County, Utah, listed John M. Ward in the Oliver Ward household on May 3, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 1-3/12 and born in Utah, indicating a date of birth in about 1909.

The 1915 States Census for County, Iowa, listed Mildred Woods with the following information:

Name	Mildred Woods
Age	6
County	Marshall
P.O.	Clemons
Town or Township	Minerva
Ward	
Occupation	
Months in 1914 Unemployed	
Total earnings for 1914 from Occupation	
Extent of Education	
Common	
Grammar	
High School	
College	

Birth Place	Iowa
Do you own your home or farm	
Incumbrances on farm or home	
Value of farm or home	
Military Service	
Church Affiliation	Christian
Father's Birthplace	Iowa
Mothers' Birthplace	Kentucky
Remarks	
Signed	George Alexander Assessor

Card No.	539
Sex	Female
Color	White
Married, Widowed, Single, Divorced	Single
Months in School 1914	
Read	no
Write	no
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot	
If Foreign Born are you Naturalized	
Years in U.S.	
Years in Iowa	6"

The 1920 Census for Minersville, Beaver County, Utah, listed Jack Ward in the Oliver Ward household on January 17, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 11 and born in Utah, indicating a date of birth in about 1909.

The 1920 Census for Wayne County, Iowa, listed Mildred E. Woods in the John E. Woods household on January 22, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1910.

The 1925 State Census for County, Iowa, listed Mildred Woods in the John Woods, Jr., household on January 1, 1925, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15, indicating a date of birth in about 1910.

The 1930 Census for Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa, listed Mildred ab.(?) Woods in the John E. Woods household on April 12, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 20 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1910.

John Marshall Ward has not as yet been found in the 1930 Census.

California Birth Index, 1905-1995, available from FamilySearch.org and

Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Jacqueline Ann Ward, daughter of ____ Ward and ____ (Woods) Ward, on July 18, 1938 in Shasta County, California:

"Name:	Jacqueline Ann Ward
Birth Date:	18 Jul 1938
Gender:	Female
Mother's Maiden Name:	Woods
Birth County:	Shasta"

The 1940 Census for Junction City, Trinity County, California, listed John M. Ward with the following household on April 10, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
		126	O	100	no

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
John M Ward	Head	M	W	31	M
Mildred E Ward	Wife	F	W	31	M
Jacqueline Ann Ward	Daughter	F	W	1	S

Education			
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	Citizenship of Foreign Born
no	1C	Utah	
no	2C	Iowa	
no	0	.	

Residence, April 1, 1935		
City	County	State
Sunnyvale		California
Sunnyvale		California
.		.

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
Yes	.	.	.	Clerk	Retail Grocery
no	no	no	no	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
50	800	no
0	0	no
.	.	.

This record indicates that Mildred Ellen (Woods) (Ward) Arganbright and John Marshall Ward were born in about 1909.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for John Marshall Ward:

"Name:	John Marshall Ward
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	32
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Minersville, Utah, USA
Birth Date:	30 Jan 1908
Residence Place:	Provo, Utah, Utah, USA
Registration Date:	1940
Employer:	Haase Cafe Inc
Weight:	145
Complexion:	Dark
Eye Color:	Brown
Hair Color:	Brown
Height:	5 6
Next of Kin:	Mildred W Ward
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
John Marshall Ward	Self (Head)
Mildred W Ward	Wife"

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 also listed the following

for Mildred's second husband Wesley Manard Arganbright:

"Name:	Wesley Manard Arganbright
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	21
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Palo Alto, California, USA
Birth Date:	8 Nov 1918
Residence Place:	Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California, USA
Registration Date:	16 Oct 1940
Employer:	O V Freeman
Weight:	155
Complexion:	Dark
Eye Color:	Blue
Hair Color:	Black
Height:	5 10
Next of Kin:	Evelyn Arganbright
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
Wesley Manard Arganbright	Self (Head)
Evelyn Arganbright	Mother"

Utah, Military Records, 1861-1970, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for John Marshall Ward:

"Local Board No. 22	
Name	John Marshall Ward (wh)
Rank or Grade	SC2o
Commissioned	
Date	12-16-43
Place	Portland, Oregon
Termination of Service	
Date	12-11-45
Place	Shoemaker, California
Date of Birth	1-30-08
Place	Minersville, Utah
Parents	Oliver Ward
Address	Rt. 3 Box 12 Provo, Utah
Nearest Kin	Frank Ward Brother
Address	Rt. 3 Box 12 Provo, Utah
Wife	Mildred Ellen
Address	2441 Garden Klamath Falls, Oregon
Military History:	."

The SC2o indicates that John Marshall Ward was commissioned as a Ship's Cook 2nd Class.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John Marshall Ward on April 3, 1947, in Trinity County, California:

"Name:	John Marshall Ward
Social Security #:	546127470
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	30 Jan 1909
Birth Place:	Utah
Death Date:	3 Apr 1947
Death Place:	Trinity
Mother's Maiden Name:	Marshall
Father's Surname:	Ward"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Jack Marshall Ward dated on April 4, 1947, in The Daily Herald, Provo, Utah:

"Former Provoan Dies In California

Jack Marshall Ward, 38, former Provoan, died of a heart attack at his home in Helena, Calif. Thursday afternoon, according to word received by his father, Oliver Ward of Provo.

He was born Jan. 30, 1909 in Minersville, Utah, son of Oliver and Luella Hall Ward. He was graduated from Provo high school and attended Brigham Young university.

He served two years in the U.S. Navy during World War II and saw duty at Okinawa as a ship's cook first class. He had recently moved to Helena to establish a barber shop and restaurant business.

Surviving are his widow, the former Mildred Woods, one son, Franklin Lee, one daughter, Jacqualine Ann; his father and stepmother, Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Ward of Provo; three brothers and two sisters, Harold and Grant Ward, Mrs. Dean Spackman and Mrs. Lee Kleinman, all of Provo, and Frank Ward, Salt Lake City; one stepbrother, Leroy Riding, Provo, and two stepsisters, Mrs. Kenneth Anthon, Provo, and Mrs. Max Swain, Salt Lake City.

Funeral services are pending."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mildred E. Ward, widow of John M. Ward, in Palo Alto, California, in 1955 and 1956 and her occupations as nurses aide in a Palo Alto hospital in 1955 and pharmacist in 1956:

"Name:	Mildred E Ward
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1955 & 1956
Street address:	645 Barron av

Residence Place:	Palo Alto, California, USA
Occupation:	Nurses Aide Palo Alto hospital in 1955 Pharmacist Palo Alto hospital in 1956
Spouse:	wid John M Ward
Publication Title:	Palo Alto, California, City Directory, 1955 & 1956"

Newspaperarchive.com listed the obituary for Norlena Woods on March 19, 1956, in the Burlington Hawk Eye Gazette and which listed Mildred E. Woods as her daughter:

"Mrs. John Woods

Mrs. John E. (Norlena) Woods, a resident of Burlington since 1931, died Sunday at 3:10 p.m. in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Hazel M. Schwilck, at Galesburg, Ill.
. . . .
Mrs. Woods was born near Somerset, Ky, May 17, 1873, the daughter of James and Norlena Wright Robinson. Aug 2, 1892, she married John E. Woods in Bolivar, Mo. He died Aug. 26, 1942.

Surviving are two sons, Ray, of Detroit, and Delbert of Gary, Ind.; two daughters, Mrs. Schwilck of Galesburg and Mildred E. Woods of Palo Alto, Calif.; seven grandchildren and four great grandchildren.
. . . ."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mildred E. Ward, widow of John M. Ward, in Menlo Park, California, in 1965 and her occupations as clerk at Stanford Hospital:

"Name:	Mildred E Ward
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1965
Street address:	423 O'Keefe
Residence Place:	Menlo Park, Santa Clara, California, USA
Occupation:	Clerk Stanford Hospital
Spouse:	wid John M Ward
Publication Title:	Menlo Park, California, City Directory, 1965"

Carson City, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1855-1985 available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mildred E. Ward and Wesley M. Arganbright on October 14, 1965, in Carson City, Nevada:

"Name:	Mildred E. Ward
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	14 Oct 1965
Marriage Place:	Carson City, Nevada, USA
Spouse:	Wesley M. Arganbright

Marriage Description: Carson
Marriage Record Number: 39822493"

California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the divorce of Mildred E. Ward and Wesley M. Aganbright in November 1967 in San Mateo County, California:

"Name: Mildred E Ward
Event Type: Divorce
Event Date: Nov 1967
Event Place: San Mateo, California
Spouse's Name: Wesley M Arganbright"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mildred Ellen Arganbright on March 24, 1980, in Plumas County, California:

"Name: Mildred Ellen Arganbright
[Mildred Ellen Woods]
Social Security #: 540053514
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 23 Mar 1909
Birth Place: Iowa
Death Date: 24 Mar 1980
Death Place: Plumas
Mother's Maiden Name: Robinson
Father's Surname: Woods"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mildred Arganbright in March 1990:

"Name: Mildred Arganbright
SSN: 540-05-3514
Last Residence: 94040 Mountain View, Santa Clara, California, USA
Born: 23 Mar 1909
Last Benefit: 95947, Greenville, Plumas, California, United States of America
Died: Mar 1980
State (Year) SSN issued: Oregon (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 also listed the death of Wesley M. Arganbright on July 8, 1994:

"Name: Wesley M. Arganbright
SSN: 552-01-6505
Last Residence: 94303 Palo Alto, San Mateo, California, USA
Born: 8 Nov 1918
Died: 8 Jul 1994
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Wesley Maynard Arganbright:

"Name:	Wesley Maynard Arganbright [Wesley M Arganbright]
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	8 Nov 1918
Birth Place:	Mayfield, California
Death Date:	8 Jul 1994
Father:	Wesley M Arganbright
Mother:	Evelyn Rich
SSN:	552016505
Notes:	Dec 1936: Name listed as WESLEY MAYNARD ARGANBRIGHT; 30 Jul 1994: Name listed as WESLEY M ARGANBRIGHT"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Wesley Arganbright:

"Name:	Wesley Arganbright
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	8 Nov 1918
Death Date:	8 Jul 1994
Cause of Death:	Natural
SSN:	552016505
Branch 1:	ARMY
Enlistment Date 1:	6 Nov 1941
Release Date 1:	9 Dec 1945"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Wesley M. Arganbright in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California:

"Wesley M. Arganbright
Sgt US Army
World War II
Nov 8 1918 Jul 8 1994"

Although the Arganbright family has not been examined in this work, it is interesting to note the following. As set forth below, Grief Wright's daughter Nancy Wright married Henry Baker as his second wife. Henry Baker had a daughter Nancy Elizabeth Baker by his first wife Martha E. (____) Baker and that daughter Nancy Elizabeth Baker married William C. Argabrite, as set forth in the death record of Henry Edwin Argabrite dated on December 25, 1946, in Blacksburg, Montgomery County,

Virginia. The result is that there may be a distant family connection by marriage between Mildred Ellen (Woods) (Ward) Argabright and her second husband Wesley Maynard Argabright.

G. Nancy A. (Wright) Baker, Her Husband Henry Baker, And Her Descendants

Nancy A. (Wright) Baker was a daughter of Grief Wright and Nancy (____) Wright. (Grief[1])

Nancy A. (Wright) Baker has not as yet been found in the 1850 Census.

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Henry Baker in the Thompson Baker household on July 30, 1850, his age as 24 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1826, and his occupation as carpenter.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Henry Baker with the following household on September 5, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Henry Baker	36	M		Carpenter	
Martha E Baker	25	F			
Mary J Baker	7	F			
Nannie E Baker	6	F			
Virginia A Baker	4	F			
Emma T Baker	1	f			
Wolford Richardson	12	M			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
50	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				

This record indicates that Henry Baker was born in about 1824 and that his first wife Martha E. (____) Baker was born in about 1835.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Nancy Wright in the

Joseph Miller household on October 17, 1860, and her age as 27 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

1860 Census:

The marriage record of Nancy Wright, daughter of G. and N. Wright, and Henry Baker was dated on December 4, 1867, in Montgomery County, Virginia:

“Date Married:	December 4, 1867
Full Name of Parties:	Henry Baker & Nancy Wright
Place:	Montgomery
Color:	
Husb's Age:	43
Wife's Age:	36
Husb's Status:	Wid
Wife's Status:	Sin
Husb Born:	Halifax Co
Wife Born:	Bedford
Residence:	Montgomery
Husb Par:	T & E Baker
Wife Par:	G & N Wright
Occupation:	Carpenter
Minister:	N. R. Gitt"

This record indicates that Nancy A. (Wright) Baker was born in about 1831 and that.

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Henry Baker with the following household on September 3, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Henry Baker	45	M	W	Carpenter	170
Nancy Baker	38	F	W	Keeping House	
Mary J Baker	18	F	W	At Home	
Nancy O Baker	15	F	W	At Home	
Alice V Baker	13	F	W	At Home	
Elizabeth E Baker	9	F	W	At Home	
Ida H Baker	7	F	W	At Home	
Charles P Baker	1	M	W	At Home	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
100	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
.		1	
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Nancy A. (Wright) Baker was born in about 1832 and that Henry Baker was born in about 1825.

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Henry Baker with the following household on June 2, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Henry Baker	W	M	56		.
Nancy A Baker	W	F	45		Wife
Susan E Baker	W	F	19		Daughter
Charles P. Baker	W	M	12		Son
Cora E Baker	W	F	9		Daughter
Christ T. Miller	W	M	3		Adopted Son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Carpenter		
M		Keeping house		
S		At Home		
S		At school		
S		.		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Nancy A. (Wright) Baker was born in about 1832 and that Henry Baker was born in about 1824.

Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Henry Baker on February 10, 1881, in Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Name:	Henry Baker
Gender:	Male
Death Date:	10 Feb 1881
Death Place:	Montgomery Co., Virginia
Age:	58
Birth Date:	1823
Birthplace:	Halifax Co., Va
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Father's Name:	Thompson Baker"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Nancy A. (Wright) Baker and Henry Baker were the following:

1) Charles P. Baker, born in about 1868 or 1869 or 1870 in Montgomery County, Virginia,

2) Cora E. Baker, born in about 1871 or 1874 in Virginia, and

3) Christ T. Miller, born in about 1877 in Virginia and adopted before June 2,

1880.

1. Charles P. Baker

Charles P. Baker was a son of Nancy A. (Wright) Baker and Henry Baker. (Grief[1], Nancy A.[2])

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Charles P. Baker in the Henry Baker household on September 3, 1870, and his age as 1 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Charles P. Baker in the Henry Baker household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles P. Baker on November 17, 1888, in Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Name:	Charles P Baker
Birth Date:	abt 1870
Birth Place:	Montgomery County, Virginia
Death Date:	17 Nov 1888
Death Place:	Montgomery County, Virginia
Death Age:	18
Occupation:	Railroad
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	Henry Baker
Mother Name:	Nancy Baker
FHL Film Number:	2048578"

2. Cora E. Baker

Cora E. Baker was a daughter of Nancy A. (Wright) Baker and Henry Baker. (Grief[1], Nancy A.[2])

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Cor E. Baker in the Henry Baker household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 9 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

Cora E. Baker has not as yet been found in the 1900 or 1910 Census.

The 1920 Census for Radford City, Virginia, listed Cora Baker in the Betty Sale household on January 9, 1920, her relationship as sister, her age as 46 and born in Virgninia, indicating a date of birth in about 1874, her marital status as single, and her

occupation as school teacher in rural school.

The 1930 Census for Radford City, Virginia, listed Cora Baker in the Betty Sale household on April 8, 1930, her relationship as sister, her age as 56 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1874, her marital status as single, and her occupation as teacher.

The death record of Cora E. Baker was dated on April 13, 1940, in Radford, Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death	10396
Commonwealth of Virginia	
Bureau of Vital Statistics	
State Board of Health	
Registration District No.	2600
Registered No.	14
1. Place of Death	
County of	Montgomery
District or Town or City of	Radford
2. Full Name	Miss Cora E. Baker
(A) Residence	Radford
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	F
4. Color or Race	W
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Single
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	Not known
7. Age	About 66 Years Months Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housekeeper
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Montgomery Co.
Father	
13. Name	Henry Baker
14. Birthplace	near Blacksburg Montogmery Co Va
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Nancy Wright
16. Birthplace	Not known Va
17. Informant	H. E. Argabrite
Address	Blacksburg, Va
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Radford, Va

Date	4/15/1940
19. Undertaker	M. B. Perfater
Address	Radford, Va
20. Filed	4-13, 1940
Registrar	J. A. Noblin

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death	April 13, 1940

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from April 8, 1940, to April 13, 1940, that I last saw her alive on Apr 13, 1940, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 6:00 a.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Angina Pectoris
Mitral Valvular Disease
Hypertension

Contributory Causes
Name Of Operation
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury

24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
If So, Specify

Signed	H. D Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Address	Radford, Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Cora E. Baker in Central Cemetery, Raadford City, Virginia:

"Miss Cora E. Baker
1874 - 1940"

3. Christ T. Miller

Christ T. Miller was an adopted son of Nancy A. (Wright) Baker and Henry Baker. (Grief[1], Nancy A.[2])

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Christ T. Miller in the Henry Baker household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as adopted son, and his age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

INDEX

Allan, Rosa Catherine (France) (Wright), 258
Arganbright, Mildred Ellen (Woods) (Ward), 1062
Arganbright, Wesley Maynard, 1062
Ash, Lena Adelaide (Shepherd), 806
Ash, Okey Allen, 806
Baker, Charles P., 1075
Baker, Cora E., 1075
Baker, Henry, 1071
Baker, Nancy A. (Wright), 1071
Barton, Allen Green, 617
Barton, Lena Ellen (Quinn), 617
Bishop, John Lewis, 715
Bishop, Myrtle Maud (Roberson), 715
Blevins, Ann Irene (Johnson), 871
Blevins, Earl Benton, 871
Blevins, Ida Anna (Schmidt), 880
Blevins, James Edward, 848
Blevins, Nancy Louise (Robinson), 848
Blevins, Nancy Louise (Robertson), 848
Blevins, Paul Steven, 880
Blevins, William A., 879
Brown, Ada (Turner), 116
Brown, Charles Bentley, 116
Caldwell, Alva Anthes, 934
Caldwell, Laura Ellen (Robertson), 901
Caldwell, Laura Ellen (Robinson), 901
Caldwell, Malinda Cora (Williams) (Giboney), 934
Caldwell, William A., 901
Campbell, John, 416
Carter, America Ethel (Gray), 559
Carter, Amos Scott, 559
Carter, Bessie May (Doran), 559
Carter, Carrie Maude (Durham), 539
Carter, Chellester (Scott), 524
Carter, Earnest Lee, 550
Carter, Etha May Dorsey (Cabiness), 434
Carter, Eather May Dorsey (Cabiness), 434
Carter, Either May Dorsey (Cabiness), 434
Carter, Fannie Masten (Reese), 459
Carter, Frances (Carter) (Bell), 459
Carter, George Abraham, 539
Carter, George Lee, 459
Carter, India W. (Carter) (Bell), 459
Carter, Isabell Clara (Simmons), 550
Carter, Joel C., 404
Carter, John Harvey, 408
Carter, Julia Carrol (Guthrie), 417
Carter, Mary (Overstreet), 539
Carter, Mary Elizabeth (Lynch), 572
Carter, Mary Susan (Simmons), 429
Carter, N. Emeline (Wright), 404
Carter, Rosser Lee, 417
Carter, Samuel Frances, 524
Carter, Samuel Reecie, 572
Carter, Sarah Cathrine, 416
Carter, Thomas G., 524
Carter, William B., 572
Carter, William Martin, 434
Carver, William Washington, 429
Chittenden, Ruth Belle (Roberson), 694
Chittenden, Samuel Earl, 694
Collins, Emma S. (Robinson), 953
Collins, Emma S. (Robertson), 953
Collins, Ethel (Bortz) (Kinney), 967
Collins, Frank S., 953
Collins, Homer Edgar, 967
Collins, Lucile Elizabeth (Dunham), 993
Collins, Theodore Franklin, 993
Daughtry , Sallie Gertrude (Smiley) (Wright) (Loy), 331
Dillon, Elizabeth Ola (Carter), 472
Dillon, John Thomas, 472
Durham, Naomi Wisey (Carter), 487
Durham, Riley Harrison, 487
Elmore, Alfred Basil, 707
Elmore, Florence Eva (Roberson), 707
Fluke, Harriet Shirley (Wright), 369
Fluke, Phillip Paul Bliss, 369
Fortune, Leonard Arthur, 914
Garten, Laura Lee (Quinn), 631
Garten, William "Willie" Ernest, 631
Gray, Annie Belle (Carter), 581
Gray, Benjamin Richard, 581
Gray, Edward J., 889
Gray, Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson), 889

Grimes, Esther D. Ruth (Wood) (Shepherd), 784
Holland, Alonzo, 168
Holland, Teresa Emily (Howell), 166
Holland, Terrisa Emily (Howell), 168
Hollaway, John Henry, 412
Hollaway, Leonia A. Agnes (Carter), 412
Hollaway, Viola Agnes (Carter), 412
Horsfield, Edrie Beryl (Wright), 379
Horsfield, John M. "Jack", 379
Howell, Hannah Nute (Wright), 87
Howell, James Austin, 87
Howell, John West, 152
Howell, Sarah Augusta (Wright), 152
Inglish, Alva Anon, 834
Kasey, Sally (Wright), 25
Kasey, William C., 25
Logue, Charles Alfred, 796
Logue, Lida Alice (Shepherd), 796
Lovel, Esther H. (Shepherd), 817
Lovel, Gardener Earnest, 817
Mackey, William Goebel, 889
Marsteller, Opal C. (Collins), 980
Marsteller, Opal K. (Collins), 980
Marsteller, Sr., Harold Emery, 980
Meador, Charles Thomas, 445
Meador, Chasteen Charles Thomas, 445
Meador, Chastine Thomas, 445
Meador, Chestine Thomas, 445
Meador, Marietta (Carter), 445
Meador, Mary Etta (Carter), 445
Miller, Christ T., 1077
Mitchell, John Ward, 91, 95
Mitchell, Mary Austin (Howell), 95
Mitchell, Maude L. (Howell), 91
Mohnkern, Charles Leslie, 1001
Mohnkern, Helen Irene (Collins), 1001
Newman, Amsa Bernard, 500
Newman, Lula Mamie (Carter), 500
Quinn, Lucinda (Jackson) (Smallwood), 603
Quinn, Mary Ada Catherine (Broce), 603
Quinn, Mary M. (Robertson), 600
Quinn, Mary M. (Robinson), 600
Quinn, Michael, 600
Quinn, William Luther, 603
Roberson, Alpha May, 661
Roberson, George M., 723
Roberson, Harry Austin, 674
Roberson, John Luther, 649
Roberson, Margaret C. (Price), 649
Roberson, Salina (Price), 649
Roberson, Stella N. (Daniels), 663
Roberson, William "Willie" Montgomery, 663
Robertson, Amanda J., 647
Robertson, Elizabeth Frances, 952
Robertson, George M., 723
Robertson, James, 591
Robertson, James W., 648
Robertson, John Luther, 648
Robertson, Narlena Catharine (Wright), 591
Robertson, Sarah C., 600
Robinson, Amanda J., 647
Robinson, Clinton Allan, 736
Robinson, Edward "Ned" Wateman, 683
Robinson, Elizabeth Frances, 952
Robinson, George M., 723
Robinson, George William, 761
Robinson, Grace Elizabeth (Sims), 736
Robinson, James, 591
Robinson, James Ursel, 745
Robinson, James W., 648
Robinson, Jennie (Atkins), 723
Robinson, John Luther, 649
Robinson, Josephine Alice (Bridges), 761
Robinson, Lola Mae (Lathom), 745
Robinson, Lonie (____) (Kirkpatrick), 649
Robinson, Narlena Catharine (Wright), 591
Robinson, Pearl Lillian (Roberson), 683
Robinson, Roy M., 771
Robinson, Sarah C., 600
Schilde, Clarence Alvin, 861
Schilde, Eula Marion (Blevins), 861
Schwilck, Gerald Alfred, 1035
Schwilck, Hazel Magnolia (Woods), 1035
Shaffer, Marian Elizabeth (Collins), 1012
Shaffer, Richard Wallace, 1012

Shepherd, Bertha Josephine (Figge), 842
Shepherd, Charles Frank, 842
Shepherd, Cora Belle (Robertson), 772
Shepherd, Horton Howard, 772
Shepherd, Ida L. (Beardon), 826
Shepherd, James Epherm, 784
Shepherd, Marvin Alexander, 826
Simmons, Emeline Carter, 512
Simmons, Samuel Reed, 512
Smallwood, Deborah Augusta (Wright), 211
Smallwood, Glen Jefferson, 211
Sowder, Hattie Belle (Wright), 385
Sowder, Jacob "Jake" William, 385
Sowder, Virginia Doris (Anderson), 397
Sowder, Jr., Jake William, 397
Steedley, Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune), 914
Steedley, Robert Wesley, 914
Suppan, Archie Emily (Shepherd) (Inglish), 834
Turner, Deborah C. (Wright), 107
Turner, Flora M. (Maurer), 132
Turner, James Monroe, 107
Turner, Oliver, 132
Ward, John Marshall, 1062
Woods, B. Marjorie (Jackson), 1046
Woods, Delbert Leon, 1049
Woods, John Edson, 1019
Woods, Mable P. (Mullen), 1049
Woods, Narlena C. (Roberson), 1019
Woods, Narlena C. (Robinson), 1019
Woods, Narlena J. (Roberson), 1019
Woods, Narlena J. (Robinson), 1019
Woods, Ray R., 1046
Woods, Velma Ophelia (Haines), 1049
Wooldridge, Alvin Elmo, 226
Wooldridge, Eddie Pearl (Wright), 226
Wright, Alsop, 302
Wright, Alsup, 302
Wright, Alton Nicholas, 384
Wright, Bartlett, 30
Wright, Berry Thurman, 258
Wright, Bertha Virginia (Nichols), 246
Wright, Catharine (Deel), 302
Wright, Edward Burl, 355
Wright, Elizabeth (Martin), 302
Wright, Emma Lee (Carter), 186
Wright, Frances (Burnette), 246
Wright, Grief, 1
Wright, Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey), 30
Wright, Harriet Susan (Pace), 302
Wright, Harry O'Dell, 267
Wright, James, 317
Wright, James Alsup, 331
Wright, Jessie Key (Thurman), 272
Wright, John H., 317
Wright, John William, 83
Wright, Josephus, 318
Wright, Julia Estelle O'Connell (____), 267
Wright, Leanna (____) (Hanes), 1
Wright, Loulia F., 353
Wright, Lulu F., 353
Wright, Margaret Ann (Jones), 318
Wright, Martin J., 355
Wright, Mary A., 317
Wright, Mary J. "Mamie" (____) (____), 331
Wright, Nancy (____), 1
Wright, Nancy C., 354
Wright, Nicholis H., 355
Wright, Onie Virginia (Turner), 355
Wright, Oscar, 272
Wright, Raymond, 186
Wright, Sally (Candler), 1
Wright, Samuel L., 318
Wright, Sarah, 317
Wright, Thomas L., 355
Wright, William Crawford, 246